BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1914.

00135054

Singapore:
Printed at the Government Printing Office, Singapore,
by J. E. Tyler, Government Printer.

1915.

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLICATIONS.

1914.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN) THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
Singapore.	
Annual Departmental Reports	200 (Yearly).
Blue Book	200 (Yearly).
Cheng Nam Poh (in Chinese)	800 (Daily).
Civil Service List	200 (Yearly).
Exchange, Import and Export	120 (Weekly).
Do. Market Report	700 (Weekly).
Do. Shipping Report	120 (Daily).
Fraser & Co.'s Exchange Circular	450 (Weekly).
Fraser & Co.'s Share Circular	950 (Weekly).
Government Gazette	585 (Weekly).
Do. (Chinese Edition)	150 (Monthly).
Islamic Review (Malay Edition)	200 (Monthly).
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society ...	500 (Twice Yearly).
Koh Min Poh (in Chinese)	2,700 (Daily).
Lat Pau (in Chinese)	550 (Daily).
Malaya Tribune	1,900 (Daily).
Do. (Malay Edition)	900 (Daily).
Malaysia Message	500 (Monthly).
Nanyo Nichinichi Shimbun (in Japanese)	700 (Daily).
Nanyo Shimpo (in Japanese)	1,200 (Weekly).
Niracha (in Malay)	500 (Fortnightly).
Orders, Rules and Regulations	400 (Yearly).
Ordinances of the Straits Settlements	500 (Yearly).
Postal Guide	600 (Yearly).
Prinsep Street Church Messenger	200 (Monthly).
Proceedings of the Legislative Council	200 (Yearly).
Return of Imports and Exports	150 (Quarterly).
Do.	175 (Yearly).
Singapore and Straits Directory	1,500 (Yearly).
Singapore Diocesan Magazine	1,000 (Quarterly).
Singapore Free Press	* 1,400 (Daily).
Do. (Weekly Edition)	* 260 (Weekly).
Singhai Vijaya Kathanan (in Tamil)	300 (Daily).
St. Andrew's Cathedral Monthly Paper	300 (Monthly).
Straits Rough Diary	4,000 (Yearly).
Straits Times	* 4,000 (Daily).
Do. (Weekly Edition)	* 1,200 (Weekly).
Union Times (in Chinese)	1,600 (Daily).
Utusan Malayu (in Malay)	1,200 (Tri-Weekly).
Penang.	
Chamber of Commerce Annual Report	120 (Yearly).
Chamber of Commerce Import and Export List	50 (Daily).
Chamber of Commerce Market Report	230 (Fortnightly).
Do. Quarterly Stocks Lists	100 (Quarterly).
Janopakari (in Tamil)	600 (Daily).
Penang Sin Poe (in Chinese)	* 500 (Daily).
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chronicle	* 1,500 (Daily).
Do.	* 200 (Weekly).
Straits Echo	* 750 (Daily).
Do.	* 100 (Weekly).
Malacca.	
Nil.	

* Approximately.

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1914.

00135054

Singapore:
Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
by J. E. TYLER, Government Printer.

COLONY
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

BLUE BOOK,
1914.

CONTENTS.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	A	1
SCHEDULE OF FEES	B	1
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE 1914—STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL	C	1
Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1914—Detailed Statement of	"	5
Estimated and Actual Expenditure 1914—Detailed Statement of	"	15
Expenditure in Excess of the Items specified in the Supply Ordinance, 1913—Statement of	"	59
Assets and Liabilities—Statement of	"	63
Colony's Investments—Statement of the	"	65
LOAN ACCOUNT—Statement of Assets and Liabilities	D	1
Funded Public Debt—Statement of	"	3
MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES—Return of	E	1
PUBLIC DEBT	F	1
PUBLIC WORKS—Singapore	G	1
Penang	"	15
Malacca	"	35
Labuan	"	43
Report on Government House Furniture	"	48
GOVERNMENT HOUSE—Details of Accommodation, etc.	"	49
RETURN OF RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS AND TELEGRAPHS	"	53
LEGISLATION—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc.	H	1
POLITICAL FRANCHISE	I	1
COUNCILS	J	1
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS :—		
Cadet Service Establishments	K	4
Singapore Do.	"	12
Penang Do.	"	88
Malacca Do.	"	142
Labuan Do.	"	160
List of Officers	"	165
RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY for the due discharge of their duties	L	1
PENSIONS	M	1
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS—Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.	N	1
SAVINGS BANKS	"	5
POPULATION	O	1
FOREIGN CONSULS	P	1
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS	Q	1
EDUCATION—Singapore, Penang and Malacca	R	1
EXCHANGE, MONEY, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	S	1
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Straits Settlements	T	1
SHIPPING—Singapore	U	1
Penang	"	19
Malacca	"	35
Straits Settlements	"	43
LIGHT-HOUSES	V	1
AGRICULTURE—Cultivation, Produce, Wages and Prices of Articles of Consumption	W	1
MANUFACTURES, MINES AND FISHERIES	X	1
GRANTS OF LANDS—Singapore	Y	1
Penang	"	5
Malacca	"	15
HOSPITALS	Z	1
LUNATIC ASYLUM	AA	1
GAOLS AND PRISONERS	BB	1
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum	CC	1
METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS	DD	1
POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS	EE	1
JUDICIAL RETURNS	FF	1
RETURN OF PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, REVIEWS, ETC.	GG	1

INDEX.

Agriculture—Cultivation, Produce, Wages, and Prices of Articles of Consumption	W	1
Charitable and Literary Institutions—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum ...	Cc	1
Civil Establishments:—		
Cadet Service Establisments	K	4
Singapore Do.	„	12
Penang Do.	„	88
Malacca Do.	„	142
Labuan Do	„	160
List of Officers	„	165
Councils	J	1
Ecclesiastical Returns	Q	1
Education—Singapore, Penang and Malacca	R	1
Exchange, Money, Weights and Measures	S	1
Foreign Consuls	P	1
Gaols and Prisoners	Bb	1
Government House—Details of accommodation, etc.	G	49
Grants of Lands—Singapore	Y	1
Penang	„	5
Malacca	„	15
Hospitals	Z	1
Imports and Exports—Straits Settlements	T	1
Judicial Returns	Ff	1
Legislation	H	1
Light-Houses	V	1
Loan Account—Statement of Assets and Liabilities	D	1
Funded Public Debt—Statement of	„	3
Lunatic Asylum	Aa	1
Manufactures, Mines and Fisheries	X	1
Meteorological Returns	Dd	1
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns:—Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.	N	1
Municipalities and other Local Bodies—Return of	E	1
Officers who have given Security for the due discharge of their duties	L	1
Pensions	M	1
Political Franchise	I	1
Population	O	1
Postal Department Returns	Ee	1
Public Debt	F	1
Public Works:—Singapore	G	1
Penang	„	15
Malacca	„	35
Labuan	„	46
Report on Government House Furniture		48
Publications, Newspapers, Reviews, etc.	Gg	1
Railways, Canals, Roads and Telegraphs	G	53
Receipts and Expenditure 1914—Statement showing the Total	C	1
Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1914—Detailed Statement of	„	5
Estimated and Actual Expenditure 1914—Detailed Statement of	„	15
Expenditure in Excess of the Items specified in the Supply Ordinance, 1913—Statement of ...	„	59
Assets and Liabilities—Statement of	„	63
Colony's Investments—Statement of the	„	65
Savings Banks	N	5
Schedule of Fees	B	1
Shipping:—Singapore	U	1
Penang	„	19
Malacca	„	35
Straits Settlements	„	43
Taxes, Duties, Fees and all other Sources of Revenue	A	1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1914.

CLASS I.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES.

1.—Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues

Government Wharves, Penang.
[Revenue in 1914, $33,756.50.]

Port Dues.

Port Dues not exceeding two cents a ton are levied under section 2 of Ordinance VIII of 1907 upon all ships above fifteen tons registered burden entering any port in Labuan.

Revenue derived from Port Dues in 1914 amounted to $3,382.20.

2.—Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified.

Fines and Forfeitures.

(District and Police Courts including Marine, Police, Supreme Court and Sheriff.)
These amounted in 1914 to $87,959.93.

Licences.

ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES.

"The Arms and Explosives Ordinance 1913."

Arms.

	$	c.
For each licence to possess a gun or guns	25	00
For each licence to possess a fire arm, per annum	5	00
For each licence to possess an air gun or pistol or any arm the propelling force of the projectile in which is other than an explosive, per annum	1	00
For each licence to possess a rifle, revolver or pistol belonging to a member of a shooting club which has been duly registered or exempted from registration and which is used for target practice, per annum	0	50
For each licence to possess an arm used solely for the lawful destruction of wild animals and vermin in any plantation or garden, which arm shall not be removed from such plantation or garden without a permit from the Licensing Officer, per annum ...	0	50
For a licence to possess any number of arms the property of a theatrical or circus company, which arms are to be *bona fide* used in the performances to be given by such company	0	50
For a licence to purchase arms	0	05
For a licence to export guns or arms	0	50
For a licence to import guns or arms	0	50
For a licence to manufacture or deal in guns and arms, per annum	100	00
For a licence to deal only in bayonets, swords, daggers, spears and spear-heads ...	20	00
For a licence to repair guns and arms	20	00

Provided that the fee to be charged for any annual licence which is issued between the 1st of January and the 30th of June of the same year shall be only half of the annual fee.

[Revenue in 1914, $25,964.65.]

Explosives.

	$	c.
For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly	200	00
For every licence for a store or magazine for explosives, yearly	100	00
For every licence for a shop to store and deal in explosives, yearly	10	00
For every licence for a shop to store and deal in fireworks only, yearly	3	00
For every permit to import, export, or remove explosives	0	50
For every licence to store explosives temporarily under the Rules	1	00
For every licence to manufacture gunpowder	25	00
For every licence to purchase firearms, ammunition or gunpowder	0	05

[Revenue in 1914, $27,890.85.]

Gunpowder Storage Fees.

[Revenue in 1914, $1,440.52.]

Auctioneers' Licences.

[*Ordinance X of* 1906.]

	$	c.
For every licence to conduct sales anywhere within one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang ("Town Licence")	25	00
For every licence to conduct sales in one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang outside of the Municipal Limits of Singapore or of George Town in Penang, or anywhere in the Settlement of Malacca ("Country Licence")	10	00
For every licence as Appraiser	10	00
For every licence as House Agent	10	00

[Revenue in 1914, $1,395.]

Boats, Registration of.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 428 of "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910," for registering boats are:—

	$ c.
For each cargo-boat not exceeding 25 tons gross	1 50
For each additional ton or part of a ton	0 05
For every passenger-boat	1 00
For every fishing-boat	0 50

The Revenue derived from this source amounted in 1914 to $15,272.15.

Carts and Carriages, Registration of (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1914, $257.]

Competency, Certificates of.

Granted under Sections 20 and 26 of "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910."

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council, dated 23rd January, 1911, and published in the *Government Gazette* of the 2nd April, 1912:—

For every candidate for examination:—	$ c.
As a Helmsman	3 00
,, a Third Class Gunner	3 00
,, a Second Class Gunner	5 00
,, a First Class Gunner	10 00
,, a Master, Local-Trade Ship under 50 tons	10 00
,, a Mate of a Home-Trade Ship	10 00
,, a Master of a Home-Trade Ship	10 00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1914 amounted to $464.

Coral, Granite, etc.

Charges made under the Rules under "The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886."

The following charges are made for licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land:—

In Singapore.

Laterite	5 cents per cubic yard.
Sand	1 cent per cubic foot or 20 cents per cart-load.
Granite (rubble)	54 cents per cubic yard.
Do. (squared)	5 cents per cubic foot.
Do. (dressed)	6 ,, ,,
Coral	$6 per year for one man.
Shells	$6 ,, ,,
Puddle	2 cents per cart.
Red Earth	5 cents per cart-load.
Turf	40 ,, ,,

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

The revenue obtained in Singapore under this head in 1914 was $1,113.94.

In Penang.

For removing Sand	20 cents per cart-load.
Do. Red Earth	5 ,, ,,

The revenue obtained in Penang under this head in 1914 was $930.6.

In Malacca.

For removing Granite Rubble	2 cents a cubic foot.
Do. Squared Granite	5 ,, ,,
Do. Dressed ,, ...	6 ,, ,,
Do. Coral	35 cents a koyan.
Do. Sand	1 cent a cubic foot or 20 cents a cart-load or 40 cents a koyan.
Do. Laterite	1 cent a cubic foot.
Do. Iron Stone	¾ cent a cubic foot.
For Burning Clay	$5 a burning.
Do. Lime	$3 ,,

Total amount collected under this head in Malacca including brick-fields, etc., in 1914, $753.08.

Dogs, Registration of (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1914, $302.]

Explosives.

(*See* under Arms and Explosives.)

Fisheries.

Section 6 of Ordinance IX of 1909 gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licences for fishing-stakes according to their extent and situation.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of 15th October, 1909, Notification No. 1067, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Singapore:

For licences for Fishing-stakes on the Northern and Western Coasts of the Island of Singapore from Changi to Tanjong Kling, also at Pulau Obin and Pulau Tekong, and at the surrounding Islands to the South of Singapore:—

	$ c.
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 5 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides	5 00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides	3 00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ordinary spring tides	1 00

For Licences for Fishing-stakes from Changi along the Eastern and Southern Coasts of Singapore as far as Tanjong Kling:—

	$ c
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 5 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides	15 00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides	7 00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ordinary spring tides	3 00

N. B.—The above amounts include number board.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of the 22nd December, 1911, Notification No. 1599, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Penang:—

Fishing-Stakes.	$ c.
Outshore Fishing-stakes, *i. e.*, stakes in water exceeding 2½ fathoms at L. W. O. S. Tides, per annum	24 00
or per quarter	6 00
Inshore Fishing-stakes, *i. e.*, stakes in water not exceeding 2½ fathoms at L. W. O. S. Tides, per annum	12 00
or per quarter	3 00
Number Board	1 00
To replace any number board which is lost or carried away	1 00

Nets and Hooks.	$ c.
Pompangs or purse-nets, per annum	16 00
or per quarter	4 00
Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over 50 yards in length, per annum ...	12 00
Seine nets without pockets and not exceeding 50 yards in length, per annum ...	9 00
Drift nets exceeding 10 yards in length, per annum	3 00
Drift nets not exceeding 10 yards in length, per annum	0 50
Deep sea nets (Patani), per annum	10 00
Lines of unbaited hooks, per annum	24 00
or per quarter	6 00
Number Board	1 00
Metal ticket for lines of unbaited hooks	1 00

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of the 13th April, 1911, Notification No. 492, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Malacca:—

Fishing-Stakes.

For Licences for Fishing-stakes within Harbour Limits:—

	$ c.	
For each Licence for every Outshore Fishing-stake in four fathoms or more at low water spring tides	10 00	per annum.
For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake in three fathoms or less at low water spring tides	10 00	Do.
For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ...	6 00	Do.

For Licences for Fishing-stakes outside Harbour Limits:—	$ c.	
For each licence for every Outshore Fishing-stake in four fathoms or more at low water spring tides	5 00	per annum.
For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake in three fathoms or less at low water spring tides	4 00	Do.
Stakes dry at low water	4 00	Do.
Fish traps (moveable) of blat lengkong	12 00	Do.

The above fees include the cost of the registration number board which will be supplied to each licensee free of charge.

Nets.

	$ c.	
Drift nets and all nets for deep water fishing only	1 00	per annum.
Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over fifty yards in length	3 00	Do.

The Revenue obtained in 1914 under the provisions of "The Fisheries Ordinance 1909" amounted to $12,507.

Horses, Ponies and Mules, Registration of (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1914, $20.]

House Assessment (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1914, $5,987.90.]

Joint Stock Companies, Registration of, Etc.

[*Tables B and C in Schedule* I *to Ordinance* V *of* 1889.]

TABLE B.

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$ c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed $10,000, a fee of	20 00
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds $10,000, the above fee of twenty dollars with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say) :—	
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $10,000 up to $25,000	10 00
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $25,000 up to $500,000	2 50
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $500,000	0 50
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per $5,000 or part of $5,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.	
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominable capital on registration, or afterwards any greater amount of fees than $500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registration.	
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by the Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the memorandum of association	2 50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	2 50

TABLE C.

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company not having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$ c.
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association does not exceed 20	20 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	50 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 100 but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $5 with an additional $2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.	
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles of association to be unlimited, a fee of	200 00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members or less than 50 members of such increase	2 50

	$ c.
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.	
For registration of any existing Company except such Companies as are by the Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the memorandum of association	2 50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	2 50

[*Notification No.* 566 *of* 17*th November*, 1893, *under Ordinance* V *of* 1889].

	$ c.
For the inspection of any document kept by the Registrar, for each inspection ...	0 50

[Revenue in 1914, $4,871.30.]

Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of.

"*The Merchant Shipping Ordinance* 1910."

The following is the Scale of Fees authorized by section 425 (5) of "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910":—

For each licence for a junk or tongkang—	$ c.
(1) 100 tons burthen and under	5 00
(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons	3 50
For each endorsement of change of name	2 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1914 amounted to $3,902.50.

Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates.

[*Rules under Ordinance* XIII *of* 1887—Vide *Notification No*, 1163 *of* 11*th September*, 1905.]

	$ c.
For each certificate as a First-grade Engineer	15 00
Do. Second-grade Engineer	10 00
Do. First-grade Engine-Driver	6 00
Do. Second-grade Engine-Driver	4 00

[Revenue in 1914, $481.]

Liquors Revenue.

"*The Liquors Revenue Ordinance* 1909."

The following duties are charged on intoxicating liquors:—

	$ c.	
On intoxicating liquors containing not less than 85 per centum of proof spirit ...	3 00	per proof gallon.
On intoxicating liquors containing less than 85 per centum but not less than 70 per centum of proof spirit	2 40	per gallon.
On intoxicating liquors containing less than 70 per centum but not less than 40 per centum of proof spirit	1 50	per gallon.
On intoxicating liquors containing less than 40 per centum of proof spirit:—		
(*a*) On all sparkling wines	1 50	per gallon.
(*b*) On all still wines, excepting claret containing less than 26 per cent of proof spirit	1 00	per gallon.
(*c*) On claret containing less than 26 per centum of proof spirit and all ale, beer, stout, porter, cider and perry	0 24	per gallon.
(*d*) On all other intoxicating liquors	1 00	per gallon.

The duties payable on intoxicating liquors distilled or fermented in any place licensed under "The Liquors Revenue Ordinance 1909" for the distillation or manufacture of intoxicating liquors are nine-tenths of the amounts above specified.

The Liquor Revenue in all Settlements in 1914 was $1,611,326.55 (including Labuan Tobacco Revenue and excluding licence fees paid in stamps.)

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance:—

	Singapore including Labuan.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Liquor shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences, Tobacco shops	79,485 00	42,387 00	13,335 00	135,207 00*

* Includes Fees for Public Houses and Billiard Rooms in Penang, although not collected by the Government Monopolies Department, Penang.

Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates.

[*Rules under "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance* 1910."]

	$ c.
For examination as a First-Class Engineer	20 00
For examination as a Second-Class Engineer	10 00
For examination as a First-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch	10 00
For examination as a Second-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch	6 00
For examination as a Third-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch	4 00

[Revenue in 1914, $717.]

Medical Registration.

[*Ordinance* XI *of* 1907 ; *and Notification No.* 1150 *of* 30*th September*, 1910, *under Ordinance* I *of* 1887.]

	$ c.
For Registration of a Medical Practitioner	50 00

[Revenue in 1914, $600.]

Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences.

[Revenue in 1914, $15,264.]

Native Passenger Lodging Houses.

[*Ordinance* XVIII *of* 1896.]

	$ c.
For every Licence $2 per month, or yearly	24 00

[Revenue in 1914, $3,500.]

Opium Revenue.

"The Chandu Revenue Ordinance 1909."

The Revenue derived from the sale of Chandu in the three Settlements including Labuan during 1914 was $8,045,203.97.

The Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance in 1914 is shown in the following table:—

	Singapore including Labuan.		Penang.		Malacca.		Total.	
	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.
Opium Shops, Warehouses, etc. ...	59,555	00	14,788	50	10,498	00	84,841	50

Pawnbrokers.

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance IV of 1898. The amount payable for a licence is arrived at by public tender.

The Revenue obtained under this Ordinance in 1913 and 1914 was as follows:—

Settlement.	1913.		1914.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	233,386	00	165,697	00
Penang	98,888	00	121,124	00
Malacca	23,064	00	33,092	00
Total ...	355,338	00	319,913	00

Petroleum.

A duty of 5 cents a gallon is charged on all petroleum under the provisions of "The Petroleum Revenue Ordinance 1909."

The amount derived from this duty in 1914 was $224,080.74.

Licences are issued under the same Ordinance for stores for dutiable petroleum. The fees collected under this heading in 1913 amounted to $1,100.

Fees are also charged in respect of the import, export, transportation and storage of petroleum under the provisions of "The Petroleum Ordinance 1908." Inside Municipal limits these fees are paid to the Municipalities.

The amount collected under this heading outside Municipal limits in 1914 was $195.

Pig and Pork Farm (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1914, $2,100.]

Poisons.

[*Ordinance No.* X *of* 1905.]

For every licence to sell poisons ... ...

[Revenue in 1914, $435.]

Processions, Theatres, Fireworks, Public Eating Houses, Etc.

[*Ordinance* XIII *of* 1906, *and* XVII *of* 1908.]

Fees are payable to the Police for licences for theatrical performances under Ordinance XVII of 1908.

The Police also licence processions, grant permits for fireworks and licences for public eating-houses outside Municipal limits under Ordinance XIII of 1906.

The Revenue from these sources in 1914 was $27,985.

Rubber.

[*Ordinance* XVII *of* 1910.]

Fees are charged for licences to deal in cultivated rubber. In 1914, they amounted to $5,445.

Shipping.

Registration fees under Section 475 of "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910."

(1) *On Initial Registry.*

	$ c.
Vessels under 50 tons gross	10 00
„ 50 to 100 tons	15 00
„ 100 to 200 tons	20 00

with $5 for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100 tons.

(2) *Transfer and Mortgage.*

2. On Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage and Transfer of Mortgage according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, etc., (*e.g.*, the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons.)

	$ c.
Under 10 tons	1 00
10 tons and under 20 tons	2 00
20 „ 30 „	4 00
30 „ 40 „	5 00
40 „ 50 „	6 00
50 „ 75 „	7 00
75 „ 100 „	9 00
100 „ 125 „	10 00

and a further fee of $1 for every additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons up to 500 tons, after which $1 for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons.

(3) *Miscellaneous.*

	$
3. For every bill of sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office) ...	10 00
For every certified copy of documents	2 00

[The Revenue in 1914 was $2,366.]

Slaughter Houses (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1914, $117.50.]

Stamp Duties (Various Revenue Services.)

The total Stamp Revenue for 1914 was $670,233.24.

The following rates are fixed under "The Stamp Ordinance 1907":—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
1. AFFIDAVIT and ACCOUNT of estate duty:—	
(*a*) Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted, exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially, are above the value of $500 and not above the value of $4,250.	At the rate of $1 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(*b*) Where such estate and effects are above the value of $4,250 and not above the value of $8,570.	At the rate of $2 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(*c*) Where such estate and effects are above the value of $8,570 and not above the value of $85,700.	At the rate of $3 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(*d*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of $85,700 and not above the value of $214,250.	At the rate of $4 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(*e*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of $214,250 and not above the value of $428,500.	At the rate of $4.50 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(*f*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of $428,500 and not above the value of $642,750.	At the rate of $5 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(*g*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of $642,750 and not above the value of $857,000.	At the rate of $5.50 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(*h*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of $857,000, but not above the value of $1,285,500.	At the rate of $6 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(*i*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of $1,285,500.	At the rate of $7 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
2. AFFIDAVIT, STATUTORY DECLARATION or DECLARATION IN WRITING on oath or affirmation, made before a person authorized by law to administer an oath.	$ 1.00.
Exemptions:—Affidavit or Declaration in writing when made:—	
(*a*) For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or	
(*b*) For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*c*) By a surety for an officer of the Government with regard to the surety's means.	
3. AGREEMENT for a lease	*See* LEASE.
4. AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made *under hand only*, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument.	25 cents.
Exemptions:—AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM:—	
(*a*) For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise other than a hire or purchase agreement.	
(*b*) For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed $25 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.	
(*c*) The matter whereof is not of the value of $25.	
(*d*) For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
5. ANNUITY:—	
Conveyance in consideration of	*See* CONVEYANCE ON SALE.
Other instrument creating	The same duty as a mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
6. APPOINTMENT of a new TRUSTEE, and APPOINTMENT in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable, or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will.	$5.00.
7. APPRAISEMENT or VALUATION of any property or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever.	
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed $50 ...	10 cents.
Exceeds $50 and does not exceed $100	25 „
100 „ „ 200	50 „
200 „ „ 300	$ 1.00.
300 „ „ 400	1.50.
400 „ „ 500	2.00.
500 „ „ 1,000	4.00.
1,000 „ „ 2,000	6.00.
2,000 „ „ 5,000	8.00.
5,000	10.00.
Exemptions.	
(1) Appraisement or valuation made for and for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.	
(2) A Certificate of an architect or engineer as to the value of work done under a building or engineering contract.	
(3) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of the Order of any Court.	
(4) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit or account of the estate of such deceased person.	
(5) Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the estate duty payable in respect thereof.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS —*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
8. APPRENTICESHIP DEED	$1.00.
Exemption. Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed by any public institution or at the charge of any public charity.	
9. ASSIGNMENT:—	
By way of security or of any security	*See* MORTGAGE.
Upon a sale or otherwise	*See* CONVEYANCE.
10. ASSURANCE	*See* POLICY.
11. AVERAGE	*See* BOND.
12. AWARD:—	
(*a*) in any case in which an amount or value is the matter in dispute.	For every $100 awarded and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100, 10 cents but not to exceed in any case $20.
(*b*) where no amount or value is stated	$5.00.
13. BANK NOTE	The same duty as a Promissory Note (*See* BILL OF EXCHANGE, Article 15) unless the duty is compounded for.
14. BILL OF EXCHANGE.—Payable on demand or at sight or on presentation.	4 cents.
15. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque) and PROMISSORY NOTE of any kind whatsoever drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony.	
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed $100.	5 cents.
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made exceeds $100.	5 cents for $100 and an extra 5 cents for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
NOTE.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants, and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set, any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill, may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
16. BILL OF LADING	10 cents for each copy.
17. BILL OF SALE:—	
Absolute	*See* CONVEYANCE.
By way of security	*See* MORTGAGE.
18. BOND for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or re-transfer of stock.	*See* MORTGAGE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
19. BOND or MORTGAGE DEED executed by way of INDEMNITY or of SECURITY for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof.	When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed $500: the same duty as a mortgage for the penalty or amount secured. In any other case:
Exemption. Bond executed by an Officer of the Government or his surety to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other payments secured by virtue thereof.	
20. BOND or other obligation concerning RESPONDENTIA and BOTTOMRY, and AVERAGE STATEMENT or BOND where no Statement is drawn up.	10 cents for every $100.
21. BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration where the estate does not exceed $10,000.	$1.00.
Where the estate exceeds $10,000	$2.50.
Exemption. BOND given by any person when the estate to be administered does not exceed $1,000 in value.	
22. CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE to be taken out yearly :—	
(*a*) By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court ...	$30.00.
(*b*) By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer ...	$15.00.
23. CERTIFICATE OR OTHER DOCUMENT evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof or any other person either to any shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company, or to become proprietor of shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company or association.	4 cents.
24. CHARTER-PARTY	$1.50.
25. CHEQUE	4 cents.
26. CONTRACT	*See* AGREEMENT.
27. CONTRACT NOTE	5 cents.
28. CONVEYANCE ASSIGNMENT OR TRANSFER.—	
(*a*) On sale of any property (except shares in a company). — When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed $100.	50 cents.
(*a*) On sale of any property (except shares in a company). — Above $100 and not exceeding $250.	$1.50.
(*a*) On sale of any property (except shares in a company). — Above $250 and not exceeding $500.	$3.00.
(*a*) On sale of any property (except shares in a company). — And for every further $250 or any part thereof.	$1.50.
(*b*) Of shares in a Company whether on sale or otherwise, to be computed on the price or value thereof on date of the transfer of such shares—For every $100 or fractional part of $100	
(i) When the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor.	10 cents.
(ii) When the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called "a blank transfer.")	30 cents.
(*c*) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security.	*See* MORTGAGE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*d*) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of gift (not being a settlement).	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(*e*) For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee.	$5.00.
Exemptions.	
Transfers by Endorsement—	
(i) of a Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Promissory Note.	
(ii) of a Bill of Lading, warrant of goods or other mercantile document of title to goods.	
(iii) of a Policy of insurance.	
29. COPY OR EXTRACT (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from—	
(*a*) An instrument chargeable with any duty.	(1) If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents: 25 cents.
(*b*) An original will or codicil.	
(*c*) The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil.	
(*d*) Any letters of administration.	
(*e*) Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials).	(2) In any other case: 50 cents.
(*f*) The books, rolls, or records of any Court.	
Exemptions.	
(*a*) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish, for record in any public office, or for any public purpose.	
(*b*) Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.	
30. COUNTERPART or DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Commissioner.	
(*a*) If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed 50 cents.	The same duty as is payable on the original.
(*b*) In any other case	50 cents.
31. COVENANT.—	
Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, or of any right or interest therein, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid.	$5.00.
32. DEBENTURE	*See* MARKETABLE SECURITY.
33. DECLARATION OR REVOCATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will, or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement.	$3.00.
34. DEED of any kind not described in the Schedule	$5.00.
35. DEPOSIT OF TITLE DEEDS	*See* MORTGAGE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
36. DUPLICATE	*See* COUNTERPART.
37. EQUITABLE MORTGAGE	*See* MORTGAGE.
38. EXCHANGE. Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected.	The same duty as a conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
39. EXTRACT	*See* COPY.
40. FURTHER CHARGE	*See* MORTGAGE.
41. GIFT	*See* CONVEYANCE.
42. INDEMNITY BOND	*See* BOND.
43. INSURANCE	*See* POLICY.

	WHEN THE LEASE IS FOR A PERIOD		
	Not exceeding one year.	Exceeding one but not exceeding five years.	Exceeding five years or for any indefinite term.
44. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE of any land, house or other immoveable property granted or made:—			
(*a*) Without fine or premium when the rent calculated for a whole year:—			
(i) Shall not exceed in value $100	$ c. 0 50	$ c. 1 00	$ c. 2 00
(ii) Shall exceed $100 but shall not exceed $250	1 00	2 00	4 00
(iii) Shall exceed $250 but shall not exceed $500	2 00	4 00	8 00
(iv) Shall exceed $500, for every additional $250 or any part thereof.	1 00	2 00	4 00
(*b*) In consideration of a fine or premium and without rent ...	The same duty as for a conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.		
(*c*) In consideration of a fine or premium and reserving a rent ...	Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.		
(*d*) LEASE executed IN PURSUANCE OF a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	$1.00.		
Exemption.			
Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years when the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.			
45. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT and LETTER OF RENUNCIATION or any document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any Company or proposed Company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any Company or proposed Company.	5 cents.		
46. LETTER OF ATTORNEY ...	*See* POWER OF ATTORNEY.		
47. MARKETABLE SECURITY:—			
For or in respect of the money thereby secured	The same *ad valorem* duty according to the nature of the security as upon a mortgage.		

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Transfer Assignment Disposition or Assignation of a marketable security of any description.	
Upon a sale thereof	*See* CONVEYANCE or TRANSFER ON SALE.
Upon a Mortgage thereof	*See* MORTGAGE.
48. MORTGAGE DEED, AGREEMENT FOR A MORTGAGE, BOND, DEBENTURE COVENANT, and WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up Judgment.	
(*a*) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money:—	
not exceeding $25	10 cents.
exceeding $ 25 but not exceeding $100	25 cents.
„ 100 „ „ 250	50 cents.
„ 250 „ „ 500	$1.00
and for every further sum of $500 or any part thereof ...	$1.00.
(*b*) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped.	One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security.
(*c*) Transfer or Assignment of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment.	One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured.	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
(*d*) Reconveyance, Re-Assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured—	
(i) If the total amount of value of the money does not exceed $500.	50 cents.
(ii) In any other case	$1.00.
(*e*) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	$1.00.
NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, indorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public.	50 cents.
50. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP ...	25 cents.
51. PARTITION:— for each instrument ...	$5.00.
Exemption.	
Where duty has been paid under any order of Court or award directing a partition no further duty shall be payable in respect of any instrument carrying such partition into effect.	
52. PASSPORT (Including charges for passport)	$5.00.
Exemption.	
Passports issued to Moslem pilgrims leaving the Colony to perform *haj*.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
53. POLICY OF INSURANCE:—	
A.—POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—	
(1) When the amount insured does not exceed $1,000	10 cents.
(2) When the amount insured exceeds $1,000	25 cents.
(3) For time Policies on Hulls of vessels for every $1,000 or part thereof insured.	25 cents.
B.—FIRE POLICY—	
For all policies and renewals irrespective of the sum insured or the term	25 cents.
C.—ACCIDENT POLICY and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property.	4 cents.
D.—LIFE POLICY or other insurance not specifically provided for except such a REINSURANCE as is described in *Division E* of this Article for every $1,000 insured.	10 cents.
E.—REINSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY; which has granted a Policy of Sea Insurance or a Policy of Fire Insurance with another Company by way of indemnity or guarantee, against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby irrespective of sum insured or term.	5 cents.
General Exemption.	
Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance.	
Provided that unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such Policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.	
54. POWER OR LETTER OF ATTORNEY:—	
(*a*) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorizing any person to vote as proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association:—	
(i) Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only	4 cents.
(ii) Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting ...	50 cents.
(*b*) For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed $500.	$1.00.
(*c*) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	$3.00.
Exemption.	
Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.	
55. PROMISSORY NOTE	*See* BILL OF EXCHANGE.
56. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note.	50 cents.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
57. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such.	50 cents.
58. PROXY	*See* POWER OF ATTORNEY.
59. RECEIPT for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty dollars.	4 cents.
Exemptions.	
Receipt—	
(*a*) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(*b*) For any payment of money without consideration.	
(*c*) Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any Banker to be accounted for.	
(*d*) Given by an officer of the Government for money or other property received from the Treasury :	
Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for;	
Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
60. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY.	*See* MORTGAGE.
61. RELEASE, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property :— (*a*) If on a sale.	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale.
(*b*) If by way of security.	The same duty as a Mortgage.
(*c*) If by way of gift.	The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift.
(*d*) In any other case not otherwise specially charged with duty.	$1.00.
62. RESPONDENTIA BOND	*See* BOND.
63. REVOCATION of any trust of any property by any writing not being a will.	*See* DECLARATION OF TRUST.
64.—(*a*) SETTLEMENT or AGREEMENT FOR A SETTLEMENT ...	The same duty as a mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.
(*b*) SETTLEMENT executed IN PURSUANCE OF a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	$5.00.
65. SHARE CERTIFICATE	*See* CERTIFICATE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENT—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
66. SHARE WARRANT issued under the provisions of "The Companies *Ordinance 1889*" or *STOCK CERTIFICATE to bearer.*	A duty of an amount equal to three times the amount of the *ad valorem* duty which would be chargeable on an instrument transferring the share or shares or stock specified in the warrant.
67. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT	5 cents.
68. SUBSTITUTION UNDER OR IN VIRTUE OF A POWER OF ATTORNEY.	$1.00.
69. SURRENDER OF LEASE.—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $2.00.	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
In any other case	$5.00.
70. TRANSFER	*See* CONVEYANCE.
71. VALUATION	*See* APPRAISEMENT.
72. WARRANT FOR GOODS	5 cents.
Exemptions.	
Any document or writing given by an inland carrier acknowledging the receipt of goods conveyed by such carrier.	
A weight note issued together with a duly stamped warrant and relating solely to the same goods, wares, or merchandise.	

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.
1. AGREEMENT—No. 4	The person by whom the instrument is first executed.
2. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any kind whatsoever (except a cheque or promissory note)—Nos. 14 and 15—	
(*a*) when drawn or made out of the Colony	The first holder in the Colony.
(*b*) when drawn or made in the Colony ...	The person by whom the Bill is signed.
3. BILL OF LADING—No. 16	The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.
4. CHARTER PARTY—No. 24	The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding contract.
5. CHEQUE—No. 25	The drawer of the cheque.
6. CONTRACT NOTE—No. 27	The person by whom the note is executed.
7. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 29	The person by whom the copy or extract is signed.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE—*Continued.*

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps—Continued.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.
8. LETTER OF RENUNCIATION—No. 45	The person by whom the letter is executed.
9. NOTARIAL ACT—No. 49	The notary.
10. NOTE OF PROTEST by the Master of a ship—No. 50	Do.
11. POLICY OF INSURANCE when issued out of the Colony—No. 53 ...	The first holder in the Colony.
12. POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting—No. 54 (*a*).	The person by whom the instrument is executed.
13. PROTEST OF BILL—No. 56	The notary.
14. PROTEST BY MASTER of a ship—No. 57	Do.
15. RECEIPT—No. 59	The person by whom the receipt is given.
16. SHIP RECEIPT—No. 67	Do.
17. WARRANT FOR GOODS—No. 72	The person by whom the instrument is executed or issued.

THE THIRD SCHEDULE.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON LIABLE TO PAY DUTY.
1. BOND—Nos. 18 and 19	The obligor or other person giving the security.
2. CONVEYANCE—No. 28	The grantee or transferee.
3. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 29	The party requisitioning the same.
4. EXCHANGE—No. 38	The parties in equal shares.
5. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE—No. 44 :—	
(*a*) Lease or agreement	The lessee.
(*b*) Counter part ...	The lessor.
6. MORTGAGE—No. 48 ...	The mortgagor or obligor.
7. PARTITION—No. 51 ...	The parties thereto in proportion to their respective shares in the whole property partitioned, unless the partition is made in execution of an order made by a Civil Court or arbitrator, when it shall be paid in such proportion as the Court or arbitrator shall direct.
8. RECONVEYANCE—No. 60	The transferee or assignee or the person redeeming the security.

Surveyors' Licences.

[*Ordinance* XXXVII *of* 1902.]

The Revenue in 1914 from this source was $30.

Tin.

Charges are made for working tin on Crown Lands under "The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886."

The Revenue in 1914 was $1,194.82.

Tobacco.

Under the provisions of "The Labuan Ordinance 1907" which re-enacts various laws previously in force in the Colony of Labuan on its incorporation with the Straits Settlements, a duty is charged on Tobacco and fees are charged for retail shops in Labuan.

[Revenue in 1914, $4,888.04.]

Miscellaneous.

In addition to the items mentioned above various minor receipts were paid into Revenue amounting in all, in 1914, to $1,116.33.

CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES.

Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid.

Animals, Inspection of.

[*Notification No.* 591 *of* 28*th October*, 1892, *and No.* 1021 *of* 24*th July*, 1910, *made under Ordinance* I *of* 1881.]

	$	c.
For each horse, pony, ass or mule	0	25
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf	0	25
For each sheep, goat or pig	0	10
For each dog under "The Quarantine Rules 1908"	5	00

[Revenue in 1914, $24,120.70.]

Authentication Fees.

(*Order prescribing Fees made by the Governor in Council under Section* 1 *of* "*The Fees Ordinance* 1881.")

		$	c.
(*a*)	For the Authentication by the Colonial Secretary of any Signature ...	5	00
(*b*)	" of a copy of any Document ...	2	50

[Revenue in 1914, $105.]

Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on.

[*Rules prescribing Fees, made under Section* 115 *of Ordinance* II *of* 1888—Vide *Notifications Nos.* 26*th April*, 1889, *and* 49 *of* 14*th January*, 1899.]

TABLE A.

	$	c.
On every proof of debt above $10	0	30
On every administration order under section 99 of the Ordinance	10	00
On every special proxy or voting paper	0	10
On notification to each creditor of application for discharge	0	10
On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager	1	50

All the fees mentioned in this Table are payable in stamps.

TABLE B.

On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and

on the net assets realized by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

On the first $10,000 or fraction thereof	$ 5%
„ next $15,000 „ „	4%
„ next $25,000 „ „	3%
„ next $50,000 „ „	2%
Above $100,000	1%

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

On the first $10,000 or fraction thereof	$2½%
„ next $15,000 „ „	2%
„ next $25,000 „ „	1½%
„ next $50,000 „ „	1%
Above $100,000	½%

	$ c.
To the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations on every order ...	12 00
And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days, for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days	6 00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court	0 10
For each notice by an Official Assignee of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court	0 05

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—

If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed $3,000, per week.	6 00
If to exceed $3,000 but not to exceed $30,000, per week	12 00
If to exceed $30,000 but not to exceed $60,000, per week	18 00
If to exceed $60,000 but not to exceed $120,000, per week	24 00
If to exceed $120,000, per week	30 00
For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administrations	0 12
For each meeting and in non-summary administrations not exceeding $30, for each meeting	0 10

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books and forms, each estate:—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten ... ...

[*Note.*—Table C of the Rules refers to SHERIFF'S FEES.]

TABLE D.

	$ c.
For every application for search in the Official Assignee's Department	0 25
For every order of administration under section 99, $5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a $10 in such total shall be charged.	
Under section 72, for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each, per folio of 100 words	
Under section 259 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shown by the Cash-book up to date, per folio of 100 words	

[Revenue in 1914, $18,819.88.]

Bills of Health.

(*Notification No.* 1021 *of* 24*th July*, 1910, *under Ordinance* I *of* 1881.)

	$ c.
For every Bill of Health issued by a Government Medical Officer ...	5 00
For every certificate issued to an exporter of goods by a Government Health Officer to the effect that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease	2 00
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from any disease of an infectious or contagious nature dangerous to animals	2 00

For every certificate of health of animals exported from the Colony or transhipped within the waters of the Colony—

	$	c.	
For every horse, pony, mule, ox, cow or buffalo	00	25	a head.
For every sheep, goat or pig	00	10	„
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a dog or dogs examined by him is or are free from disease, or/and that a Settlement is free from rabies ...	1	00	

[Revenue in 1914, $11,470.]

Bills of Sale, Registration of.

[*Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance* XII *of* 1886—Vide *Notification No.* 280 *of 7th March*, 1903.]

		$	c.
1.	On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed $250	0	50
2.	Above $250	1	00
3.	On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply	1	00
4.	On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale	1	00
5.	On filing a fiat of satisfaction	0	25
6.	For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	0	50
7.	For office copies or extracts from any registered document, per folio of 100 words ..	0	25
8.	For searching register	0	25
9.	For inspection of a Bill of Sale	0	25
10.	For preparing in the Registry declarations of renewal or of transfer or of attestation ...	0	50
11.	For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration	0	50

The total amount of Revenue for 1914 was $993.25.

Births and Deaths, Registration of.

[*Rules under Ordinance* III *of* 1897, *made on 3rd November*, 1908—Vide *Notification No.* 1201 *of* 1908.]

	$	c.
For certificated extract from Register, or Post Registration Book, of a Birth or Death ...	1	00
For search in Register or Post Registration Book of Births or Deaths	1	00
For late Registration	1	00

[Revenue in 1914, $820.00.]

Boundary Stones, Sale of.

[Revenue in 1914, $5,259.30.]

Burials.

[*Ordinance* XIX *of* 1896.]

	$	c.
For each special permit	100	00

[Revenue in 1914, Nil.]

Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods.

[*Rules under Ordinance* I *of* 1881—Vide *Notification No.* 1113 *of* 23*rd November*, 1906.]

	$	c.
For every certificate of origin	1	00
For every certificate of manifest	1	00
For every certificate of landing	1	00
For every certificate of shipping	1	00
For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law	1	00

[Revenue in 1914, $714.]

Charts, Sale of (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1914, $55.00.]

Chinese Immigration and Emigration.

Ordinance XIX *of* 1902—(*Gazette Notification No.* 934 *of* 29*th December*, 1897)—*Ordinance* XXI *of* 1896 (*Gazette Notification No.* 933 *of* 29*th December*, 1897) *and* (*from* 1*st October*) *Ordinance* XII *of* 1910 (see *Rules in Gazette Notification No.* 1048 *of* 31*st July*, 1911.)

	$	c.
Written Engagements of Chinese Immigrants, per immigrant	1	00
Written Engagements of Chinese Emigrants, per emigrant	1	00
Certificate dispensing with Contract	0	50

[Revenue for half-year in 1914, $3,920.60.]

Contribution from Imperial Funds towards Expenses of Consulate at Brunei, (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1914, $5,142.88.]

Contribution of Brunei Government towards Salaries of Police, (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1914, $8,413.53.]

Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners Recoverable.

Singapore.

	$	c.
Sale of Manufactures	743	15
Breaking Stones	1,776	48
Subsistence of Prisoners recovered	2,302	70
	$4,822	33

Penang.

	$	c.
Sale of Manufactures	19	88
Breaking Stones	848	20
Subsistence of Prisoners recovered	Nil.	
	$868	08

Malacca.

	$	c.
Sale of Manufactures	1	00
Breaking Stones	257	20
Subsistence of Prisoners recovered	Nil.	
	$258	20

Currency Notes.

[Expenses of working in 1914, $9,279.]

Deeds, Registration of.

[*Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance* XIII *of* 1886—Vide *Notification No.* 524 *of* 10*th November*, 1886, *as amended.*]

The following fees under Ordinance XIII of 1886 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 19th January, 1888, as amended by further Orders in Council :—

		$	c.
1.	For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios of (100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity, if any	1	00
2.	The like, where the said memorial or instrument exceeds 5 folios (of 100 words each) in length,	0	50 per folio.
2.—(*a*)	For provisionally registering any memorial or instrument which is ultimately refused final registration :— One half of any fee with which such memorial or instrument would be chargeable under items 1, 2 and 12 hereof if final registration had been effected.		
3.	For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or section 23 of this Ordinance ...	The like fees.	
4.	For taking an acknowledgment or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument, for each party sworn or making acknowledgment	0	50
5.	For giving a certificate of such proof or acknowledgment	0	50
6.	For searching records the searching of which is permitted under the Ordinance or any Rules thereunder—		
	Singapore	0	50 a day.
	Penang	0	75 a search.
7.	For every certificate of official search for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio	0	50
8.	For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration	1	00
9.	Summons under section 14	0	50
10.	Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office	0	50

11. Where any assurance executed or made within the Settlement, after the commencement of this Ordinance or any probate or letters of administration issued on or after the 1st day of January, 1904, (where it appears from the Affidavit for the Collector of Stamps on application for the same that the estate comprises any immoveable property within the Settlement) is brought to be registered at a time later than one calendar month after the execution or making of such assurance, or the issuing of such probate or letters of administration.	An additional fee of one dollar for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the date of the execution or making of the assurance or the issuing of the probate or letters of administration, and the time of its production to be registered.

11.—(*a*) For registering every Probate or Letter of Administration issued prior to 1st January, 1904, a uniform fee of $5.

"No additional fee for late registration shall be payable under this item in respect of any provisional registration."

12. For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839 ...	A uniform fee of $5.
13. Where any document presented for Registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after the date on which it is presented.	An additional fee of $1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the expiration of the first calendar month after the date of presentation and the time at which the person presenting the document for registration removes the same from the Registry.

Provided that such additional fees shall not exceed $10 on any one document and shall not begin to accrue due unless and until notice in writing shall have been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document or to his Solicitor requesting the removal thereof from the Registry and stating the amount of Registration fees (if any) payable thereon.

Any such notice may be served either personally or by being left at the last-known place of abode or business in the Colony of the person to be served.

The fees above-mentioned are in lieu of those given in Schedule II to the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 11 of 1886, and the list is to be read as Rule 27 of "The Registration of Deeds Rules, 1886." The following fees are also chargeable under other sections of the same Rules:—

For preparing uncertified copies or extracts under Rule 4 (2) ...	25 cents per folio of 100 words.
For making a copy or extract of or from any map or plan ...	At the rate of 75 cts. per hour with a minimum of $1.
For preparing in the Registry a copy of any instrument for enrolment under Rule 12.	25 cents per folio of 100 words.
Do. Do. Do. for Memorial ...	a uniform sum of $1.
For returning deeds by post under Rule 21	10 cents.
Certified copy or extract from Registers kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839.	40 cents per folio of 100 words.

[Revenue in 1914, $29,347.75.]

Depôt, Indian Immigration, Fees for use of.

[Revenue for 1914, $1,161.20.]

District and Police Courts, including Marine.

The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance I of 1881 and Order in Council dated the 24th February, 1902:—

	$ c.
For every Search Warrant	1 00
" Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant) ...	1 00
" Distress Warrant	1 00
" Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons)	0 50
" Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons)	0 20
" Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty) ...	1 00
" Certified copy of any Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	1 00
" Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words ...	0 10
" Conditional Order under section 97 of the Code	2 00
" Absolute Order under section 102 of the Code	2 00
" Prohibition Order under section 105 of the Code	2 00
" Temporary Order under section 106 of the Code	2 00
" Order under section 107 (1) of the Code	2 00
" Order under section 107 (6) of the Code	2 00
" Order of attachment under section 108 (1) of the Code ...	2 00
" Order under section 109 of the Code	2 00
For a copy of any of the abovementioned Orders (including service)	0 50
For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X, or XI of the Code ...	1 00

[Revenue for 1914, $103,522.26.]

Dutch Post Office Allowance.

[Revenue for 1914, $720.]

Electric Light, Supply of.

[Revenue for 1914, $2,026.20.]

Escorts for Estates Coolies.

[Revenue for 1914, $147.70.]

Expenses, Preliminary Survey.

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under Ordinance II of 1886, Section 4:—

	$ c.
Transport, per mile	0 15
Land Bailiff's Time, per day	2 00
Peon's Time, per day	0 25

The Revenue thus derived in 1914 was $1,333.11.

Gantang Measures, Sale of (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1914, $16.75.]

Gazette, &c., Advertising in and Sale of.

[Revenue for 1914, $6,333.21.]

Government Analyst.

[*Notification No.* 719 *of* 12*th July*, 1909 *and No.* 1121 *of* 23*rd September*, 1910, *and No.* 282 *of* 8*th March*, 1912.]

Assays.	$
(1). Tin, each sample except as under	15
(*a*) If more than 2 samples together, each	10
(*b*) „ 5 „ „ „	8
(*c*) Beyond first 10 samples together, each	7
(2) Gold $\frac{\text{and}}{\text{or}}$ Silver, each sample except as under	20
(*a*) If 2 or more up to 5 samples together, each	15
(*b*) If 6 or more samples together:—	
First four samples, each	15
Subsequent samples, each	10
(*c*) Samples beyond first 10, each	8
(3) Lead and Silver together, same fees as for Gold.	
(4) Wolfram, each sample except as under	15
(*a*) If more than 5 samples together, each	13

Qualitative Analyses.

A.—Inorganic.

(5) Qualitative Analyses:—	
(*a*) Up to 6 constituents ...	
(*b*) Each additional constituent ...	
(*c*) If only one to ascertain ...	

B.—Organic.

(6) Qualitative Analyses:—	
(*a*) Up to 4 constituents	
(*b*) Each additional constituent ...	
(*c*) If only one to ascertain ...	

Quantitative Analyses.

A.—Inorganic.

(7) Complete qualitative and quantitative analysis, each constituent, except as under	10
(*a*) If 3 or more samples together, each	8
This does not include *rare* constituents.	
(8) Partial quantitative analysis, each constituent	12
(*a*) If 3 or more samples together, each	10

		$
	B.—Organic.	
(9)	Complete quantitative analysis, minimum fee for each constituent ...	15
(10)	Partial quantitative analysis, minimum fee for each constituent	20
	SPECIAL ANALYSES.	
(11)	Opium Pills, Morphiated Pills or Solutions, or Chandu :—	
	(*a*) Qualitative analysis, each sample	10
	(*b*) Six or more samples, each	8
	(*c*) Quantitative estimation of Morphine, each sample	20
(12)	Oil and Moisture in substances such as Copra, each sample	10
	(*a*) If more than 3 samples, each	8
(13)	Water Analysis, Partial :—	
	Comprising estimation of Total Solids, Hardness, Free Ammonia, Albuminoid Ammonia, Oxygen consumed in 3 hours, Nitrates, Nitrites, Colour and Microscopical appearance, each	20
(14)	Water Analysis, Complete :—	
	Comprising all the above determinations and in addition quantitative analysis of the Total Solids	60
(15)	Milk Analysis :—	
	Comprising determination of Total Solids, Fat, Solids not Fat, Milk Sugar, added Cane Sugar, (if any), Mineral Matter, Water, Specific Gravity and extent of adulteration (if any)	10
(16)	Gambier, Cutch Extract, etc. :—	
	Estimation of Ash, Moisture and Tannin, each sample	30
(17)	Starch (or Flour) estimation of Water, Starch, Ash and Gluten	20
	(*a*) Two samples together, each	18
	(*b*) Three or more samples together, each	15
(18)	Coal :—	
	(*a*) Determination of Specific Gravity, Moisture, Volatile Matter, Coke, Ash, Sulphur and Calorific Power	30
	(*b*) Sulphur, fixed and volatile only	15
(19)	Soils (Complete Analysis) :—	
	Comprising the estimation of total Mineral Constituents, Organic Matter, Sand, Clay and Moisture	80
	(*a*) If more than 5 samples, each	60
	(*b*) Estimation of one or two items only, each item	10
	(*c*) Estimation of one or two items only, if more than 5 samples, each ...	7
(20)	Cements :—	
	Estimation of Moisture, Lime, Sand, Iron and Alumina, Magnesium and Carbonic Acid	30
(21)	India Rubber or Gutta Percha :—	
	Determination of the Rubber or Gutta-percha, Resins, Impurities and Water, each sample	15
(22)	Toxicological, Hygienic, Metallurgical and other investigations and reports, according to nature and difficulty, minimum fee for each sample ...	50
(23)	Sugar in urine, etc.	10
	(*a*) In tinned fruits (two sugars)	15
(24)	Urine complete	35
(25)	Alcoholic liquors :—	
	(*a*) Complete analysis	40
	(*b*) Alcohol only	15
(26)	Specific Gravity of Oils, etc.	15
(27)	Testing Dynamite, Gelignite, etc., in accordance with Schedules *A* and *B* of the Rules under "The Explosives Ordinance (1 of 1899)"	25
(28)	Standardisation of Thermometer, Hydrometer, etc.	10
(29)	Methylating Spirits or certifying the same to be methylated :—	
	For quantities less than 1,000 gallons—	
	For each 250 gallons or part thereof	8
	For quantities of 1,000 gallons or over—	
	For each 125 gallons or part thereof	
	(This does not include the charge for substance used.)	

Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.

	$ c.
(30) Petroleum in cases:—	
For the first 5,000 cases or under	15 00
For every additional 5,000 cases or under when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number	10 00
(31) Petroleum in tanks:—	
For one or two tanks only	25 00
For more than two tanks—	
for the first tank	15 00
for each additional tank	10 00
(32) Certificates of Testing:—	
For each certificate or copy	0 50
(33) Tank Air:—	
For each inspection of	50 00

Attendance in Court.

(34) For attendance in Court of the Government Analyst, the Deputy Government Analyst or an Assistant Government Analyst:—	
For a whole day	25 00
For half a day	10 00

(A whole day means attendance both morning and afternoon: a half day means a morning or afternoon attendance only.)

Note.—A reduction of 10 per cent will be made in the case of Municipal work, and work for the Government of the Federated Malay States.

Payment of any of the above fees in advance may be demanded at the discretion of the Government Analyst in Singapore or the Deputy Government Analyst in Penang.

Information as to fees for any professional work not specially mentioned in the above scale, can be obtained from the Government Analyst and will be dependent on the amount of work and time involved.

[Revenue in 1914, $17,519.50.]

Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of, payable by Federated Malay States.

[Revenue for 1914, $31,200.]

Grants, Registration and Preparation of.

The fees charged under Ordinance II of 1886, Schedule *A*, for the registration and preparation of Grants are:—

	$ c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	4 00
For Registration of the Grant ...	1 00
For Preparation of Conveyance ...	2 00

The Revenue derived from this source was:—

Settlement.	1912.	1913.	1914.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
ingapore (including Labuan)	653 00	847 00	964 00
'enang	964 00	1,394 00	1,035 00
Malacca	2,800 00	1,745 00	2,065 00

Certain fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." (p. 31. *q.v.*). The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue. In Penang these fees were collected at the Land Office to the 30th June, 1894, the Registration of Deeds Ordinance being brought into operation in the Settlement on the 1st July.

Hides, Certificates to Accompany.

[Fees payable under Fees Ordinance of 1881—*Vide* Notification No. 1021 of 24th July, 1910.]

[Revenue for 1914, $336.]

Inventions.

[*Ordinance* XII *of* 1871.]

	$ c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (S. 17)	50 00
For every Amended Specification (S. 13)	5 00
For every Notice of Opposition (S. 13)	1 00
For every Inspection of Register (S. 21)	1 00
For every Inspection of Specification (S. 19)	1 00
For every Copy of Entry (S. 21) per folio of 100 words	0 25

[Revenue in 1914, $2,411.50.]

Maps and Plans, Sale of.

[Revenue for 1914, $1,560.25.]

Marriages, Registration of.

[*Ordinance* III *of* 1898—Vide *Notification No.* 168 *of* 22*nd February*, 1899, *as amended by Notification No.* 473 *of* 27*th April*, 1903.]

	$ c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage	1 00
For a Marriage Licence under section 39 (2), Schedule V, Form 4	5 00
For a Special Licence under section 39 (2), Schedule V, Form 5	50 00
For a Certificate of Marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a marriage by the same	2 00
For a search of the Register	1 00
For a certified copy of an Entry in the Register	1 00

[Revenue in 1914, $424.]

Measurement of Tonnage, under Section 475 (2) of "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910."

	$
Under 50 tons gross	10
From 50 to 100 tons gross	15
„ 100 to 200 „	20
„ 200 to 500 „	30
„ 500 to 800 „	40
„ 800 to 1,200 „	50
„ 1,200 to 2,000 „	60
„ 2,000 to 3,000 „	70
„ 3,000 to 4,000 „	80
„ 4,000 to 5,000 „	90
„ 5,000 and upwards	100

[The Revenue in 1914, $1,845.]

Municipal Contributions.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Section 248 of Ordinance VIII, 1913) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This contribution was, in 1914, $48,000 for Singapore, $24,000 for Penang and $200 for Malacca.

Naturalization and Passports.

[*Act* VIII *of* 1867—Vide *Notification No.* 305 *of 7th March*, 1900 *and Ordinance* XXXVI *of* 1907.]

	$ c.
For every Memorial for Naturalization	1 00
For every Oath administered	1 00
For every Grant of Letters of Naturalization	250 00
For every Certificate of Naturalization	1 00
For every Declaration.....50 cents to	1 00
For every Passport issued to a British Subject	5 00
For every Declaration of Nationality	1 00

(*N.B*—No fee is charged to Muhammadan pilgrims to whom passports are issued on their proceeding from the Colony to perform the Hajj.)

[Revenue in 1914, $1,641.50.]

Notices, etc., Issue of.

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of rent, under section 27 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 14 of Ordinance IV of 1886:—

	$ c.
Fee for a Notice of Demand	0 50
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	1 00

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source:—

Settlement.	1912.	1913.	1914.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	1,003 00	799 25	990 50
Penang	2,861 10	2,697 00	2,578 50
Malacca	2,721 50	1,793 00	2,311 00
Labuan	Nil.	Nil.	42 50

Ordinance V of 1900, (Trans Krian Land Improvement) Charges under.

[Revenue for 1914, $248.40.]

Ordinance II of 1901, (Land Improvement) Charges under.

[Revenue for 1914, $276.13.]

Petroleum Inspection.

[*Ordinance* XXIII *of* 1908.]

For each inspection, examination and testing:—

(*a*) where the petroleum is in cases:

	$ c.
For the first 5,000 cases or under	15 00
For each additional 5,000 cases or under, when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number	10 00

(*b*) where the petroleum is in tanks:

For one tank ...	
For more than one tank:—	
for the first tank	15 00
for every additional tank	10 00

[Revenue included under Analyses.]

Petroleum Storage, Fees for (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1914, $182.60.]

Pilgrim Brokers.

[*Ordinance* XVII *of* 1906.]

	$ c.
Fee for each Licence	1 00

[Revenue in 1914, $157.]

Pilgrim Ships Ordinance 1910.

Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910. *Fees for issuing Certificate* "A."

	$ c.
For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under	50 00
For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims	75 00

Under Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1910, *Section* 192 (*b*)

	$ c.
For each Licence	5 00

[Revenue in 1914, $1,835.]

Plants, Sale of.

[Revenue in 1914, $548.06.]

Police Reports, Copies of.

Fees Ordinance 1881 *and Notification No.* 1193 *of* 1906.

For every copy of any report ... 25 cents per folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of 50 cents.

[Revenue in 1914, $427.]

Police to Private Persons, Hire of.

[*Ordinance* I *of* 1872.]

Amount realized in 1914, $3,138.40.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of "The Police Force Ordinance," and are hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing and accoutrements.

Pounding Stray Animals.

[*Ordinance* XIII *of* 1906, *Section* 35]

	$ c.
For every goat, sheep or pig impounded	0 25
For every other animal impounded	0 50

(Charges are also made for feeding the animals, such charges being paid to the person who feeds them. These charges are at present 7 cents per day for every goat, sheep or pig, and 14 cents per day for every other animal).

[Revenue in 1914, $1,687.50.]

Savings Bank, Expenses of Management.

[Revenue in 1914, $4,200.]

Search, Registration, etc.

Under Act XVI *of* 1839, *Section* 11, *Clause* 4.

	$ c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	2 0
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	1 0
Fee for inspecting the Register	0 5

Under Government Notification No. 473 of 30th March, 1910.

	$ c.
Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant or Lease	5 00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	1 00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1913 and 1914 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1913.	1914.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore * (including Labuan) ...	189 25	164 00
Penang *	4,088 25	3,810 50
Malacca	10,236 75	9,519 50

* In Singapore (and in Penang from the 1st July, 1894) deeds are registered under Ordinance XIII of 1886 (*see* Table of Fees on p. A 23 *supra*), and the receipts in 1914 were $17,923.25 in Singapore, and $11,424.50 in Penang.

Shipping Seamen.

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910," Section 144, (Table *A*):—

	$ c.
In ships under 100 tons	1 50
„ from 100 to 200 tons	3 00
„ from 200 to 300 tons	5 00
„ from 300 to 400 tons	6 25
„ from 400 to 500 tons	7 50
„ from 500 to 600 tons	8 75
„ from 600 to 700 tons	10 00
„ from 700 to 800 tons	11 25
„ from 800 to 900 tons	12 50
„ from 900 to 1,000 tons	13 75
„ above 1,000 tons	15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 145 of the same Ordinance (Table *B*), the owner or master or agent is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table *A*:—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward ..	36 cents.
From wages of all others except apprentices	25 „
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately, upon each engagement or discharge	25 „

[The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1914 amounted to $17,278.37.]

Societies Ordinance, Fees under.

[Revenue in 1914, $350.]

Steam Boilers.

[*Ordinance* XIII *of* 1887.]

	$ c.
Thorough examination (*A*) of each boiler and engine	15 00
After notice given under Rule IV (1) to stop, and to have the boiler and flues cleaned out, if not ready, for each extra visit	5 00
Ordinary examination (*B*) of each boiler and engine	5 00
Each duplicate certificate granted	5 00
New Boilers. Approval of design and inspection during construction with or without mountings	30 00

In addition to the above charges, unless suitable transport is provided, the Inspectors are authorized to make a further charge of 20 cents per mile for every mile travelled by them from the Central Police Station of any Settlement in going to and returning from the place where the machinery is to be inspected. Where two or more estates or factories are under the same management, the charge for transport will be made treating the whole distance travelled as one journey from Town, unless the estates or factories lie in different directions and it would be cheaper to charge as separate inspections.

In Province Wellesley, the Central Police Station shall be deemed to be at Butterworth.

[Revenue in 1914, $7,450.]

Survey Fees.

SURVEY CHARGES UNDER "THE CROWN LANDS ORDINANCE, II OF 1886."

	$ c.	
For lots up to 2 acres	5 00	per lot.
For lots exceeding 2 acres and not exceeding 5 acres ...	10 00	„
For lots exceeding 5 acres and not exceeding 10 acres ...	20 00	„
For lots exceeding 10 acres and not exceeding 15 acres ...	25 00	„
For lots exceeding 15 acres and not exceeding 20 acres ...	30 00	„
For lots exceeding 20 acres and not exceeding 25 acres ...	40 00	„

		$ c.
For lots exceeding 25 acres and not exceeding 30 acres	...	... 45 00 per lot.
For lots exceeding 30 acres and not exceeding 35 acres	...	... 50 00 „
For lots exceeding 35 acres and not exceeding 40 acres	...	... 55 00 „
For lots exceeding 40 acres and not exceeding 50 acres	...	... 60 00 „
For lots exceeding 50 acres and not exceeding 100 acres	...	... 1 20 for every acre or part of an acre.
For lots exceeding 100 acres and not exceeding 500 acres	...	$120 for the first 100 acres and 90 cents for every acre of part of an acre beyond the first 100 acres.
For lots exceeding 500 acres and not exceeding 1,000 acres	...	$480 for the first 500 acres, and 70 cents an acre for every acre or part of an acre beyond the first 500 acres.
For lots exceeding 1,000 acres	... ...	$830 for the first 1,000 acres and 50 cents an acre for every acre or part of an acre beyond the first 1,000 acres.

Exception:—In the Dindings for lots not exceeding 10 acres in extent half the above rates will be charged.

For all other Surveys to which the above scales are not applicable, there shall be charged $1 per hour for field work and 50 cents per hour for office work.

Special rates are, however, allowed to holders of permits under Indian Act XVI of 1839, viz.:—

For the first 100 acres or any less quantity	... ...	40 cents per acre.
For 250 acres or any less quantity exceeding 100 acres	...	$40 for the first 100 acres, and 25 cents per acre for the excess.
For 500 acres or any less quantity exceeding 250 acres	...	$77.50 for the first 250 acres and 20 cents per acre for the excess over 250 acres.
For quantities exceeding 500 acres	... ...	$127.50 for 500 acres; and for the excess over 500 acres at the rate of 15 cents per acre.

The following Scale of Fees for the Survey of Town Lands came into operation on 31st October, 1901:—

Area in square feet				
Exceeding	up to			
0	1,000	$5 00 per lot.		
1,000	2,000	4 00 per 1,000 square feet or any part thereof.		
2,000	3,000	3 00	do.	do.
3,000	4,000	2 75	do.	do
4,000	5,000	2 50	do.	do
5,000	6,000	2 25	do.	do
6,000	7,000	2 00	do	do
7,000	8,000	1 90	do.	do
8,000	9,000	1 80	do.	do
9,000	10,000	1 70	do.	do.

For every 1,000 square feet, or part thereof, above 10,000 square feet, an additional charge of $1 will be made.

Town Lands.—All land within Municipal Limits valued at per square foot.

[The Revenue derived from these fees in 1914 amounted to $26,718.61.]

Survey of Steam Vessels for Passenger Certificates, Scale of Fees for.

[*The Merchant Shipping Ordinance* 1910.]

Tons Nett Register.	Amount of Fee.
	$ c.
100 and under	80 00
Over 100 and not exceeding 300	120 00
Over 300 and not exceeding 600	160 00
Over 600	...
For every additional 300 tons or part of 300 tons above 600 an additional $20 is to be paid.	

The above scale is for 12 months. For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on, at the rate of one-twelfth for each month; but never less than $10. In all cases of new Steamers, or of Steamers coming under Survey for a Passenger Certificate for the first time, a full twelve-months' fee must be paid, notwithstanding that a Certificate for 12 months may not be required.

The fee paid in accordance with the foregoing scale covers any number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before he is able to grant his Declaration, as well as the inspection of the lights and fog-signals, and of the marking of the vessel, which inspection must be made by the Surveyor before he can grant his Declaration. The fee does not, however, apply to, or include any inspection of lights, fog-signals, or marking made subsequently to the granting of the Declaration.

The above fee does not cover any Survey of a Steamer for measurement for tonnage.

The fee for the measurement of the Passenger Accommodation and issue of a Supplementary Certificate in a Steamer whose Passenger Certificate is unexpired is $10.

[Revenue in 1914, $26,344.]

Supreme Court and Sheriff.

[*Ordinance* XXXI *of* 1907 *and Rules under Ordinance* II *of* 1888.]

	$ c.
1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action ...	5 00
2. On sealing a concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action ...	1 00
3. On sealing a notice for service under Section 158	1 00
4. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction	1 00
5. On amending a Writ	2 00
6. On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons	1 00
7. On application for any officer of the Court to attend as a witness or to produce records or documents ...	2 00
8. On sealing an instanter Writ of Subpœna	2 00
9. On sealing every other Writ ...	1 00
10. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court	50 00
11. On every other commission ...	5 00
12. On marking a Writ of execution for renewal or sealing notice of renewal under Section 588	1 00
13. On marking any other Writ for renewal	1 00
14. On sealing an Interpleader Summons ...	2 00
15. On sealing an originating Summons ...	5 00
16. On amending the same	1 50
17. On sealing a judgment debtor's Summons or Judgment Notice ...	2 00
18. On sealing any other Summons ...	2 00
Appearances.	
19. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same and sealing and marking duplicate	2 00
20. On amending the same	2 00
Office Copies.	
21. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio ...	0 25
22. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents	0 10
23. On copy of a plan map section drawing photograph or diagram required to accompany any order	The actual cost.
Oaths.	
24. On taking or re-taking an affidavit or a declaration in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same	0 75
25. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked ...	0 25
26. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked	0 25
Examination of Witnesses.	
27. On every appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court	3 00
28. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his office (including oaths) for each hour or part of an hour	3 00
N.B.—This fee does not relate to the examination of witnesses in an issue tried before such officer or on account or enquiries referred to him.	
Filing.	
29. On filing a special case or petition of right	10 00
30. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition	0 50
31. On filing each pleading	2 00
32. On amending each pleading ...	2 00
33. On filing a petition other than a petition of right	2 00
34. On filing any consent paper ...	2 00
35. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General	1 00
36. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service ...	2 00
37. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of a judgment to be entered under Section 566	3 00

	$ c.
38. On filing submission to arbitration award warrant of attorney cognovit bail satisfaction piece bond writ of execution with return inventory account or particulars	1 00
39. On filing a minute of judgment under Section 555	3 00
40. On entering satisfaction of a judgment under Sections 598 or 599 ...	2 00
Certificates.	
41. On certificate of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered filed or taken or of the negative thereof but not including certificate of the result of accounts or enquiries under judgment or order of Court or of search for appearance	1 00
42. On certificate under Section 16 ...	2 00
Searches and Inspections.	
43. On an application to search for appearance for each defendant in respect of whom search is made including certificate of the result of such search ...	1 00
44. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in an action ...	0 25
45. On an application for a list of all documents filed in an action including making such list under Section 16 ...	1 00
46. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0 25
47. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document ...	0 25
N.B.—The last four items cannot be made use of to obtain the information properly obtainable under item 43 and the proper officer may refuse to allow the information to be so obtained or by inspection of Fee Books or Cause Books.	
48. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills ...	0 25
Hearing.	
49. On entering or setting down or (unless the fee has been remitted by the Court) or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment including a special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers ...	10 00
50. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration ...	5 00
51. On entering and setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal	15 00
52. On every reference to an officer of the Court	5 00
53. On issuing an office copy of a judgment (including an order on further consideration) whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal:— Per hour or part of an hour.	$ c.
(*a*) if made in Court ...	10 00
(*b*) if not made in Court ...	5 00
54. On an order for the admission of an Advocate and Solicitor	500 00
N.B.—This fee may be remitted by the Governor in the case of an officer of the Government.	
55. On drawing up an order if made on the hearing of an originating Summons ...	5 00
56. If made under sections 205, 363 or 368	5 00
57. If made on an application under section 953 (1) to (7) (12) and (13), or under section 16 of Ordinance XII of 1886 or under section 25 of Ordinance XIII of 1886	5 00
58. On any other order	2 00
N.B.—The fees for issuing office copies of decrees include making the copies and for orders the drawing of same.	
Taking Accounts.	
59. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver committee or guardian consignee bailee manager provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor administrator or trustee agent solicitor mortgagee co-tenant co-partner execution creditor or other person liable to account when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000 ...	
Where such amount shall exceed $1,000, for every $250 or fraction of $250 ...	0 25
N.B.—In the case of any such receiver committee guardian consignee bailee manager liquidator sequestrator or execution creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account but the fees shall be due and payable although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken and the Solicitor or party suing	

	$ c.
in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the account.	
Taxing of Costs.	
60. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed $50...	1 00
Where the amount exceeds $50, for every additional $50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0 50
N.B.—These fees except where otherwise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the bill of costs.	
61. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation	2 00
N.B.—Where a plaintiff is entitled to a lump sum for costs under section 195 the same fees shall be payable as if a Bill of costs had been taxed for the amount of such lump sum and a certificate or allocatur had been signed.	
Petitions and Motions.	
62. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a Petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided ...	5 00
63. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition	3 00
64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council. ...	5 00
65. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined ...	25 00
66. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified	3 00
67. On filing motion paper originating proceedings	5 00
68. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing	1 00
Miscellaneous.	
69. On vacating a recognizance ...	2 00
70. On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry (other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a judgment or for the examination of witnesses) ...	5 00
71. On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recognizer or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not	5 00
72. On assignment of a Bond	2 50
73. On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed:—	
(*a*) If taken by a Judge or Registrar	1 00
(*b*) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court outside the Court House ...	5 00
74. On a commitment or attachment ...	2 00
75. On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of costs	3 00
76. On registering a *lis pendens* ...	2 00
On re-registering the same ...	0 50
77. On admission of a Solicitor's Clerk to appear in Chambers	25 00
78. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 1127 (4) ...	2 00
79. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of Documents in appeals to the King in Council	5 00
80. Preparing Index for every sixteen papers	1 00
81. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk	250 00
Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.	
82. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding:—	
For each folio	0 30
N.B.—On presentation of the Præcipe which must be signed and dated it must bear a stamp for at least the first folio of translation. The folios will be reckoned on the English translation when ready and the fee must be made up to the full amount before the translation can be delivered out.	
Accountant-General's Office.	
83. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money funds or securities including the request therefor ...	0 50
84. On a transcript of an account for each opening including the request therefor	1 00

	$ c.
85. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office ...	1 00

Distress.

86. On filing affidavit including the issue of notices	15 00
87. Order to sell	0 25
88. Commission on Sale	5 per cent.

Probate.

89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same including the fees for taking and filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court ...	5 00
90. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration and on re-sealing the same	2 00
91. On engrossing copy of a Will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English language, per folio	0 10
If in any other language per folio of the English translation	0 15
92. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or without the Will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing	1 00
93. On every other office copy from any Will or probate administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios ...	0 25
94. Every subsequent folio	0 10
95. On entry of every caveat including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner	1 00
96. On withdrawing a caveat including notice	0 50
97. On filing a caveat	1 00
98. On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search.	0 50
99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant on a petition for Probate or for Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same	5 00

	$ c.
100. On sealing a Citation or Summons ...	0 50
101. On every appearance to a Citation ...	0 50

Sheriff's Office.

102. On serving every Writ of Summons Subpœna Citation Summons notice or order served by the Sheriff, for each person served	0 75
103. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House, for every additional mile ...	0 25
N.B.—If sent to a District Court for service the mileage will be calculated from the District Court. The fee in all cases will be paid in the Court of issue.	
104. For executing every Writ of execution Order of arrest or Order of attachment of property	2 00
105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing the Writ ...	2 00
106. For every notice of garnishment ...	1 00
107. Poundage 5 per cent to be charged on the first $500 and 2½ per cent upon all above that sum when levied by seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's commission.	
Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.	
108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, per diem ...	0 50
If the property is situate outside Municipal limits	0 50
109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping when necessary.	The actual cost.
110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals) 2½ per cent on the value of the goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the Writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed	
111. For the inventory and valuation cataloguing lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied or stopped, 2 per cent on the value of the goods.	
112. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction	The sum actually paid.

		$	c.
N.B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar (or if the Registrar and the Sheriff are the same person) by the Judge in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.	or receiving or other order not serviceable by post within two miles, including affidavit of service	1	50
	If serviceable by post	0	30
Sheriff for serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition or subpœna	Sheriff's officer travelling to place of possession, or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment or to serve a summons or subpœna, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, where distance exceeds two miles, in accordance with rates mentioned in "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension) 1882."		

[Revenue in 1914, $65,528.04.]

Trade Mark Fees.

[Revenue in 1914, $44.]

Water Supply, Municipal, Payment for.

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply in 1914, $5,875.18

Weights and Measures.

[*Ordinance* VII *of* 1886, *Section* 19, *and Notification No.* 1247 *of* 25*th November*, 1907.]

For every weight, measure or instrument for weighing brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same bears the stamp of the department and is found on examination to be correct ... ... 10 cents.

For every weight not exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification and for every measure or instrument of weighing so brought for examination if such weight, measure or instrument does not bear already the stamp of the department 15

For every weight exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same does not already bear the stamp of the department 20

For every certificate of verification under the hand of the Inspector 10

No extra charge is to be made for stamping.

[Revenue in 1914, $4,788.85.]

Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc.

[*Ordinance* XIX *of* 1904.]

[Revenue in 1914, $70,676.86.]

Miscellaneous.

[Revenue in 1914, $2,137.23.]

CLASS III.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A COMMERCIAL CHARACTER.

Posts and Telegraphs.

The Revenue under this head in 1914 for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, Commission on Money Order and Miscellaneous Receipts, including Telegraph Messages and subscriptions to the Penang and Malacca Telephone Exchange amounted to $698,067.98.

Money Order Rates.

Orders expressed in dollars are issued and paid at par; Orders expressed in sterling at the fixed rate of 2*s.* 4*d.* = $1; Orders expressed in rupees at the fixed rate of Rs. 175 = $100.

The commission for Orders payable in the Straits Settlements, the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, or Brunei is ½ cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar, with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Orders on the United Kingdom, Australia, India, Ceylon, Hongkong, Siam, French Indo-China, Netherlands East India, New Zealand, British North Borneo or Sarawak, one cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar of the amount remitted, in Straits Currency, with a minimum charge of 10 cents; and for Orders on all other places the commission is 1½ cents per dollar or part of a dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount) in dollars, with a minimum charge of 10 cents provided that when the commission computes to a fractional part of a cent the fraction is counted as one cent.

For any alteration in the particulars of a Money Order, for payment of a lapsed order, or for re-payment of an order a second commission is charged. The fee for the issue of a duplicate order is 25 cents.

No extra commission beyond that payable on Orders on the United Kingdom, Ceylon and India is charged in the Straits Settlements on Orders issued through those countries, but such orders are subject to the following deductions in London, Ceylon and India, when being advised to the country where payment is made:—

THROUGH UNITED KINGDOM.

For sums not exceeding £5	3*d.*
For each £5 or fraction of £5 additional	3*d.*

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through the United Kingdom on the Straits Settlements.

THROUGH CEYLON.

For sums not exceeding Rs. 75	19 Rupee cents.
For each Rs. 75 or fraction of Rs. 75 Additional ...	19 Rupee cents.

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through Ceylon on the Straits Settlements.

THROUGH INDIA.

On sums not exceeding Rs. 10	1 anna
„ „ exceeding Rs. 10 but not exceeding „ 25	2 annas.
„ „ exceeding „ 25	2 „

For each complete sum of Rs. 25, and 2 annas for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed Rs. 10, the deduction for it shall be only 1 anna.

	s.	*d.*
On sums not exceeding £1	0	2
„ exceeding 1 but not exceeding £2	0	3
„ „ 2 „ „ 3	0	4
„ „ 3 „ „ 4	0	5
„ „ 4 „ „ 5	0	6
„ „ 5	0	6

For each complete sum of £5, and 6*d.* for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed £1 the deduction for it shall be only 2*d.*; if it does not exceed £2, the deduction for it shall be only 3*d.*; if it does not exceed £3, the deduction for it shall be only 4*d.*; and if it does not exceed £4, the deduction for it shall be only 5*d.*

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through India on the Straits Settlements.

All Orders issued on any country through the United Kingdom, Ceylon or India are expressed in the currency of the intermediary country, and the rate of exchange for such "through Orders" is the same as for Money Orders on the intermediary country.

CLASS IV.—REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

Rents on Government Property.

Beach.

The following statement shows the Revenue in 1914:—

	$	c.
Singapore	11,572	30
Penang	5,677	56
Malacca	Nil.	

Forest Revenue.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Singapore, Penang and Malacca. The following additional charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Forest reserve:—

	$	c.
For cutting fishing-stake rollers, per 100	2	00
„ mengkuang leaves, per 1 month ...	0	30

The following table shows the Revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Forest Revenue in the years 1913 and 1914, respectively:—

Settlement.	1913.		1914.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore (including Labuan) ...	5,276	14	4,209	85
Penang	14,332	42	12,032	19
Malacca	5,435	57	5,182	27

Grazing Lands.

The following statement shows the Revenue in 1914:—

	$
Singapore	144
Penang	622
Malacca	Nil.

LANDS.

SINGAPORE.

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. A grant in a Statutory form is now the only Crown title issued. This is prescribed by Ordinance II of 1886.

The "permits" formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is re-adjustable every thirty years. Since the passing of "The Crown Lands Ordinance of 1886," the only instrument of title is a Statutory Grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents an acre re-adjustable every thirty years.

By Ordinance I of 1901 special powers are given to the Government with regard to leases of foreshore for periods not exceeding 100 years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Premia and Land Rents in the years 1913 and 1914 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1913.		1914.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Lands (including Labuan) ...	115,009	79	122,665	82

PENANG.

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore and Statutory Grants are also being substituted for Permits and Expired Leases. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Ordinance I of 1901.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Premia and Land Rents in Penang in the years 1913 and 1914 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1913.	1914.
	$ c.	$ c.
Lands	117,851 02	116,296 97

MALACCA.

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Ordinance I of 1901, for alienation of foreshore

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure, and with premium and a moderate quit-rent if held under Statutory Grant.

The principal land revenue consists of rents on tapioca and gambier leases and of mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement showing the revenue collected in Malacca in 1913 and 1914 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1913.	1914.
	$ c.	$ c.
Lands	301,399 46	300,887 20

Government Buildings.

[Revenue in 1914, $3,163.47.]

Government Buildings let for Profit.

[Revenue in 1914, $56,985.63.]

Interest.

The receipts under this head, including Crown Agents' accounts, amounted in 1914, to $409,079.04.

Miscellaneous.

[Revenue in 1914, $6,870.15.]

CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE.

Land Sales.

Revenue in 1913 and 1914 as follows:—

	Premia on Statutory Grants.		Special Sales.	
	1913.	1914.	1913.	1914.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	59,147 35	83,658 58	750 00	750 00
Penang	32,705 88	16,562 06	Nil.	Nil.
Malacca	103,851 63	64,572 18	Nil.	Nil.

Miscellaneous Receipts.

The receipts under this head which includes Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island, ($78,466.04) amounted 1914 to $115,521.44.

Table of the Rates of Postage Chargeable on Correspondence Posted in the Straits Settlements.

	For a letter.	For a Single Post-Card.	For a Reply Post-Card.	For Newspapers or other Printed Papers per 2 ounces.	Registration Fee.	For Commercial Papers.	For Samples.
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,* THE FEDERATED MALAY STATES, JOHORE, KEDAH, KELANTAN, PERLIS, TRENGGANU (INCLUDING KEMAMAN), BRITISH NORTH BORNEO, SARAWAK AND BRUNEI.	3 cents for every 2 oz. or part thereof.	*cts.* 1	*cts.* 2	The rate of postage on Newspapers published locally and posted within seven days of publication or on any publication registered as a Newspaper at the General Post Office, London, and posted locally addressed to any place in the Straits Settlements, Federated Malay States or Johore is one cent for every three ounces and one cent for every additional two ounces, provided that the postage on a single such Newspaper shall not exceed two cents.	*cts.* 10	Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 8 cents.	Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.
THE UNITED KINGDOM, EGYPT, THE SOUDAN, AND THE FOLLOWING BRITISH POSSESSIONS, VIZ.:—							
Aden (including Perim)	4 cents for each oz. or part thereof.	3	6	1	10		
Ascension							
Ashanti							
Australia (including New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia, British New Guinea [Papua], Lord Howe Island and Norfolk Island).							
Bahamas							
Banks Islands							
Barbados							
Basutoland							
Bechuanaland Protectorate							
Bermuda							
British Agencies in China:—Amoy, Canton, Chefoo, Foochow, Hankow, Hoihow (Kiungchow), Liu Kung Tau (Weihai-wei), Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow and Tientsin							
British Bechuanaland							
British East Africa Protectorate							
British Guiana							
British Honduras							
Canada (Dominion of)							
Cayman Islands							
Ceylon							
Cyprus							
Ellice Islands							
Falkland Islands							
Fanning Island							
Fiji							
Friendly (or Tonga) Islands							
Gambia							
Gambia Protectorate							
Gibraltar							
Gilbert Islands							
Gold Coast							
Hongkong							
Indian Agencies at—Bahrein, Guadur and Muscat							
India and its Agencies in French India:—Chandernagor, Karikal, Mahé, Pondichery and Yanaon							
Jamaica							
Leeward Islands:—Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts and Virgin Islands							
Malta							
Mauritius							
Morocco, British Agencies in—Alcazar, Casablanca, Fez, Larache, Marrakesh, Mazagan, Mequinez, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier and Tetuan							
Newfoundland							
New Hebrides							
New Zealand (including Cook Islands, viz., Atiu, Aitutaki, Mitiaro, Mauke (Parry), and Hervey (Manuae); also Palmerston (Avarua), Niue (Savage), Pukapuka (Danger), Rakaanga, Manahiki, Penrhyn (Tongareva) and Suwarrow Islands							
Northern Nigeria (including Borgu, Idda and Lokoja)							
Northern Territories of the Gold Coast							
Nyasaland Protectorate							
Rhodesia							
Southern Nigeria (including Akassa, Asaba, Benin, Bonny, Brass, Burutu, Calabar (New and Old), Idah, Lagos, Onitsha, Opobo and Warree or Forcados)							
Southern Nigeria Protectorate							
St. Helena							
Seychelles							
Sierra Leone							
Sierra Leone Protectorate							
Solomon Islands							
Somaliland (British)							
South Africa, Union of (including the Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Orange Free State and Transvaal)							
Tobago							
Torres Islands							
Trinidad							
Tristan D'Acunha							
Turks' and Caicos Islands							
Uganda							
Windward Islands—Grenada, Grenadines, St. Lucia and St. Vincent							
Zanzibar							
ALL OTHER PLACES †SERVED BY FOREIGN POST ...	1st oz. 8 cents; each additional oz. or part thereof 5 cents.	3 *a*	6 *a*	1	10 *b*		

* The Straits Settlements comprise Singapore, Penang, Malacca, Province Wellesley, the Dindings, Labuan, the Cocos or Keeling Islands and Christmas Island.

† Prepayment of correspondence is ordinarily optional; but correspondence for the following places must be prepaid:—

Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar), Egypt (places beyond Wady Halfa), Kemaman, Lahej (Gulf of Aden), Makalla (Gulf of Aden), Morocco (non-Union post offices), Shehr (Gulf of Aden), and Eastern Turkistan.

(*a*) Post-Cards cannot be sent to Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar).

(*b*) Registration is not available to Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar), non-Union post offices in Morocco, and the following places on the Gulf of Aden:—Lahej, Makalla, Shehr, and Tadjoura. Registration is not available for correspondence for places in Egypt beyond Wady Halfa; and registered packets for places beyond Gilgit in Eastern Turkistan are forwarded beyond that place only if addressed to persons on whose behalf the Gilgit Agency will receive them.

PARCEL POST RATES.

TABLE OF POSTAGE RATES, ETC.

Place of Destination	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Breadth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.				
Abyssinia (Dirré-Daoua, Harar and Adis-Abbeba only.)	*Via* Egypt ...	1.60	1.90	2.25	...	2.0	...	C 3	£50	Articles of gold or silver and other precious articles, coin; Arms and ammunition, except with the authority of the Abyssinian Government.	Parcels for Abyssinia are subject to a charge on delivery.
Aden, including Perim	Direct* ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	120	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Opium and other drugs, as specified under India; firearms and ammunition (except for the Government); cotton, silk, or other woven goods, impressed with designs in imitation of Currency Notes, Promissory Notes, or Stock Notes of the Government of India.	No compensation is given for the damage of exceptionally fragile articles.
Afghanistan	Same as India...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	,,	.....	Parcels must be addressed to the care of an agent of the Sender at Peshawur, who must arrange for their onward transmission and prepay the postage to the Ameer's agent. They must be securely packed and sealed. No responsibility is taken after delivery to the Sender's agent at Peshawur.
Alaska	(Same as United States of America, Official Service)										
† Algeria	*Via* France* ...	$1.65 per parcel up to 11 lb.			200	2.0‡	4.0	C 2	,,	Letters, saccharine, therapeutic serums, foreign bronze coins, boxes of preserved sardines over 2 lb. 3 oz. in weight; medicines (the component parts of which are not stated), parts of the vine, vegetable compost, earth, manure, plants, bulbs or vegetables unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate.	Every package of plums, preserved vegetables, or sardines must bear the name of the country of origin in raised or sunken letters. The cover of the parcel must also bear the name. Parcels are liable to a charge for delivery.
	Via Egypt* ...	1.05	1.35	1.65	200	2.0§	4.6	C 3	£50		
Annam	(*See* French Indo-China).										
¶ Antigua	(*See* Leeward Islands)										
Apia (Samoa) (*Service suspended*)	*Via* New Zealand	1.35	1.75	2.15	No service.	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Opium as an article of consumption (except for the Government), firearms, ammunition, air-guns, and air-pistols (except for the use of the Government or with its written authority).	The importation of seeds, plants, and parts of plants (except vegetable seeds from Germany, Sydney, and Auckland, and edible plants) is subject to special restrictions.
Argentine Republic	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	2.0§	4.0	C 2	,,	Letters; daggers, stilettos, and blades of all kinds, except in scissors or pen-knives, iron hilts with or without points. Arms, ammunition, seeds, and living plants or parts thereof, can be imported only by special authority of the Argentine Government. The importation of all plants, fruits, and vegetables is subject to special restrictions.	Parcels for the Argentine Republic are subject to a fiscal charge under the National Stamp, etc.
...	*Via* London* ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	£50	3.6	6.0	A	£50	.....	

Australia (Commonwealth of, *i.e.*, States of New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria and Western Australia and Norfolk Island)	Direct. Parcels for the Australian Commonwealth (except for W. Australia, Port Darwin and Thursday Island, to which places there are direct Sea services) are forwarded by way of Colombo.	For 1st lb. or fraction of a lb. 45 cents. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 20 cts.	...	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Letters; blank or partly blank invoice forms capable of being filled up and used as genuine invoices; opium; vines or cuttings; hop extracts or substitutes; horns and hoofs; human hair (unless sterilised and dressed or made up for sale); Rodox (rabbit poison). Tobacco, cigars, cigarettes and snuff, unless *bonâ fide* samples or for the personal use of the addressee, who must satisfy the Colonial Customs authorities as to the facts. Potatoes are prohibited from importation into Western Australia. The importation of potatoes into other States of the Commonwealth and of plants, fruits, spirits, vaccine or lymph, hides, skins, wool, hair and bones is subject to special restrictions, and the addressees of parcels containing these articles must make arrangements with the local authorities for delivery.	No compensation is payable in respect of loss or damage of parcels or of their contents. Delivery of parcels is confined to places having communication by rail or coach with the principal towns. Addressees of parcels addressed to places having no such communication are informed by letter of the place where the parcels await delivery.
† Austria-Hungary [Not including Bosnia-Herzgovina. *See* separate entry.] (*Service suspended.*)	*Via* London* ...	0.90	1.35	1.80	£400	3.6	6.0	C 1	,,	Letters; potatoes and parts of potatoes, plants and parts of plants, from the United States of America; trick cigars; patent medicines and medical appliances and circulars relating thereto; imitations of coin and paper money; secret and forbidden arms; essences for distilled spirituous liquors; wines coloured by means of aniline dyes; cracker paper; gold and silver articles not up to the proper standard; saccharine (unless for authorized chemists); vines or parts thereof, including leaves and cuttings; plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); cut flowers, seeds, bulbs, grape-stones, vegetables and fruit (except fresh fruit from America infected with San Jose scale), are not prohibited. Table grapes are only admissible if packed in well-protected crates or baskets. Pig's flesh, bacon and sausages from the United States of America (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate prepared in the country of origin); fresh or preserved (salted, dried, smoked or cooked) meat from extra-European countries. Special to Hungary:—Fresh and prepared meat coming from countries outside Europe, except by permission of the Hungarian Minister of Agriculture; but this permission is not necessary in the case of pork, lard, or sausages coming from the United States of America.	The addressees of parcels containing poisons, drugs, medicines or cosmetics (except chemists), and of parcels containing salt, tobacco, dried fruit, artificially coloured articles, painted or dyed with poisonous colours, arms and parts of arms, and mixed pickles, must obtain a special licence to receive such parcels. Parcels containing plants must be carefully packed, and in such a manner that they can be easily examined.
† Azores ...	*Via* London* ...	0.90	1.35	1.80	20	3.6	6.0	C 1	,,	*See* Portugal.	.....
¶ Bahamas ...	*Via* London* ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	50	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Letters, rags, shoddy, disused clothing, and loaded dice.	Parcels for Nassau only can be insured up to a limit of £400.
Balearic Islands	,, ...	1.10	1.55	2.00	...	3.6	6.0	C 4	,,	Same as Spain.	The service extends to Alayor, Alcudia, Ardraitx, Ciudadela, Felanitx, Ibiza, Inca, Mahon, Manacor, Palma de Mallorca, San Francisco, Javier and Soller.
Banks Islands	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. 60 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.	...	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Letters, tobacco in any form, opium.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of Parcels or their contents.
Barbados ...	*Via* London (*See* South Africa Union of)	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Letters.	.....
Basutoland											
Bechuanaland											

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. ‡ Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small. § Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ¶ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.				
Bechuanaland Protectorate, (Gaberones, Kanya, Lobatsi, Macloutsie, Machudi, Molepolole, Palapye (Palachwe), Palla and Ramoutsa).	*Via* London ...	For 1st lb. $0.75. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 50 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	£50	*See* South Africa—Union of	.....
	Via Calcutta ...	3.60	3.90	4.25	...	3.6	6.0	A	50		
Belgian Congo ...	*Via* London ...	1.00	1.60	2.05	...	2.0	4.0	C 2	None.	Letters.	Parcels for the Lower Congo (Banana, Boma, Matadi, Ponta da Lenha, Vivi) are liable to a charge of 1 franc, and parcels for the Upper Congo (Bengala, Kukunga, Kunchassa, Kwamouth, Leopoldville, Lutete) to a charge of 10 francs on delivery.
* Belgium ...	*Via* London† ...	0.75	1.20	1.80	400	3.6	6.0	C 2	,,	Letters, absinthe, air-guns and air-pistols, poignards, bayonets, swordsticks; saccharine and similar products (unless for chemists and under 4 oz. in weight); fresh meat except mutton; plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate). Neither paper-money nor hand-made lace may be included in uninsured parcels. The precise value of gold, silver, nickel or copper coins and bank notes having legal currency in Belgium must be stated on the Customs Declarations.	Parcels are delivered by the Railway Company and not by the Post Office. Parcels intended to be called for should be addressed "En gare" not "Poste Restante."
Benadir ...	*Via* Aden ...	0.95	1 30	1.60	40	3.6	6.0	C 2	,,	Same as Italy.	The service is confined to Brava, Marka and Mogadiscio.
‡ Bermuda ...	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Letters; bulbs of every description, except under special regulations prescribed from time to time by the Colonial Board of Agriculture.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of uninsured parcels or their contents.
Bolivia ...	*Via* London ...	1.40	2.15	2.85	...	2.0	4.0	C 4	None.	Letters and arms.	Limit of weight for the undermentioned places, 11 lb:—Aroma (Sicasica), Ayo-Ayo, Challapata, Cochabamba, Corocoro, Guaaqui, Huanuni, La Paz, Machacamarca Oruro, Patacamaya, Poopo, Potosi, Rio Mulatos, Sorasora, Tiaguanaco, Uncia, Uyuni, Viacha, Limit of weight for other places, 6½ lb. The conditions of transit in Bolivia are exceptional; and to prevent injury parcels should be very strongly packed.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*

Borneo	(*See* British North Borneo, Sarawak and Netherlands East India).										
Bosnia-Herzegovina (*Service suspended*) ...	*Via* London† ...	1.10	1.55	2.00	£400	3.6	6.0	C 1	None.	Same as Austria-Hungary.	.....
Brazil [Rio de Janeiro (including Petropolis), Bello Horizonte (Minas Geraes), Curityba, Pernambuco and Bahia only and places in the State of Sao Paulo] (*Service suspended.*)	,, ...	1.85	2.35	...	...	2.0	4.0	C 1	,,	Letters; arms and ammunition; parts of the vine (except grapes without leaves); plants; medicine (unless accompanied by the prescription); coin; unobliterated postage or other stamps or stamped paper; bank notes, promissory notes, and all orders for the payment of money to bearer.	Limit of weight 6½ lb. Parcels addressed to a Poste Restante are not admitted.
British Central Africa Protectorate	(*See* Nyasaland Protectorate.)										
British Columbia	(*See* Canada.)										
British East Africa, including Uganda ...	*Via* London† ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	120	3.6	6.0	A	,,	False money, manufactured articles bearing a false trade description. Poisonous drugs, seeds or living or dried plants, originating in India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, the Dutch East Indies, Mauritius, Zanzibar, Natal, German East Africa and Central American States can be imported only upon production at the Mombasa Post Office of a permit signed by His Majesty's Commissioner. All parcels containing seeds or plants should be accompanied by documentary evidence (such as certificates of origin) that the contents do not come from any of the countries mentioned. Opium and its preparations can only be imported if addressed to licensed dealers.	Insurance confined to Entebbe, Jinja, Kampala, Kisumu, Lamu, Mombasa, Nairobi and Nakuru. All parcels are conveyed in British East Africa in ordinary mail bags and to prevent injury, should be very strongly packed. Waterproof covers should be used for parcels intended for places beyond the services of Uganda Railway.
	Via Aden ...	1.25	1.55	1.85	32	3.6	6.0	A	£32		
* British Guiana	*Via* London† ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Spirits, opium, and the following products derived from the hemp plant:—Ganja, charas, bhang, cannabis-indica, parts of dutiable articles (except by permission of the Governor).	Express delivery in George Town and New Amsterdam only.
British Honduras	,, ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	...	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Letters; tobacco packed with other goods; tobacco sweetened with the leaves of trees or plants other than the tobacco plant; saccharine, and other substances of a like nature or use, such as saxin, etc., or mixtures of the same; rags, shoddy, disused clothing and bedding; coin or bullion (unless clearly intended for purposes of ornament).	.....
British New Guinea (Papua) ...	*Via* Thursday Island.	For 1st lb. 55 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Same as Australia.	No compensation is paid for the loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
British North Borneo	Direct‡ ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Letters, tobacco, opium and foreign coin.	Insured parcels are accepted for all places in British North Borneo, but delivery is effected from the Offices at Beaufort, Jesselton, Kudat, Lahaddatu, Sandakan, Tawao and Tenom only. In the case of insured parcels for other places the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at one or other of these offices.
Brunei	*Via* Labuan ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Same as Straits Settlements.	.....
Bulgaria (*Service suspended*) ...	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.80	2.25	£40	3.6	6.0	C 2	,,	Letters; arms and ammunition of war; worn clothes and boots intended for sale; foreign copper or silver coins; geranium oil; cotton oil and essence of vinegar, except for industrial purposes; essence of wine; alcohol from plums; adulterated beeswax; meat of all kinds (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate of origin); trees, shrubs, plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); vegetables, flowers, leaves, roots, cuttings of trees, grapes, parts of the vine, tools used in vine culture, manures. Soiled paper of any kind or old printed papers. The importation of wax candles, fishing nets, saccharine, treacle, medicines and poisonous drugs is subject to special conditions.	Parcels must be sealed with a distinctive seal. If paper is used for packing it must be linen faced. To expedite the passage through the Customs, parcels for Bulgaria may be accompanied by an invoice, the address label and each copy of the Customs declaration being marked "Facture incluse" to indicate that an invoice is sent.
Burma	(*See* India.)										

* Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. † Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. ‡ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

Parcel Post Rates—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
Cambodia	(*See* French Indo-China)	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	£	f. in.	f. in.				
Cameroons (*Service suspended*)	*Via* London* ...	1.25	1.70	2.15	400	3.6	6.0	C 1	None.	Letters, plants, requiring special care during transit, arms and ammunition intended for the use of natives. Maria Theresa crown-pieces can only be imported by permission of the Governor.	Insurance confined to Duala (Cameroon), Kribi and Victoria.
Canada	,, ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	...	2.6†	6.0	A	,,	Letters; oleomargarine, butterine, and similar substitutes for butter; butter "remade"; adulterated tea; prison-made goods; trade labels in metal; potatoes; all nursery stock, including trees, shrubs, plants, vines, grafts, scions, cuttings or buds. Parcels containing greenhouse-grown florists' stock, cut flowers, herbaceous perennials and bedding plants are, however, admitted if accompanied by a detailed statement of the contents.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents. The procedure necessary to secure a rebate of Customs duty on British goods is set forth at page 18.
	Via Hongkong.	0.75	1.50	2.25	...	2.6†	6.0	A			In Canada all parcels are conveyed in ordinary mail bags and to prevent injury should be very strongly packed.
Cape of Good Hope, (Province of) including Basutoland, Bechuanaland (except Protectorate), Fingoland, Griqualand, East and West, Kaffraria, Pondoland, Tembuland and Walfish Bay.	(*See* South Africa Union of).										Parcels addressed to places in the Yukon district north of White Horse, where the Railway terminates, cannot be accepted during the winter months, approximately October to May inclusive. Parcels intended for places beyond the Railway may, however, be accepted if they are addressed to White Horse and are marked for conveyance thence to destination by private carrier, the necessary arrangements for their onward transmission being made by and at the expense of the senders or addressees.
Cape Verd Islands	(*See* Portuguese West Africa)										
Caroline Islands (*Service suspended*)	Direct ...	80 cents per parcel up to 11 lb.			No service.	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Letters and worn clothing. Opium (except for medicinal purposes) and arms and ammunitions of war (except for the personal use of other than natives are only admitted with the special authority of the Government.	.....
‡ Cayman Islands	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	...	3.6	6.0	A	,,		Cash-on-Delivery service applies to uninsured parcels only.
Ceylon	Direct* ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	£120	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Current coin, counterfeit money; arms, ammunition and utensils of war by way of merchandise, except by licence or authority of the Governor. Parts sent separately of articles liable to Customs duty, ganja, bhang, opium; cacao plants from any part of Netherlands East India.	No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, or for the damage of glass, eggs, collections of butterflies or articles of a fragile or perishable nature. The net weight of the contents must be declared in the case of parcels containing cigars.

Chile ...	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	£50	3.6	6.0	C 2	None.	Letters, arms and implements of war, articles injurious to health. Plants are accepted at sender's risk.	Insured parcels for *Chili* are delivered only at the following Offices:—Ancud, Antofagasta, Arica, Caldera, Chillán, Concepción, Coquimbo, Curicó, Iquique, La Serena, Linares, Los Andes, Pisagua, Puerto, Montt, Punta Arenas, Rancagua, San Felipe, San Fernando, Santiago, Tacna, Talca, Talcahuano, Valdivia, and Valparaiso. If an insured parcel be addressed to any other Post Office in *Chile*, the addressee has to claim it at the nearest of the Offices above-named.
China											
(*a*) British Agencies [Amoy, Canton, Chefoo, Foochow, Hangkow, Hoihow, Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow, Tientsin, and Wei-hai-wei [Liu-Kung-tau].	*Via* Hongkong*	0.45	0.90	1.35	$1,000	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, arms and ammunition and explosives.	The Cash-on-Delivery service does not extend to Treaty ports.
(*b*) Imperial Chinese Post Offices	*Via* Hongkong*	0.70	1.15	1.65	£120	2.0§	...	A	,,	,, ,,	The limit of weight is 11 lb. to all places served by steamboat or by rail. In all other cases the limit is 6·6 lb. Parcels addressed to places not served by steamboat or by rail are subject to a further charge on delivery. Insurance is confined to certain places, a list of which may be seen at any of the Chief Post Offices.
(*c*) Offices in Yunnan	*See* Yunnan										
(*d*) Japanese Liaotung (Dalny, Port Arthur, etc.)	Same as Japan										
Chosen (formerly Corea)	*Via* Japan ...	0.55	0.90	1.25	£120	3.6	6.0	C 1	,,	Letters; opium and articles used in smoking it; salt; dies for coining and materials for nickel coin; weights and measures, ginseng, and arms and other munitions of war which may not be imported except under special permit.	
	Via Hongkong.	0.75	1.40	2.10	120	3.6	6.0	A	,,		
Cochin-China	(*See* French Indo-China.)										
Colombia, Republic of											
(*a*) All places except those in the Departments of Canca and Marino.	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	3.6	6.0	C 1	,,	Letters, arms, ammunition.	The conditions of transit in Colombia are exceptional; and to prevent injury, parcels should be very strongly packed.
(*b*) Departments of Canca and Marino.	,,	1.60	2.55	3.50	...	...	...	...	,,		
Comoro Islands (Mayotte, Grand Comoro, and Anjouan or Johanna and Mohéli.)	(*See* Madagascar)										
Congo ...	(*See* Belgian and French Congo)										The exact weight of each parcel should be entered on the Customs Declaration. In order to facilitate passage through the Customs, parcels should be accompanied by a duplicate of the original invoice or a detailed list of contents, in addition to the Despatch Note and Customs Declaration.

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels measuring as much as 3 feet 3 inches in length but not exceeding 6 feet in length and girth combined, are admitted, provided that the contents are articles such as umbrellas, golf clubs, etc., which cannot be divided and packed in shorter parcels. ‡ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. § Parcels containing umbrellas sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches in breadth or thickness.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.				
Cook Islands (Aitutaki, Atiu, Hervey (Manuae), Mangaia, Mitiaro, Parry, (Mauke), & Raratonga.)	Same as New Zealand.										
Corea	(Same as Japan)										
*Corsica	*Via* France ...	$1.65 per parcel up to 11 lb.			200	2.0†	...	C 2	None.	Same as to France, except as regards tobacco, of which the importation is permitted.	.....
	Via Egypt ...	1.05	1.35	1.65	200	2.0†	...	C 2	£50		
Costa Rica	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	3.6	6.0	C 2	None.	Letters, precious metals, hypodermic syringes, opium and its alkaloids, unless requisitioned by the Government.	.....
Crete (*a*) Austrian Offices—Candia, Retimo (*Service suspended.*)	*Via* Egypt‡ ...	1.10	1.40	1.75	40	2.0§	4.0	C 2	£50	Same as Greece.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
(*b*) Italian Office—Canea	*Via* Egypt‡ ...	1.05	1.35	1.65	200	2.0§	4.0	C 2	50		A separate despatch note and set of Customs Declarations must be prepared for each parcel.
Cuba (*Service suspended*)	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.90	2.35	120	2.0†	4.0	C 1	None.	Letters; tobacco seeds; dead animals and insects, unless thoroughly dried; fruits and vegetables liable to early decomposition.	Parcels may be accepted for any place in Cuba, but if the Post Office of the place of destination is not authorized to deal with parcels the addressee must claim them at the nearest delivery office.
Cyprus ...	*Via* Egypt‡ ...	0.85	1.25	1.50	50	3.6	6.0	C 2	£50	Hashish, locust eggs, salt other than table or rock-salt, silver and copper coins and pre-Victorian gold coins.	Parcels are delivered at the following places: Famegusta, Head-Quarters Camp, Kyrenia, Larnaca Limassol, Nicosia, Paleomedia, Papho, Troodos.
Dahomey ...	*Via* London‡ ...	1.25	1.70	2.15	20	2.0	4.0	C 3	None.	Same as France. Arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities.	The service extends to Abomey, Abomey Calavi, Adjohon, Agouagou, Agoué, Allada, Athiémé, Bassila, Carimama, Carnotville, Cotonou, Dassa-Zoumé, Djougou, Grand Popo, Kandi, Kouandé, Nikki, Whydah (Ouidah), Parahoué, Parakou, Porto Novo, Sakété, Savalou, Savé and Zagnanado. Parcels for other places are also accepted, but must be claimed at one of the places specified above. Parcels addressed to places other than Bassila and Cotonou are liable to a charge for delivery. Insurance is confined to parcels addressed to Abomey, Abomey Calavi, Adjohon, Agoué, Allada, Athiémé, Cotonou, Grand Popo, Whydah (Ouidah), Paouignan, Porto Novo, Savalou and Zagnanado.

Danish West Indies (St. Thomas, St. John, and St. Croix)	*Via* London‡ ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	£400	3.6	6.0	C 1	None.	Letters; arms and ammunition, except with consent of the Government.	.....
* Denmark	*Via* London‡ ...	0.75	1.25	1.60	400	3.6	6.0	C 1	,,	Letters, foreign lottery tickets and prospectuses, imitations of money, notes, stamps, or bills, potatoes from North America. Entrails of ruminants or pigs, unless entirely dried in the air or salted, horns or hoofs unless entirely dried in the air, wools rinsed or only back washed, hay, straw, manure, milk, margarine, oleo-margarine, margarine cheese and butter are subject to restrictions required by the law.	.....
¶ Dominica	(*See* Leeward Islands)										
Dominican Republic (Santo Domingo, Puerto Plato, Monte Christy, Samana, Sanchez, San Pedro de Macoris, Santiago, La Vega, San Francisco de Macoris).	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.35	3.10	....	2.0	4.0	C 1	,,	Letters, daggers, sword-sticks, sword-umbrellas, percussion caps and firearms.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents. Customs Declarations must be prepared with great care. The nature and the value of the contents must be indicated in detail, and the quantity and number of articles enclosed must be stated. Generic terms of description must not be used.
Dutch East Indies	(*See* Netherlands East India)										
*Dutch Guiana	*Via* London‡ ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	20	2.0	4.0§	C 2	,,	Letters.	Parcels for places other than Albina, Coronie, Paramaribo, and Nieuw-Nickerie are liable to a charge on delivery. Insurance confined to parcels for Curaçao.
*Dutch West Indies (Curaçao, Saba, St. Eustatius and St. Martin)	*Via* London‡ ..	1.40	2.00	2.60	20	2.0	4.0	C 1	,,	Letters.	
Ecuador	,, ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	400	2.0†	4.0	C 3	,,	Letters, salt, foreign coin, coining implements, arms and ammunition; sugar-cane, brandy or its combinations, articles of food containing ingredients injurious to health.	Parcels are accepted for all places in Ecuador. The international Service is, however, only undertaken by the Post Office at Ambato, Azogues, Babahoyo, Cuenca, Esmeraldas, Guaranda, Guayaquil, Ibarra, Latacunga, Loja, Nachala, Portoviejo, Quito, Riobamba, and Tulcan. Insurance confined to Guayaquil and Quito.
* ¶ Egypt (including Egyptian Soudan.) ...	Direct‡ ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	120	3.6	6.0	C 2	£50	Letters, materials for the composition of gunpowder, salt, poisons unless addressed to chemists or druggists), foreign silver and copper coins, books of the Mussulman religion, hashish and natron, articles likely to import the plague, viz.:—Wearing apparel, worn clothing, bedding that has been used, rags and waste stuff, not excepting hydraulic pressed rags, used sacks, carpets and worn embroideries, leather, untanned and fresh skins, fresh animal matter, hoofs of all kinds, horse hair, bristles, raw wool and human hair. The transmission of the following articles is temporarily prohibited: fruits, vegetables and all articles of food (except onions, flour, potatoes cereals, rice and sugar) unless packed in hermetically sealed boxes.	The contents and value of parcels for Egypt must be described in detail by the senders, either on the relative declaration form, or, preferably, on a note enclosed in the parcel. In the latter case a general description of the contents should appear on the declaration form which should be marked "Particulars enclosed." *Sudan.*—The limit of insurance for parcels for the Sudan is £20. Offices and localities open to the insurance service are: (a) *All the year round:* Abu Hamed, Amentago, Atbara, Barakat, Berber, Bor, Debba, Duem, El Affat, El Damer, El Goolid-Bahari, El Khandak, El Korai, El Magal, El Obeid, Gadar, Gebelein, Geili, Geteina, Geziret Binna, Geziret Genetti, Geziret Labab, Geziret Magasir, Geziret Tangassi, Hag Zumar, Halfa (Wadi Halfa), Kaka, Kareima, Kawa, Kenisa, Kerma, Khandak, Khartoum, Khartoum North, Kodok, Koori, Korti, Kosti, Lul, Malakal, Malek, Melut, Merowi, Meshra-el-Rek, Meshrael Zeraf, Mongalla, Musha, Number Six Sudan, Omdurman, Orbi, Port Sudan, Rejaf, Renk, Salanarti (Old Dongola), Sennar, Shambe, Sheikh Tombe, Shendi, Shereik, Sinkat, Suakin, Suddite Factory Lake No, Tangasi, Taufikia (Sudan), Wad-Medani, Zeidab. (b) *From the 1st of June to the 31st October inclusive:* Abwong, Debeker, Gambela, Kaka el Tegeria, Mouth of Baro, Nasser, Sobat (Doleib Hill), Tawila, Terfot. Parcels for other places may be insured, but only as far as the above-mentioned places.
Ellice Islands	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. 55 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.	...	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Same as Australia.	

* Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. † Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in length are admitted, if their other dimensions are small. ‡ Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. § Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, etc., will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ¶ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.				
Erithrea (Asmara, Assab, Ghinda and Massowah only).	*Via* Aden* ...	0.85	1.15	1.50	40	2.0†	...	C 2	None.	Same as Italy.	Parcels for other places in Erithrea are retained at one of the towns mentioned in Column 1. The addressees are advised, and upon application and payment of the Customs charges, etc., the parcels are forwarded to the post office nearest the place of destination. In the case of parcels for other places in Erithrea insured for more than £4 (100 lire) the addressee must accept the responsibility for their safe transmission beyond one of these towns.
Ethiopia	(*See* Abyssinia).										
Falkland Islands	*Via* London* ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	50	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters, rags, shoddy and disused clothing.	Parcels can be insured as far as Stanley only.
Fanning Island	*See* New Zealand									.....	Parcels are forwarded from New Zealand by first opportunity.
Faröe Islands	*Via* London* ...	0.75	1.20	1.60	400	3.6	6.0	C 1	"	Same as Denmark.	.....
Federated Malay States (Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Perak and Selangor).	(*See* separate entries.)									.....	Parcels for the Federated Malay States are conveyed in ordinary mail bags. They should be very strongly packed in order to prevent injury.
Fiji Islands	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. 55 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
Finland	(*See* Russia).										
Formosa	(Same as Japan).										
France (including Monaco).	*Via* London* ...	0.75	1.20	1.60	200	2.0†	...	C 1	"	Letters, secret and forbidden arms, ammunition, game out of season (grouse not included), fresh meat (except fillets and sirloins of beef), birds of various kinds, birds snared or netted, foreign bronze coin, tobacco (unless addressed to the "Regie" or in limited quantities for the personal use of the addressee), essence of tobacco, playing cards, shrubs, young trees (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), vines, all parts of the vine, cuttings with or without roots, grapes, etc., unless the consent of the Government is previously obtained. Medicine is accepted at the sender's risk, and the prescription must be copied upon the Customs Declaration Form. Gold and silver jewellery not of the French legal standard will be broken up before being returned to the senders. Gold plated or silver plated articles are not admitted into France unless stamped with a special mark ("poincon de maitre"), which consists of a square one side of which is replaced by an arc of a circle, having for its centre the middle of the side, and containing the initials of the manufacturer or his trade mark. Boxes of sardines over 2 lb, 3 oz. in weight are not admitted.	Parcels are delivered by the Railway Companies and not by the Post Office; and parcels *intended* to be called for should be addressed not to a Poste Restante but to a Railway Station ("En Gare"). There are exceptions in the case of certain places distant from a Railway. To expedite delivery, detailed particulars of the contents of parcels should be given on the Customs Declarations, including a statement of the net weight, and in the case of hats, gloves, boots, etc., the number of articles or pairs sent. Every package of plums, preserved vegetables, or sardines must bear the name of the country of origin in raised or sunken letters. The cover of the parcel must also bear the name.
	Direct by French Packet.	$1.50 per parcel up to 11 lb.			200	2.0§	...	C 1	"		
	By P. & O. Packet Direct.	Not over 2 lb. 80 cts. Not over 11 lb. 1.00			200	2.0†	...	C 1	"		

French Congo ...	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.70	2.15	...	2.0	4.0	C 3	None.	Same as France, except that tobacco is admitted.	.....
French Guiana ...	*Via* London* ...	1.25	1.70	2.15	20	2.0	4.0	C 2	,,	Same as France, except that tobacco is admitted.	The service extends to Cayenne and Saint Laurent-du-Maróni. Parcels for other places are accepted, but must be claimed at one of these offices.
French Guinea ...	*Via* London* ...	1.25	1.70	2.15	20	2.0	4.0	C 2	,,	Same as France. Arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities.	Insurance confined to parcels for Conakry, Boké, Boffa, Dubrika, Kindia and Mamou. Parcels addressed to places other than Conakry, Dougou-Guella, Forecariah, Sougueta and Youkounkoun are liable to a further charge on delivery.
French Indo-China (Annam, Battembang, Cambodia, Cochin-China, Laos, Siemrap, Sisophon and Tonquin.)	*Via* Saigon ...	55 cents per parcel up to 11 lb.			20	2 × 1	× 1	A	,,	Letters, opium, liquids, live animals or other articles prohibited by the Customs regulations.	Parcels should be carefully packed and sealed with a wax impression of the sender's private seal.
French Settlements of Oceania (The Society Islands, Gambier Archipelago, Marquesas Islands, Touamotou, Leeward Islands and Tubuai)	Through French Sea Post Office	$2.40 per parcel up to 11 lb.			....	2.0	... §	C 3	,,	Same as France, except that tobacco is admitted.	The service extends to Atuana and Taiohae (Marquesas Islands); Borabora, Huahine and Raiatea (Leeward Islands); Rakarava, Hao, Rangiroa and Raroia (Touamotou); Mangareva (Gambier Group); Moorea and Tahiti (Society Islands); Raivavae, Rapa Rimatara, Rurutu and Tubuai (Tubuai Group).
French West Indies (Guadeloupe and Martinique.)	*Via* London* ...	1.25	1.70	2.45	20	2.0	4.0	C 2	,,	Same as France, except that tobacco is admitted.	Delivery in Guadeloupe is at Basse-Terre and Pointe-á-Pitre only. Parcels for other places [including the Islands of La Desirade, Marie Galante, Petites Terres Saintes and Saint Barthelemy] are accepted, but they must be claimed at one of these Offices. Parcels for all places in Martinique are accepted, but a charge is made for conveyance from Fort de France, the port of disembarkation.
Friendly (*or* Tonga) Islands, Nukualofa (Tongatabu), Lifuka (Haabai), Neiafu (Vavau), Niuafoou, and Niuatobutabu (Keppel's Island.)	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. 55 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Explosives, live animals, coin and bullion, indecent, profane, and libellous documents.	.....
¶ Gambia	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	,,	.....	.....
German East Africa (*Service suspended*) (*a*) Bukoba, Muarsa, Musoma, and Schirati ...	*Via* Aden ...	0.85	1.15	1.50	...	2.0	...	C 2	,,	Letters, plants, cuttings and leaves of the vine from countries where phylloxera exists unless accompanied by a certificate, cotton seeds (except in special conditions); arms, parts of arms, accessories and ammunition, unless for the Government Service or imported through official depôts for persons other than natives; copper coins of design different from that of the Society of German East Africa, Maria Theresa crown-pieces, and British East African rupees.	Parcels are accepted for all places, but a charge is made for conveyance from the port of disembarkation.
(*b*) Bagamoyo, Dar-es-Salaam, Kilwa, Lindi, Mikindani, Mohorro, Pangani, Saadani and Tanga.	,, ...	1.80	3.05	4.25	...	2.0†	...	C 2	,,		
German New Guinea (*Service suspended*) ...	Direct ...	80 cents per parcel up to 11 lb.			...	3.6	6.0	C 1	,,	Letters, opium (except for medical purposes), arms and ammunition (except for personal use of non-natives) cannot be imported except with the written permission of the authorities.	.....

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, etc., will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ‡ Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. § Limit of volume is 25 cubic decimetres. ¶ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

Parcel Post Rates—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Size. Length, Br'dth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.				
German South West Africa (*Service suspended*) ...	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.90	2.35	...	2.0*	4.0	C 1	None.	Letters; arms and ammunition, except for the Government or with a Government permit: vines and parts and products of vines, except by the medium of the Government; used props and supports for trees and plants; hemp seed and raw hemp. Rooted plants other than vines are liable to examination.	To Luderitzbucht and Swakopmund the dimensions are the same as Inland Parcel Post. Charges, which are collected from the addressees, are made for the conveyance of parcels from Luderitzbucht and Swakapmund to other places in the protectorate.
† Germany (*Service suspended*)	*Via* London‡ ...	0.75	1.20	1.60	400	3.6	6.0	C 1	,,	Letters; saccharin, and similar products, and preparations containing them; loose playing cards and incomplete packs of cards; parts of the vine (except grapes); earth compost; mushroom spawn; potatoes of American origin; fresh fruit infected with the San José insect and plants of American, Australian or Japanese origin (except water plants); meat (except game and warm blooded water animals if in sound condition), whether fresh (frozen, fried, smoked, pickled in vinegar) or prepared with chemical preservatives or colouring matter, or in sealed cases; swine's flesh of American origin in any form (unless accompanied by a proper sanitary certificate); sausages and mixtures of minced meat; salt meat in pieces weighing less than 4 kilos. (8 lb. 13 oz.); the nests and eggs of certain birds (but not the eggs of gulls and plovers); birds of various kinds, except poultry and game birds (subject to German Game Laws). The importation of wine and similar beverages is subject to restrictions.	Malt and Malted Foods for Bavaria must be accompanied by a "Polette," *i.e.*, a permit issued by the Customs authorities in Bavaria which must be obtained by the sender beforehand. Celluloid in a crude state must be packed in strong wooden boxes, and articles composed wholly or partly of celluloid in stout cardboard. The nature of the goods must be indicated on the parcel and on the relative Despatch Note. Parcels containing plants must be accompanied by a statement, made by the sender, that he undertakes to bear the cost of examination by an expert, and authorizes the addressee or someone else resident in Germany to pay the fee on his behalf. Such parcels must be packed in boxes, baskets, or other closed receptacles, but in such a manner that the contents can be easily examined.
Gibraltar ...	... Direct‡ ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	50	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Arms, parts of firearms, ammunition, utensils of war, naval or military stores, unless special permission has been obtained; essences of gin, rum, brandy and whisky.	
Gilbert Islands	... *Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. 55 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Same as Australia.	

§ Gold Coast Colony (including Ashanti and the Northern Territories).	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	50	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Firearms, ammunition, machines for making or filling cartridges.	Insurance confined to parcels for Accra, Axim, Cape Coast, Kwitta, Sekondi, Tarkwa, and Winnebah. Parcels which have to be transmitted overland to their destination from the port of disembarkation are liable to a forward charge of one-third the original postage, which is collected from the addressees. The senders of all parcels must indicate, by means of a label attached to the cover of the parcel, whether, in the event of non-delivery within 21 days of its arrival at the office of destination it shall be (*a*) treated as abandoned or (*b*) returned at the sender's expense. No other alternative is permissible. No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of uninsured parcels addressed to places in Ashanti over 3 miles from the railway.
Greece ...	*Via* Egypt ...	1.05	1.35	1.65	...	2.0¶	4.0	A	£50	Letters, samples declared to be of no value, copper and bronze money; fresh meat; worn linen and used bedding, unless washed, old clothes, old shoes, rags, old paper, playing cards, cigarette papers, salt and other articles which fall within the monopoly of the Greek Government; sugar (parcels containing sugar sent through the post in error are returned to origin), saccharine and its products, unless addressed to a chemist; vines, plants generally and parts thereof, including flowers and fruit; pigs' flesh, sausages, raw hides, wool, horns, bone and other parts of oxen and sheep, unless accompanied by a certificate of origin properly authenticated by a Greek Consul.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Greenland ...	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.20	1.60	400	3.6	6.0	C 1	None.	Same as Denmark.	.....
§ Grenada ...	„ ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	50	3.6	6.0	A	„	.....	.....
Guadeloupe ...	(*See* French West Indies.) ...										
Guatemala ...	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	3.6	6.0	C 1	„	Letters, liquids, corrosive substances, poisons.	Parcels must be claimed by the addressee at the Chief Office, Guatemala. No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.

* Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small. † Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. ‡ Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. § Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ¶ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.				
Hawaii (Sandwich Islands) ...	*Via* Sydney ...	Not over 1 lb. 75 cts.; for each additional lb. or fraction thereof up to 11 lb. 35 cts.			No service	3.6	6.0	A	None.	*See* United States of America, Official Service.	.....
Heligoland ...	Same as Germany										
Hervey Islands ...	(*See* New Zealand)										
Holland	(*See* Netherlands)										
Honduras, Republic of ...	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	3.6	6.0	C 1	,,	Letters.	Parcels are liable to a charge on delivery of one centavo for each 4 oz., with a minimum of 5 centavos. No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
† Hongkong ...	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	$1,000	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine and cocaine, arms and ammunition (except on production by the addressee of a special permit.)	Cash-on-Delivery Service applies to Hongkong only.
Honolulu ...	*Via* Sydney ...	1 lb. 75 cts.; each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Same as United States of America, Official Service.	.....
* Hungary (*Service suspended*) ...	(*See* Austria-Hungary) ...										
Iceland ...	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.20	1.60	400	3.6	6.0	C 1	,,	Same as Denmark.	A special delivery fee is payable by the addressee on parcels for places beyond the port of landing. Parcels exceeding 2½ kilogrammes (5½ lb.) in weight can only be delivered at Akuroyri, Bernfjord, Blondnos, Bordor (Stadur), Dryefjord, Eskefjord, Isafjord, Reykjavik, Sandarkrok, Seydisfjord, Stykkisholm and Vopnafjord.

India (including the Andaman Islands and Burma, also the following places on the Persian Gulf and in Turkish Arabia:—Baghdad, Bahrain, Busrah, Guadur, and Muscat and the Indian Postal Agencies at Bushire, Bunder Abbas, Jask, Linga, and Mohammerah).	Direct‡ ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	£120	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Arms of all kinds, parts of arms and accessories, and ammunition (except for the Government); cotton, silk, and other woven goods impressed with designs in imitation of Currency Notes, Promissory Notes, or Stock Notes of the Government of India. Opium and all alkaloids of opium, and all intoxicating drugs made from the poppy; ganja, bhang and charas, and every intoxicating drink or substance prepared from any part of the hemp plant (*Cannabis sativa*); coca leaves, alkaloids of coca, every other intoxicating drink or substance prepared from the coca plant (*Erythroxylum coca*), and all drugs, synthetic or other, having a like physiological effect to that of cocaine; all preparations and admixtures of any of the above. *In addition to the foregoing:*— *Baghdad or Busrah.*—Worn clothes, arms, ammunition, poisons, and caricatures of royal or other notable persons. *Burma.*—Hypodermic syringes or needles for hypodermic injections.	Parcels addressed to the Indian Post Offices on the Persian Gulf and in Turkish Arabia, mentioned in Column 1, can be accepted for insurance as far as Bombay only. No compensation is given for the damage of marble models, collections of butterflies and moths and other exceptionally fragile articles. If books and photographs are enclosed in a parcel with other articles their value should be shown separately in the Customs Declaration. The net weight of the contents of parcels of tobacco, cigars and cigarettes, and in the case of cigars and cigarettes the actual number also, should be clearly indicated on the Customs Declaration.
Indo-China (French)	(*See* French Indo-China)										
Italy (including San Marino)	*Via* Egypt‡ ...	0.95	1.30	1.60	£40	2.0§		C 2	£50	Letters, salt, unmanufactured tobacco (unless specially authorized), vines and all parts of the vine, plants, parts of plants, bulbs, etc., (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate and a special permit from the Italian Ministry of Agriculture), pharmaceutical products of which the components are not stated and which are not included in the official pharmacopœia (except remedies and medicines admitted by the Council of Health), saccharine and its products (unless certified to be addressed to authorized chemists), arms or parts thereof (except by special permission), playing cards addressed to the Republic of San Marino, meat (unless salted, smoked or otherwise prepared and accompanied by prescribed Sanitary certificate; if originating in United States of America, *visa* of Italian Consulate is required), eatables addressed to pupils in military schools, parcels addressed to prisoners, weights and measures not conforming to the Italian system, cinematograph films unless enclosed in soldered zinc boxes.	No compensation is given for the damage in Italy of fragile or perishable parcels or parcels containing liquids. A separate Customs Declaration must be prepared for each parcel. Questions as to the correctness of customs charges must be raised at the time of delivery.
Italian Somaliland ...	(*See* Benadir.)										
Ivory Coast ...	*Via* London‡ ...	1.25	1.70	2.15	£20	2.0	4.0	C 2	None.	Same as France. Arms and ammunition can be imported only by special permission of the local authorities. As regards plums, sardines, etc. *See* France.	Parcels for Grand Bassam are delivered free, but parcels for all other places are liable to a charge for delivery. Insurance confined to parcels for Abidjan, Bingerville, Béréby, Dabou, Grand Bassam, Grand Lahou and Jacqueville, Tabou and Toumodi.

* Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. † Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ‡ Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. § Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.				
*Jamaica	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Letters.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of uninsured parcels for the Cayman Islands, and insurance does not extend to those Islands. The senders of Cash-on-Delivery parcels must indicate at the time of posting, by means of a label affixed to the cover of the parcel, whether, in the event of: (*a*) the non-acceptance of the parcel when tendered at the premises of the addressee, or; (*b*) failure to withdraw it from the Post Office within 28 days after the issue of a notice of its arrival at the Office of destination, it shall be; (1) treated as abandoned or; (2) returned at the sender's expense. No other alternative is permissible.
*Japan (including Formosa and Japanese Saghalien)	Direct ..	0.55	0.90	1.25	£120	3.6	6.0	C 1	„	Letters; opium and articles used in smoking it; adulterated or injurious drugs, foods and beverages; anything else considered injurious to the public health or to the safety of animals or plants; tobacco leaves, manufactured tobacco, except by special authority of the Japanese Government; salt (except when imported by order of the Government).	The Post Offices in Japanese Saghalien (Karafuto) are Gaukinourasukoe (Galkino-Vraskoe), Kushunkotan (Korsakoff), Mauka, and Uradimirofuka (Vladimirofka).
	Via Hongkong	0.75	1.40	2.10	£20	3.6	6.0	A	„		
Java	(*See* Netherlands East India.)										
Johore (including Muar and Pulau Cucob) ...	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3.6	6.0	A	$1,000	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits, bhang.	Insurance is confined to parcels for Johore Bharu.
Karafuto (Japanese Saghalien.)	(*See* Japan.)										

Kedah (including Pulau Langkawi)	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3.6	6.0	A	1,000	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits, bhang.	Insurance is confined to parcels for Alor Star. Parcels for Baling are subject on delivery to a charge of 10 cts. per lb. or fraction of a lb.
Kelantan	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	A	1,000	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits, bhang.	.....
Kemaman	(Same as Trengganu.)										
Kiautschou (*Service suspended*)	*Via* Hongkong ...	0.85	1.15	1.50	£120	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Letters, opium.	The Post Offices in the Kiautschou Protectorate are Litsun, Syfang and Tsingtau.
Lagos (Africa)	(*See* Southern Nigeria.)										
Laos	(*See* French Indo-China.)										
Leeward Islands (Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, and St. Kitts and Tortola [Virgin Islands]).	*Via* London† ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Letters, goods bearing any name or trademark of any manufacturer, dealer or trader in the United Kingdom or any British Possession, unless such name or trademark is accompanied by a definite indication of the Country in which the goods were made or purchased.	Delivery is confined to the port of disembarkation except in the case of Dominica, where delivery is effected at Roseau (Charlottetown) and Portsmouth.
Liberia	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	20	3.6	6.0	C 2	,,	Letters.	.....
Libya (Tripolitana and Cyrenaica)—Towns of Benghazi, Derna, Homs, Misurata (Misrata), Tobruk and Tripoli only.	*Via* Egypt ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	40	2.0	...	C 2	£50	Letters, coins, arms and ammunition of war, nitrate of soda, saccharine and its products, saltpetre, sulphur, salt, tobacco, plants, parts of the vine, fresh vegetables, kif, chira, hashish.	.....
‡ Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of (*Service suspended*).	*Via* London† ...	0.75	1.20	1.80	400	3.6	6.0	C 2	,,	Letters; vines and parts of vines (except grapes), saccharine and its products; pork of American origin, fresh meat, prepared meat; salted meat in quantities of less than 4 kilos (8 lb. 10 oz.) except ham, bacon, intestines. The importation of wines and similar beverages into Luxemberg is subject to restrictions.	.....
Macao (China)	*Via* Hongkong.	0.70	1.15	1.65	120	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Letters, opium, arms, parts of arms and ammunition.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
Madagascar and Dependencies ... ... (*a*) Madagascar, Ste. Marie-de-Madagascar and Nossi-Bé.	*Via* Aden ...	1.05	1.35	1.65	20	2.0§	4.6	C 2	None	Same as France.	Insured parcels are accepted only for Ambatolaona, Ambohibe, Ambositra, Ananalava, Andovorauto, Anivorano, Antsirabe, Brickaville, Diego-Suarez, Macvatanana, Mahanoro, Maintirano, Majunga, Mananjary, Manjakandriana, Maroantsetra, Marovoay, Moramanga, Morondava, (Saint-Marie, Tamatave, Tannarivé, Tuliear, Vatomandry and Vohemar. The cost of conveyance beyond those places is at the expense of the addressees, who must pay the additional postage on delivery.
(*b*) Comoro Islands (Mayotte, Grand Comoro, Mohéli and Anjouan or Johanna.)	*Via* Aden ...	1.05	1.35	1.65	20	2.0	4.6	C 2	,,	Same as France.	
‡ Madeira	*Via* London†	0.95	1.35	1.80	20	3.6	6.0	C 1	,,	Same as Portugal with addition of firearms.	

* Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. † Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. ‡ Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. § Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.				
Malta	Direct* ...	0.70	1.10	1.50	40	3.6	6.0	C 2	None.	Letters (except one for the addressee); arms and ammunition, except by special authority of the local government; grapes, unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate and subjected to examination by the Inspector of Agriculture on arrival; oranges, potatoes, cotton seed, rags, shoddy, worn clothing and used bags, sacks, carpets, embroidery, raw opium, medicinal opium, morphine, heroine, cocaine and similar drugs are subject to certain restrictions; prepared opium is absolutely prohibited.	Parcels for Malta are delivered only at Post Offices only.
Manchuria (Japanese Offices)	*Via* Japan	0.55	0.90	1.25	120	3.6	6.0	A	"	Same as Japan.	The Post Offices in Manchuria are Antoken (Antung), Bujun (Fushun), Choshun (Changshun), Dairen (Talien), Daisekkio (Tashichiao), Daitoko (Tatungkou), Furanten (Pulantien), Gaihei (Kaiping), Giukaton (Newchatun), Gwaboten (Wafangtien), Hishika (Pitzuwo), Honkeiko (Penhsihu), Hoten (Mukden), Howojo (Fenghuangcheng), Kaigen (Kaiyuan) Kaijo (Haicheng), Kinshu (Chinchow), Koshurei (Kungchuling), Riojun (Port Arthur), Rioyo (Liaoyang), Rinjuton (Linshutun), Shiheigai (Supingchieh), Shinminfu (Singmingfu), Shoto (Changtu), Sokako (Tsaohokow), Sokaton (Suchiatun), Tetsurei (Tieling), Yendai (Yental), Yugakuio (Hsiungyocheng).
	Via Hongkong.	0.75	1.40	2.10	120	3.6	6.0	A	"		
Manchuria (Russian Agencies)	*Via* Japan ...	1.30	1.55	1.80	120	3.6	6.0	...	"	.....	
	Via Hongkong.	1.45	1.75	2.05	120	3.6	6.0	...	"		
Marian Islands (except Guam) (*Service suspended.*)	Direct ...	80 cents per parcel up to 11 lb.			No service.	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters and worn clothing. Opium (except for medicinal purposes) and arms and ammunitions of war (except for the personal use of others than natives) are only admitted with the special authority of the Government.	
Marian Islands (United States Territory Guam.)	(Same as United States of America—Official Service).										
Marshall Islands (*Service suspended*)	Direct ...	80 cents per parcel up to 11 lb.			...	3.6	6.0	A	"	Same as Marian Islands.	
Martinique	(*See* French West Indies)										
Mashonaland and Matabeleland	Same as Rhodesia.										

Mauritania	*Via* London ...	1.10	1.55	2.00	20	2.0	4.0	C 5	None.	Arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities. As regards plums, sardines, etc., *see* France.	The service extends to Boghé, Kaédi and Porte Etienne. Parcels for other places may be accepted, but must be claimed at one of these Offices, of which the name should appear in the address. All parcels are liable to charges for delivery. Insurance is confined to parcels for Boghé and Kaédi.
Mauritius (including Rodriguez)	*Via* Colombo ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	120	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Letters, worn clothes, if intended for sale. Vine plants affected with any disease or brought from a place where any disease of vine plants is known or supposed to exist.	.....
Mexico	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.70	2.45	...	2.0	6.0	A	,,	Letters, jams, sweets, pastry, fruit, vegetables, poisons, living animals (except bees in properly constructed boxes), and dead animals unless dried; arms and ammunition.	Parcels for Mexico must be so packed that they can be opened for Customs Examination without breaking the cover, by simply untying, unscrewing, or unnailing. No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
† Monaco	(*See* France.)										
† Montenegro (*Service suspended*)	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.70	2.15	£40	3.6	6.0	C 1	,,	Letters, very fragile articles, tobacco, salt, cotton-oil, vines, and other objects that might convey phylloxera, medicines, and cosmetics, unless for chemists, meat, and used clothing, unless certified by sanitary authorities.	In Montenegro, only those parcels can be delivered by Express Messenger which are addressed to persons residing within the limits of the postal delivery, and the contents of which are not liable to Customs duty.
Montserrat	(*See* Leeward Islands.)										
Morocco (Alcazar, Casablanca, Fez, Larache, Marrakesh, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier and Tetuan).	*Via* Gibraltar ...	0.55	1.05	1.55	...	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Letters, arms, ammunition, tobacco, cigars and cigarettes except for Alcazar, Fez, and Tangier. Opium, saltpetre, lead and sulphur.	Parcels for Saffi are liable to disembarkation at Mogador. Parcels for Alcazar and Fez, which are disembarked at Tangier, and parcels for Marrakesh which are disembarked at Mazagan, should be addressed to the care of the British Post Office at the port of disembarkation. The addressee must make arrangements for their onward conveyance from Tangier or Mazagan, as the case may be. Such conveyance is at addressee's risk and expense.
Mozambique	(*See* Portuguese East Africa.)										
Muar	Same as Johore										
Natal (Province of) including Zululand and Amatongaland	(*See* South Africa, Union of.)										
‡ Negri Sembilan	Direct* ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3.6	6.0	A	$1000	Letters, spirits, bhang, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine and hypodermic syringes, unless addressed to the Medical Officer, Seremban.	Insured parcels are accepted for all places in Negri Sembilan; but delivery is effected from Port Dickson and Seremban only. In the case of insured parcels addressed to other places, the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at one or other of the above offices.
Netherlands	*Via* London* ...	0.75	1.15	1.60	£40	3.6	6.0	C 2	None	Letters, pirated editions of copyright works; bronze coins and bronze dies for coining; articles excluded by the Phylloxera Convention; grapes; uncured hides, flesh, wool, and hair of animals (other than pigs' bristles prepared for the manufacture of brushes), except by permission of the Minister of Agriculture; plants from America; gooseberry, currant and raspberry plants, as well as the material in which they have been packed; other plants unless accompanied by a certificate of origin.	.....

(Maximum girth of 4 ft.)

* Acknowledgment for delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. ‡ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

Parcel Post Rates—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.				
Netherlands East India	Direct* ...	80 cents per parcel up to 11 lb.			20	3.6	6.0	C 2	None.	Letters, opium and its compounds, morphia and all other substances which can be used in place of morphia; arms, salt (except fine table salt), and unless originating in Africa or Asia living coffee plants and seeds of coffee or other plants of the madder family.	The contents of parcels must be described in detail on the Customs Declaration forms. Clothing should be specified as worn or unworn. Insurance is confined to certain places, a list of which may be seen at any chief office.
† Nevis	(*See* Leeward Islands.)										
New Caledonia	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. $1.10; for each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 25 cts.			No service.	2.0	4.0	A	,,	Same as France, with addition of seeds and plants of the coffee tree. Tobacco is, however, admitted.	Parcels may be accepted for any place in New Caledonia or its dependencies, but delivery is confined to Nouméa.
Newfoundland	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Salt which has been used in curing fish.	.....
New Hebrides (including Banks Islands) ...	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. 60 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Letters, tobacco in any form, opium.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
New South Wales	(*See* Australia)										
New Zealand (including Fanning Island, and Cook Islands, and Danger (Puka-puka), Manahiki, Palmerston (Avarua), Penrhyn (Tongareva) Rakaahga, Savage (Niue) and Suwarrow Islands.)	Direct ...	0.90	1.30	1.70	50	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Letters, rags, worn clothing, spirits, vine cuttings, coin of the realm or of any British Possession not up to standard, and opium in any form suitable for smoking. Tobacco in any form is only admissible when sent as a present, or as a sample; and the addressee must be able to prove that these conditions have been complied with in each case. Fruits or plants (including bulbs) can only be forwarded to New Zealand if accompanied by a certificate, signed by the Director of any public or botanic garden to the effect that they have been inspected and found to be clean and free from disease.	Parcels for places not served by railway, coach or steamer must not exceed 5 lb. in weight, 2 feet in length, or 1 foot in breadth or depth. No compensation is given for the loss or damage of insured parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles or in respect of loss or damage of uninsured parcels or their contents.
Nicaragua ...	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.55	3.50	...	3.6	6.0	C 2	,,	Letters, liquids or substances easily liquefiable, alcohol, telegraphic and telephonic apparatus, arms, parts of firearms.	Parcels are accepted for Corinto, San Juan del Sur, Managua, Leon, Chinandega, Ocotal, Somoto, Matagalpa, Jinotega, Granada, Juigalpa, Masaya, Rivas and Jinotepe. If the value of goods contained in a parcel or in several parcels sent by the same mail by one sender for the same addressee exceeds 50 piastres (or £10) the declaration must be certified by a Nicaraguan Consul. Parcels must be sealed and strongly packed.

Nigeria, Northern	...	*Via* London	...	0.95	1.70	2.45	...	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Coin; arms of precision; spirituous liquors and wines must be accompanied by a permit to import, signed by the Governor.	The addressees of parcels for all places in Northern Nigeria except Lokoja and Zungeru have to pay on delivery additional charges for inland conveyance. The conditions of transport in Northern Nigeria are exceptionally severe; and to prevent injury all parcels for Northern Nigeria should be very strongly packed.
† Nigeria, Southern	...	*Via* London*	...	0.95	1.70	2.45	120	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Salt, substances which easily liquefy, unless enclosed in hermetically sealed receptacles.	Cash-on-delivery service extends to Lagos, Calabar and Wari only.
‡ Norway	...	*Via* London*	...	0.75	1.20	1.60	400	3.6	6.0	C 1	,,	Letters, pharmaceutical preparations unless addressed to persons authorized by law to buy, sell or receive such articles, gooseberries, or gooseberry bushes, fresh meat or raw hides or skins of ruminating animals and pigs.	Express delivery is confined to Christiania, Bergen, Drammen, Drontheim, Fredrikstad, Skien and Stavanger.
Nova Scotia	...	(*See* Canada.)											
Nyasaland Protectorate, including Chinde	...	‡*Via* London*	...	1.60	2.35	3.10	20	3.6	6.0	A	£50	Letters: coin, opium, cotton seed, unless originating in Egypt or addressed to the Director of Agriculture when intended for experimental purposes, potato seed, unless accompanied by a certificate from the Board of Agriculture, London, testifying that the district of origin is one in which potato scab never existed; seeds or plants of the Aloizia tree unless originating in Australia: seeds or living or dried plants originating in Ceylon, India, Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies, Guatemala, Central American States, Mauritius, Zanzibar, German East Africa, Belgian Congo and Natal may only be imported on production at the Zomba Post Office of a special permit signed by the Governor of the Protectorate. Seeds or plants from other countries must be accompanied by reasonable proof of origin (such as invoices, bills of lading or certificate of origin).	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of uninsured parcels or their contents. Insurance confined to Blantyre, Chiromo, Fort Johnston, and Zomba. Parcels for the British Concession Chinde must in every case be specifically so addressed, but such parcels cannot be insured. A charge of 6d. for stamp duty, clearance, etc., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering the Protectorate.
		Via Aden	...	2.15	2.45	2.75	...	3.6	6.0	A	50		
Ocean Island	...	*Via* Sydney	...	For 1st lb. 55 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Same as Australia.	.....
Orange Free State (Province of) including Swaziland		(*See* South Africa, Union of)											
Pago Pago (Samoa)	...	(Same as United States of America—Official Service).											
† Pahang	...	Direct*	...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3.6	6.0	A	$1,000	Letters, spirits, bhang, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, and hypodermic syringes, unless addressed to the Medical Officer, Raub, or to the Medical Officer, Kuantan.	Parcels addressed to places on the East Coast of the Malay Peninsula are not accepted for insurance. Insured parcels are accepted for all other places; but delivery is effected from Kuala Lipis and Raub only. In the case of insured parcels for other places, the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at one or other of these offices.
Palaos Islands	...	Direct	...	80 cents per parcel up to 11 lb.			...	3.6	6.0	A	None.	.....	

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ‡ Parcels may be prepaid for Express delivery.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.				
Panama, Republic of ...	... *Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	3.6	6.0	C 1	None.	.....	Parcels must be claimed by the addressee from the Post Office at Colon.
Panama, (United States Territory)	... *Via* London ...	0.85	1.60	2.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Same as United States of America—Official Service.	United States Post Offices have been established at the undermentioned places in the Canal Zone, *i.e.*, Ancon, Ancon Station A, Balboa, Bas Obispo, Bohio, Corozal, Christobal, Culebra, Empire, Gatun, Gorgona, Las Cascadas, Matachin, Miraflores, Paraiso, Pedro Miguel, San Pablo, and Tabernilla. Invoices certified by United States Consul are *not* required.
Papua (British New Guinea) ...	(*See* British New Guinea.)										
Paraguay ...	*Via* London ...	1.45	2.35	...	...	2.0	4.0	C 2	,,	Letters, articles of gold and silver, jewellery, etc., and corrosive fluids.	Maximum limit of weight 7 lb.
Patani ...	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	$1,000	Letters, arms, ammunition, opium, jewellery.	.....
* Perak ...	Direct† ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3.0	6.0	A	$1,000	Letters, spirits, and bhang; opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, and hypodermic syringes, unless addressed to the Senior Medical Officer, Taiping.	Insured parcels are accepted for all places in Perak; but delivery is effected from the following offices only:—Batu Gajah, Ipoh, Kuala Kangsar, Parit Buntar, Tanjong Malim, Taiping, Tapah and Teluk Anson. In the case of insured parcels for other places, the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at the nearest delivery office. Parcels for Kroh and Intau are subject on delivery to a fee of 10 cts. per lb. or fraction of a lb. Insurance is confined to parcels for the town of Perlis.
Perlis ...	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3.6	6.0	A	$1,000	Letters, opium, morphine, cocaine, spirits and bhang.	
Persia (*a*) Koh-i-Malik-Siah-Ziarat, Ormouk, Nasirabad, Birdjand, Torbert-Haidari, Meched.	*Via* Calcutta ...	0.75	1.05	1.35	...	2.0†	...	C 1	None.	Letters, liquids of all kinds, arms, ammunition, aniline dyes and preparations, articles offensive to good manners or opposed to the Mussulman religion. *See* also India.	Parcels for Persia if not packed in wood, tin, should be securely sewn up in canvas, or strong cloth. Parcels for Persia packed merely in paper or cardboard will not be accepted for transmission. Parcels addressed to places other than Bushire, Bunder Abbas, Jask, Linga, Mohammerah, and Koh-i-Malek-Siah-Ziarat, are subject to additional charges for onward conveyance. Parcels addressed to the Postal Agencies maintained by the Indian Post Office at Bushire, Bunder Abbas, Jask, Linga and Mohammerah are accepted if prepaid at the rate of postage for India, but the address of such parcels may not include a request for redirection.
(*b*) Teheran (*Service suspended*) ...	... *Via* Aden ...	1.85	2.15	2.45	...	...	...	C 8	,,		
(*c*) All other places. *See* Observations column.	*Via* Calcutta ...	0.95	1.30	1.60	...	...	...	C 1	,,		
Peru—All Departments except Loreto ...	... *Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	3.6	6.0	C 1	,,	Letters, corrosive liquids, guns, swords, pistols or other instruments of war.	
Department of Loreto ...	... ,, ...	1.60	2.35	3.10							

Pitcairn Island	...	Through French Sea Post Office	$2.40 per parcel up to 11 lb.			...	2.0‡	...	C 3	None.	Same as France.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents. Parcels for Pitcairn Island are conveyed by post to Mangareva in the Gambier Archipelago (French Settlements of Oceania). They must be claimed at Mangareva by an agent of the addressees, who must make arrangements for their onward conveyance to Pitcairn. The address should include the words, "*Vid* Tahiti and Mangareva (French Settlements of Oceania)."
Port Darwin	...	Direct. (Same as South Australia)										
Porto Rico	...	(Same as United States of America, Official Service.)										
§ Portugal	...	*Via* London†	0.95	1.35	1.80	£20	3.6	6.0	C 1	,,	Letters, tobacco, manufactured or unmanufactured, living plants or parts of plants (except bulbs and seeds) unless accompanied by a proper certificate that the district from which they are sent is free from phylloxera, either sporadic or epidemic unstamped playing cards, manuscripts, (except bound commercial books or the minutes of a Society or Company, or invoices relating to the contents of the parcel); foreign products bearing trade marks in contravention of existing laws; books contravening the Portuguese copyright laws; articles bearing the Red Cross sign, unless addressed to the Red Society at Lisbon; medicine (unless accompanied by the prescription); coin; unobliterated postage or other stamps or stamped paper; bank notes, promissory notes and all orders for the payment of money to bearer can only be sent in insured parcels. A parcel may not consist of two or more packages tied together.	Parcels to be delivered at Lisbon to persons on board ship should not be sent by Parcel Post.
Portuguese East Africa ... ... (For British concession, Chinde. *See* Nyasaland Protectorate.)		*Via* Aden†	1.10	1.40	1.75	20	2.0¶	...	C 2	,,	Same as Portugal, with the exception of tobacco which is not prohibited.	Insurance confined to parcels for Beira, Chai-Chai, Chinde, Inhambane, Lorenzo, Marques, Macequece, Mozambique, Port Amelia and Quilimane. Parcels may be accepted for any place: but delivery is confined to Angoche, Beira, Bella Vista [Maputo], Catembe, Chai-Chai, Chibuto, Chinde, Ibo, Inhambane, Macequece, Lorenzo, Marques, Macuana, Marromeu, Mozambique, Mossuril, Mutarara, Porto Amelia, Quilimane, Sena, Tete, Villa Luiza [Marracuene], and addressees of parcels for other places must claim them at one of these places.
Portuguese India ...		*Via* Madras* ... or *Via* Negapatam*	0.75	1.05	1.35	20	2.0†	...	C 2	,,	Same as Portugal with the addition of cocaine and novocain. Tobacco, however, is not prohibited.	Parcels are accepted for the following places:—Aldonam, Angediva, Bicholim, Colvalle, Canacona, Caranzalim, Chandor, Chinchinine, Calangute, Cuncolim, Damao, Damao [place], Diu, Loutdin, Majorda, Mapuca, Margao, Mormugao (Porto), Mormugao (Vasco de Gama), Nagar-Avely, Nova-Goa, Pernem, Piedade, Ponda, Provorine, Quepem, Saligao, S. Lorenco, Sandorvem, Sanquem, Sanquelim, Santo-Estevam, Siolim, Tivim, Valpoy, Vetha-Goa. Insurance is admitted to all places except Angediva and Damao-Praca.

* Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. † Acknowledgment of delivery obtainable for insured parcels. ‡ Limit of volume 25 cubic decimetres. § Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. ¶ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Limits of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.				
Portuguese Timor	(*See* Timor Dilly)										
Portuguese West Africa	*Via* London* ...	1.25	1.70	2.15	20	3.6	6.0	C 1	None.	Same as Portugal (with the exception of tobacco which is not prohibited.)	Insurance confined to parcels for Bissau, Bolama, Praia and St. Vincent.
(*a*) Provinces of Cape Verd and Guinea.										.....	
(*b*) Provinces of Angola, St. Thomé and Principe.	...	1.40	1.85	2.30	20	3.6	6.0	C 1	"		Insurance confined to parcels for Ambriz, Benguela Cabinda, Loanda, Lobito, Malange, Mossamedes, Novo Redondo, Porto Alexandre, Principe and St. Thomé.
Puket	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	..	3.6	6.0	A	$1,000	Letters, arms, opium, jewellery.	Parcels for Puket are forwarded *via* Penang.
Queensland	(*See* Australia)										
Reunion (Service Temporarily suspended) ...	*Via* Aden* ...	1.05	1.35	1.65	.20	2.0†	4.6	C 2	None.	Same as France, except that tobacco can be imported.	The service extends to La Pointe des Galets, Saint Denis, Saint Paul, and Saint Pierre. Parcels for other places must be claimed at one of these Offices.
‡ Rhodesia (Northern) ...	*Via* London ...	For 1st lb. $1.05; for each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 80 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	£50	Same as South Africa—Union of.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents. A fee of 6*d.* or 1*s.*, (according to value) for Customs clearance, etc., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering Southern Rhodesia, and a charge of 1*s.* is levied on all parcels entering Northern Rhodesia.
Rhodesia (Southern) ...	,,	For 1st lb. 90 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 65 cts.								*Southern Rhodesia:* All kinds of Eucalyptus, Acacias, or cone bearing plants, seeds excepted. All kinds of stone fruit trees originating in any part of North America infested by the disease known as "Peach Yellows" or "Peach Rosette." All stones of peaches which have not been dried. All young plants with roots intended for cultivation or grafting with the exception of pear, plum, apricot, cherry mango and apple trees capable of resisting the diseases of these plants (Blight proof), vine stock, sugar cane and resin plants can only be imported under the special superintendence of the Government. Honey, gum, opium, extracts of opium, poppy or its preparations except for medical purposes and bearing an authority signed by the Secretary of the Government of Southern Rhodesia.	The address of parcels for Rhodesia must indicate whether the place of destination is in Southern, North-Western or North-Eastern Rhodesia.
Rhodesia—											Parcels for North-Eastern Rhodesia should be strongly packed, and should have an outer wrapper of waterproof paper or canvas.
(*a*) Southern ...	*Via* Aden ...	1.45	2.05	2.75							Cardboard boxes should not be used. When extra protection is necessary, the articles should be packed in wooden boxes.
(*b*) North-Western ...	,, ...	1.70	2.70	3.90	...	3.6	6.0	A	50	*North-Eastern Rhodesia:* Seeds and plants must be accompanied by a certificate of origin.	
(*c*) North-Eastern ...	,, ...	1.75	3.10	4.50							The procedure necessary to secure a rebate of Customs duty on British goods is set forth on page 18 of the Postal Guide.

Roumania (*Service suspended*)	*Via* London* ...	1.15	1.60	2.05	400	3.6	6.0	C 1	None.	Letters; ikons (religious images or pictures); photographs and reproductions of works representing scenes from foreign history; silver coins not current in Roumania; bronze and nickel coins (except antique coins); foreign gold or silver coins intended for purposes of ornament; soiled paper; cotton waste; coffee prepared with colouring matter; canes of the vine; arms (unless accompanied by a permit for their transit through Austria, to be obtained from the "Bezirks hauptmannschaft" of the district in which the Austrian Customs Office of entry is situated), and ammunition; colouring matter and essences used for the manufacture or adulteration of wine or brandy; saccharine (unless for authorized chemists); patent medicines and pharmaceutical preparations (except to authorized institutions); trees and plants of all kinds (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); food and meat (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate countersigned by a Roumanian Consul); tobacco in any form, cigarette papers, playing cards, salt, and mineral waters are only admitted by special permission.	Parcels must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen, or similar material and not merely in paper or cardboard. Contents should be described in detail in French on the Customs Declaration, according to the terms of the Roumanian tariff. The value and net weight of each kind of article or goods should be stated. Parcels containing goods sent for purposes of trade must, in all cases, be accompanied by invoices.
Russia in Europe (including Finland and certain places in Transcaspia)†	*Via* London* ...	1.25	1.80	2.30	400	3.6	6.0	C 2	,,	Letters, used Russian postage stamps, rags and old clothes as merchandise and unmanufactured animal products (unless accompanied by a certificate of disinfection), plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), all parts of the vine, objects from which liquid or fat exudes, Russian coins of small value, gold or silver articles not up to the proper standard, prize coupons, sword-sticks, arms (except by special permission to be obtained by the addressee), playing cards, labels, unauthorized medicines; swine's flesh, and all its products, even when not dressed or made up, sausages made of pork (if other than pork it should be stated on the Customs Declaration of what kind of meat they are made); and to Finland; brandy, poisons, potatoes, alcoholic varnish; celluloid or articles of celluloid except in wooden boxes.	Parcels must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen, or similar material and not merely in paper or cardboard. Parcels not packed in wooden or metal boxes must be covered with canvas, linen, or oil-cloth, (not linen faced paper) sewn up at the flaps and folds, and secured with string sealed at the knots and ends. Wooden boxes must be of stout material, well screwed or nailed together at the sides, top and bottom. Articles composed of celluloid must be packed in boxes of wood or metal. Addresses must be clearly written. The name of the town and province should be added in English, French or German. A separate Despatch Note and separate Customs Declaration must be prepared for each parcel. Customs Declaration must show the gross weight (in grammes) of the parcel, including the packing, and the total value of the parcel must be stated. A separate entry must be made of each kind of article or goods, describing precisely in each case the quality according to the commercial denomination, the quantity, (according to ordinary trade usage) by number, measurement, and net weight (in grammes), and the value both in Russian and in English currency. Neglect of these regulations will lead to the rejection of the parcel by the Russian Customs and its return to the sender.
Russia in Asia (not including Northern Manchuria)	*Via* Shanghai (Japanese Office).	1.20	1.45	1.70	120	3.6	6.0	C 2	,,		
St. Helena	*Via* London* ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	50	3.6	6.0	A	£50		.....
St. Kitts	(*See* Leeward Islands.)										
‡ § St. Lucia	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	120	3.6	6.0	A	None.		.....

* * Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ‡ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. § Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limit of Insured Value.	Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.				
St. Pierre and Miquelon ...	... *Via* London ...	1.20	1.65	2.10	...	2.0	4.0	C 1	None.	Same as France, except that tobacco is admitted.	.....
St. Thomas ...	(*See* Danish West Indies.)										
* St. Vincent (West Indies)	... *Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Letters.	.....
Salvador (Central America)	... *Via* London ...	1.60	2.55	3.50	...	3.6	6.0	C 2	,,	Letters, arms, except revolvers of calibre less than 44, air guns, nitrate of potash, saltpetre, apparatus for coining money.	Parcels are liable to a charge on delivery of one centavo for each 4 oz. with a minimum of 5 centavos.
Samoa ...	... (*See* Apia and Pago Pago)										
Sandwich Islands	... (*See* Hawaii)										
Santa Cruz Islands	... (Same as New Hebrides).										
* Sarawak ...	... Direct† ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$1,200	3.6	6.0	A	$1,000	Letters anything resembling coin, bank-notes or cheques but without monetary value; opium, morphia, morphine, bhang, cocaine, novocaine, cannabis indica, or any preparations thereof, or any articles containing same, unless addressed to the Principal Medical Officer or his representative, or by special permit.	The insurance system applies to parcels for Kuching, Baram Bau, Bintulu, Kalaka, Kapit, Lawas, Limbang, Lingga, Lundu, Matu, Muka, Oya Sadong, Sibu, Simanggang and Trusan.
Sardinia ...	... Same as Italy.										
* Selangor ...	... Direct† ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3.6	6.0	A	$1,000	Letters, spirits, bhang; opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, and hypodermic syringes, unless addressed to the Senior Medical Officer, Kuala Lumpur.	Insured parcels are accepted for all places in Selangor; but delivery is effected from the following offices only: Kajang, Klang, Kuala Kubu, Kuala Lumpur and Port Swettenham. In the case of insured parcels for other places, addressees must arrange to claim them at one of these offices.

Senegal, Upper Senegal and Niger	..	*Via* London† ...	1.10	1.55	2.00	£20 (*See* observations)	2.6	4.0	C 3	None.	Same as France, except tobacco, which may be sent in any quantity. Arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities.	SENEGAL PROPER.—Insurance confined to parcels for Dagana, Dakar, Diourbel, Fatick, Foudiougne, Gorée, Goumbo Guéoul, Kaolack, Kébémer Kelle, Khombol, Louga, M'Bambey, M'Pal, N'Dande, N'Gaye Mekhe, Pire-Gouréye, Podor Rufisque Saint-Louis, Sédhiou, Thies Tivaouane and Ziguinchor. *See* Rule 125.. Free delivery is confined to Carabane, Dagana, Dakar, Goree, Goumbo Geoul, Kebemer, Kelle, Khombal, Louga, M'Bambey, M'Pal, N'Dande, N'Gaye Mekhe, Pire-Goureye, Podor, Richard, Toll, Rufisque, Saint Louis, Sedhiou, Thies, Tivaouane, Ziguinchor. Parcels for Aere, Amdallaye, Bakel, D'iambour, Fatik, Fissel, Foudiougne, Joal, Kaolack, Maka-Colybentan, Malem, Matam, M'Bangol, M'Bour, Nianing, Nioro, Rip, Salde, Senoudobou, Sine, Toul and Velingara are liable to a charge for delivery. Parcels are accepted for all places; but they must be claimed at one of the places mentioned above. UPPER SENEGAL AND NIGER.—Uninsured parcels only. The service extends to Arzariri, Bafoulabè, Bamako, Bamako-Koulaba, Bandiagara, Banfora, Bobo-Dioulasso, Bougouni, Dori, Dongondoutchi, Fada N'Gourma, Gaoua, Goumbou, Goundam, Kati, Kayes, Kita, Koulikoro, Koury, Medine, Mopti, Niafounke, Niamey, Nioro, Ouaghadougou, San, Say, Segou, Sikasso, Sokolo, Tombouctou, Toukoto and Yeni. Parcels are accepted for any place, but the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at the nearest delivery office; the name of that office must be included in the address. Parcels addressed to all places are liable to charges for delivery.

'arcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. † Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	ft.in.	ft.in.				
Servia *(Service suspended)*	*Via* London* ...	1.10	1.55	2.00	40	3.6	6.0	C 2	None.	Letters; lottery tickets; arms and ammunition; tobacco, salt, petrol and alcohol unless with the consent of the Administration of Monopolies; medicines and drugs not addressed to chemists, pharmaceutical products not in the official pharmocopœia; colours (with certain exceptions). Meat, fresh or prepared, and animal products of all kinds are subject to sanitary regulations; used clothing or linen.	Parcels must be sealed with a distinctive seal. If paper is used for packing it must be linen-faced. The Despatch Note must show the gross weight of the parcel, and must bear an impression of the seal used for sealing it. The Customs Declarations (which must be in duplicate) must be in French, and must state the number given to the parcel on posting, the gross and net weight of the parcel, the full name and address of the sender and addressee (Christian name in full and surname if a private individual, exact title if a firm) and at what place the declarations are made. They must each also bear an impression of the date, stamp of the office of posting of the parcel, otherwise a certificate of origin of the goods must be furnished. Such certificates with the *visa* of a local authority are required in any case for parcels containing wine or liqueurs; and all parcels sent for purposes of trade must be accompanied by the sender's invoice, unless the selling price of the goods is shown on the Customs Declarations. The value entered in the Customs Declaration must be stated in Indian Currency.
Setul ...	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	$1,000	Letters, arms, ammunition, opium, jewellery.	
Seychelles ...	*Via* Bombay ...	0.95	1.30	1.60	20	2.0†	4.6	A	£20	Letters, counterfeit coin, worn clothes, etc., if intended for sale. Foreign goods bearing the name or trade mark, or an imitation of the name or trade mark, of a manufactory established in the United Kingdom.	
Siam (*a*) (Bangkok, Chiengmai, Lampang, Pakhampoh [Nakon Sawan] and Raheng only).	Direct* ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	$500	3.6	6.0	A	$1,000	Letters, arms, opium, jewellery.	The International Service extends only to the places mentioned in Column 1. Parcels for other places are forwarded to their destination by the Siamese Inland Post at the cost of the addressee. Insurance is confined to parcels for Bangkok.
(*b*) Ubon	*Via* Saigon ...	75 cts. per parcel up to 11 lb.			...	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Same as French Indo-China.	
Sicily	Same as Italy										
‡ Sierra Leone	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Express delivery confined to parcels for free town.	Express delivery confined to parcels for [illegible] Town.
Singgora ...	Direct	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	$1,000	Letters, arms, ammunition, opium, jewellery.	

Solomon Islands (British Protectorate only) ...	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. 55 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.		...	3.6	6.0	A	None.		No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
Somali Coast (French)	*Via* Aden* ...	0.80	1.10	1.40	£20	2.0†	4.6	C 2	,,	Letters, coins, articles of gold or silver and other precious articles.	Parcels for places other than Djibouti must be claimed at Djibouti, and the name of that place must appear in the address.
Somaliland, British Protectorate	,, ...	0.85	1.15	1.50	50	3.6	6.0	A	,,	.....	The value entered in the Customs Declaration must be stated in Indian money.
Soudan	(*See* Egypt and Senegal).										
South Africa—Union of (Provinces of the Cape of Good Hope, Natal, the Orange Free State and the Transvaal.	*Via* Colombo ...	For 1st lb. 60 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.		...	3.6	6.0	A	£50		*General:* Letters; specie; bullion; gold dust; nuggets; ostrich feathers, except when made up into stoles, boas, hats, etc.; eucalyptus, acacia and coniferous plants; peach stones. Importers of firearms must present a permit from the Colonial Government concerned. *Additional (except Rhodesia):* Precious stones, whether loose or set in articles of jewellery; tobacco stalks; essences of tobacco, tea, coffee or chicory; all stone fruits; bees, honey; old appliances, etc., for bee keeping. Eau de Cologne (Basutoland only). All plants, fruits, tubers, bulbs, etc., are liable to inspection and precautionary fumigation at the expense of the addressees, and, to destruction if pest or disease is found. Importers of any of these articles or of cotton seed, beeswax, foundation comb or opium (which is admitted for medicinal purposes only) must present special permits from the proper South African Authority. In the case of plants permits are not generally issued for kinds procurable in the Union of South Africa. Potatoes are only admitted when accompanied by a sworn declaration of origin and a prescribed Government certification. *Additional (Rhodesia only)—(a) Southern and Northern Rhodesia:* Precious stones; jewellery; stone fruit trees grown in any part of North America where either peach yellows or peach rosette exists; young rooted plants for budding or grafting purposes, except pear, plum, apricot, cherry, mango, apples (blight proof). *(b) Southern Rhodesia only:* Importers of plants, which are subject to special conditions, or of honey, gum, opium, extract of opium, poppies or preparations of poppies, which are admitted for medicinal purposes only, must present a permit from the Government of Southern Rhodesia. Parcels irregularly imported are liable to detention or destruction. *(c) Northern Rhodesia only:* Seeds and plants must be accompanied by a certificate of origin.	No compensation is payable in respect of loss or damage of parcels or of their contents. A charge of 6*d.* for stamp duty, clearance, etc., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering the Union. The value shown on the Customs Declaration must be the current value of the finished articles in the open market at the time of despatch. In case of under valuation the parcel is liable to confiscation. A rebate of Customs duty on British goods may be claimed under certain conditions. A demurrage charge of ½*d.* a day is made on parcels addressed to persons living within the same municipal or village management board area in which the Post Office of destination is situated if left in the custody of the Post Office for more than 21 days after the date of arrival. Walfish Bay is a free Port and no Customs duty is leviable on goods for that place.
South Australia ...	(*See* Australia).										

*Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, etc., or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ‡ Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.				
Spain	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.40	1.85	...	3.6	6.0	C 4	None.	Letters, coin, firearms and ammunition, air-guns, reproductions of Spanish maps or plans, missals, breviaries, rosaries, relics, etc., pharmaceutical preparations or patent medicines of unknown composition of which the prescription has not been published, wax vestas and all kinds of matches, substances containing saccharine, unmanufactured tobacco, tobacco seed and juice, plants, unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate to which, if in English, a French or Spanish version should be appended, gold, silver, jewellery, playing cards, etc. A parcel may not consist of two or more packages tied together. As regards plums, sardines, etc., sent *via* France, *see* France.	Parcels are not delivered by the Post Office but by the Railway Companies and at certain Railway Stations only. The name of a Railway Station where Parcel Post business is done must form part of the address both on the parcel and on the despatch note. Parcels to be called for should be addressed "En Gare" and not "Poste Restante."
* Straits Settlements (Christmas Island, Dindings, Labuan, Malacca, Penang, Province Wellesley and Singapore.	Direct† ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$3,400	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Letters, spirits, bhang; *coin* or bullion exceeding $50. £5 in value; and unless addressed to the Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, hypodermic syringes and other instruments or parts of instruments for hypodermic injection, including hypodermic needles. Importers of firearms and ammunition must present a permit from the Colonial Secretary in Singapore, the Resident Councillor in Penang, or from the Resident in Malacca or Labuan.	Coin, bullion, articles of gold or silver or other precious articles can be sent only if insured. Parcels received for delivery in the Straits Settlements which contravene this regulation will be compulsorily insured, the insurance fee being collected from the addressee.
Sweden	*Via* London† ...	0.85	1.40	2.00	£400	3.6	6.0	C 1	,,	Letters; manufactured gold and silver not of a certain degree of fineness; some pharmaceutical products and arsenic unless addressed to a State Pharmacy or to specially authorized persons. Articles made abroad which bear the name of a place, property, manufactory or tradesman in Sweden, or any marking in Swedish to explain the nature of the goods must bear the word "import" or the name and domicile of the foreign manufacturer, applied conspicuously and indelibly. Goods which do not comply with this regulation are confiscated.	Parcels exceeding one kilogramme (2⅕ lb.) in weight are not delivered, except in Stockholm, but must be claimed at a Post Office. Express Delivery is at present confined to Stockholm, Gothenburg, and Malmö.

Switzerland	...	*Via* London‡ ...	0.95	1.35	1.80	200	3.6	6.0	C 1	None.	Letters, newspapers and post-cards intended for distribution, unless addressed to a Post Office; Italian ½, 1 and 2 franc pieces; glassware with Swiss Federal or Cantonal gauge marks; salt, unless with the permission of Cantonal authorities; alcohol, unless addressed to Federal authority, and other spirits, unless gross weight and percentage of alcohol are shown on the Customs Declaration; earth compost, grapes addressed to places in the Canton Valais, vines and parts thereof, other plants, unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate and a special permit from the Federal Department of agriculture; birds of many kinds, meat prepared with colouring or preservative matter; fresh sausages and similar mixtures, and all fresh meat except sirloins of beef, ox-tongues and sweet-breads. Sausages made of dried meat must be made of meat only, without the addition of any other substance; preserved meat, in sealed receptacles, must be marked with the description of the contents and the name or trade mark of the manufacturer or vendor. All parcels containing meat must be accompanied by a certificate of origin and inspection of approved form. No frozen meat can be imported without previous permission. Poultry, fish, or game (including hares and rabbits) can only be sent whole.	The Customs Declarations for parcels for Switzerland must be made out in the French language. No compensation is given for damage in Switzerland to parcels containing liquids.
Tahiti		(*See* French Settlements in Oceania.)									
Tasmania	...	(*See* Australia.)									
Thursday Island		Direct ...	Same as Queensland. *See* Australia.								
Tibet	...	(*See* India.)									
Timor Dilly	...	*Via* Batavia‡ ...	$1.00 per parcel up to 1 lb.			20	2.0	4.0	C 3	,,	Same as Portugal, with the exception of tobacco, which is not prohibited.
Tobago	...	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Same as Trinidad.
Togoland	...	*Via* London‡ ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	...	3.6	6.0	C 1	,,	Letters; plants, requiring special care during transit; fire-arms and ammunition can only be imported through official depots; Maria Theresa crown pieces can only be imported by permission of the Governor.
Tonkin	...	(*See* French Indo-China.)									
Tortola	...	(*See* Leeward Islands.)									
Trang	...	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	$1,000	Letters, arms, ammunition, opium, jewellery.
‡ Transvaal (Province of) including Swaziland	...	(*See* South Africa, Union of.)									
Trengganu	...	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	A	$1,000	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits and bhang.	Parcels are accepted for Kuala Trengganu and Kemaman only.
* Trinidad	...	*Via* London‡ ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	400	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Letters, rum, all other spirits except *bonâ fide* samples and perfumed or medicinal spirits, rough-on-rats, rat-poison, opium and the following products derived from hemp, ganja, bhang, cannabis indica.	.....
Tripoli (Africa)	...	(*See* Libya.)									
Tunis	...	*Via* Egypt‡ ...	1.20	1.50	1.80	40	2.0	4.0	C 2	£50	Letters, coin, arms, ammunition of war, nitrate of soda, saltpetre, sulphur, salt, tobacco, plants and shrubs of all kinds, parts of the vine, kif, chira, hashish, imitation of Tunisian pipes, all fruit and vegetables except potatoes cleansed of earth and well washed.	.....

* Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ‡ Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. ‡ Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.				
Turkey (*Service suspended.*)											
(*a*) Ottoman Post.											
(1) Ottoman Offices, Jaffa, Caifa, and Jerusalem: (Poste Ottoman should form part of the address).	*Via* Egypt* ...	1.05	1.35	1.65	20	2.0½	4.0	C 2	£50	Letters, printing type, leaf-tobacco, salt celluloid, chlorate of potassium, foreign silver coins, firearms (except single or double-barrelled sporting guns, not rifle-bored), patent medicines, and electrical appliances of all kinds. Plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), books, magazines, and newspapers can be sent by Parcel Post only at the sender's risk.	Parcels for Ottoman Offices in Turkey (in Europe or in Asia) must be sealed. Parcels packed in cardboard or paper only except linen-faced paper, will not be accepted for transmission.
(2) Other Ottoman Offices in Asia, viz., Acre (Aca or Akkia), Ada-Bazar, Adalia, Adana, Afion-Kara-Hissar, Aidin, Aintab, Aivaly, Ak-Chehir, Alachéhir, Alep (Aleppo), Alié (Baabda), Alexandretta, Angora, Artaki (Erdek), Baffra, Bagdad, Bafia Madéne, Bayazid, Bettroun, Bilédjik, [Ertougroul], Broumana, Brousse, Cassaba, Cesaree, (Kaisseri), Damas, Dardanelles, Diarbekir, Djit-ul-Kamer, Diarbekir, Djebel, Djeddah, Djounia, Echelle Neuve, (Kouch Ada), Eregli (Black Sea), Erzeroum, Erzindjian, Eski-Chehir, Fotcha, Guembek, Hanekia, Hama, Hanekin, Hodeida, Homs, Ineboli, Ismid, Kadi-Keuy, Kastamouni, Kerassonde, Konia, Kulahia, Latakia, Magnesie, Maamouret-ul-Aziz, Mersina, Marache, Mytilene, Moudania, Nazareth (Nasra), Nazeli, Ouchak, Panderma, (Banderme), Safed, Saida, Samsoun, Seuke, Sivas, Smyrna, Tarsous, Tchesme, Trebizond, Tripoli in Syria, Zahlé and Zongouldak. (Poste Ottoman should form part of the address).	*Via* Egypt* ...	1.10	1.40	1.75	20	2.0½	4.0	C 2	50		
(*b*) Ottoman Offices in Europe, Andrinople, Baba-Eski Charkeui, Constantinople (Stamboul), Demotica, Galata (Constantinople), Gallipoli, Kechan, Kirk-Kilisse, Myriophito, Ouzoun-Keupru, Pera (Constantinople), Prinkipo, (Princes Island), Rodosto, Silivri, Sirkédji-Gare or Station (Constantinople), Tchorlou, Timour-Tache, Viran Tekyé. (Poste Ottoman should form part of the address).	,, ...	0.95	1.30	1.60	20	2.0½	4.0	A	50		
Turkistan (Eastern) Kashgar and Yarkand ...	*Via* India ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Same as India.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents. Parcels are forwarded beyond Gilgit only if they are addressed to persons on whose behalf the Gilgit Agency will receive them.
Turks and Caicos Islands	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	...	3.6	6.0	A	,,	Letters.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
Uganda	(*See* British East Africa.)										

All Sea Route*	0.45	0.90	1.35	120	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Letters; explosive and dangerous articles, foreign reprints of British copyright works; acetylene; base or counterfeit coin; foreign coin other than gold or silver, fictitious stamps and any die, plate or material for making such stamps; extracts, essences or other concentrations of coffee, chicory, tea or tobacco (except in transit); snuff work; tobacco stalks, tobacco stalk flour (except by special permission of the British Customs authorities), cut and compressed tobacco, tobacco packed with other goods, tobacco sweetened with the leaves of trees or plants other than the tobacco plant, articles infringing the law as to the marking of merchandize: foreign prison-made goods; lottery advertisements; saccharine, and substances of a like nature or use, such as saxin, etc., or mixtures of the same; bounty-fed sugar produced in Russia, Denmark, and the Argentine Republic, except in transit to other countries; rags, shoddy, disused and filthy clothing and bedding; gooseberry and current bushes, including seedlings, stocks, cuttings or any parts of same (except the fruit); and live animals, except bees in properly constructed boxes. Gold and silver plate (which can be sent through the post only in insured parcels), forwarded to the United Kingdom as merchandize, will be assayed on arrival, and if found to be below the proper standard will not be admitted. Celluloid, unmanufactured or in sheets, must be well packed in strong wooden boxes, and articles composed wholly or in part of celluloid must be enclosed in a packing not less than stout cardboard. Parcels containing liquid celluloid are not admissible. Subject to the restrictions mentioned above, tobacco, including cigars, cigarettes, and snuff, sent by the parcel post to the United Kingdom, is admitted, if declared, but is subject to a fine in addition to the customs duty.	Parcels over 11 lb. but not over 50 lb. weight can be forwarded to the United Kingdom under an arrangement between the Straits Post Office and the P. & O. Company. The rate of postage is 20 cents per lb., and the limit of value is £50. Parcels by this service are delivered free of charge within a mile radius of the P. & O. Company's Office in Leadenhall Street, E.C. Hire for conveyance beyond this area is collected on delivery. There is no insurance for parcels over 11 lb.
Overland, *via* Brindisi* ...	0.90	1.30	1.70	40	3.6	6.0	A	„	

‡ United Kingdom

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ‡ Parcels may prepaid for express delivery.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Concluded.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
United States of America		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.				
Official Service (All places in the U. S. A., including Alaska.)	*Via* London ...	0 85	1.60	2.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Letters; opium (except for medical purposes); poisons; spirituous and intoxicating liquors of all kinds; animals, living or dead, except insects and reptiles when thoroughly dried; feathers and skins of wild birds (except ostrich feathers), unless intended for scientific or educational purposes; cigars and cigarettes, unless sent in quantities numbering at least 3,000 in a single package; potatoes; cotton seeds and pods; and all growing or living plants, seeds and other plant products for propagation (except field, vegetable and flower seeds), unless addressed to and intended for the use of the Department of Agriculture, Washington. Sealskins and articles wholly or in part made from them are not admissible, unless accompanied by American Consul's certificate of origin.	Parcels for transmission by the Official Service must not be sealed with wax, lead, or in any other manner, and must be packed so that they can easily be opened for Customs examination. Parcels closed by means of nails and screws are admitted. The value shown on the Customs Declaration must not be less than the market value in the United Kingdom. Under-valuation of parcels may involve their confiscation. If the value of the goods (exclusive of papers such as stocks, bonds, etc., of no commercial value), contained in several parcels sent at the same time by one sender to the same addressee exceeds £20 10s. or 100 dollars, the parcels must be accompanied by an invoice certified by a United States Consul. To avoid delay it is desirable that this invoice should accompany the parcel or parcels, but the sender, if he prefers, may send it direct to the addressee; in either case the relative Customs Declaration should be suitably noted. No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
Semi-Official Service (American Express Co.)											
(*a*) New York City,* Brooklyn, Jersey City or Hoboken	*Via* London ...	1.40	2.15	2.85	120	3.6	6.0	C 1	,,	Letters; opium (except for medical purposes); wines and spirits (except in bottles—on which Customs duty will be charged as if each parcel contained not less than 12 bottles); feathers and skins of wild birds (except ostrich feathers), unless intended for scientific or educational purposes; cigars and cigarettes, unless sent in quantities numbering at least 3,000 in a single package (*see* Observations); potatoes; cotton seeds and pods; and all growing or living plants, seeds and other plant products for propagation (except field, vegetable and flower seeds), unless addressed to and intended for the use of the Department of Agriculture, Washington. Sealskins and articles wholly or in part made from them are not admissible unless accompanied by American Consul's certificate of origin.	Consignments of tobacco, cigars and cigarettes should be sent in separate parcels and not packed with other articles. The Customs tariff is high compared with that of other countries. A separate Customs Declaration must be prepared for each parcel. If the value of the goods (exclusive of papers such as stocks, bonds, etc., of no commercial value) contained in a parcel or in several parcels sent at the same time by one sender to the same addressee exceeds £20 10s. or 100 dollars, the parcel or parcels must be accompanied by an invoice certified by a United States Consul. To avoid delay it is desirable that this invoice should accompany the parcel or parcels, but the sender, if he prefers, may send it direct to the addressee; in either case the relative Customs Declaration should be suitably noted.
(*b*) All other places, excluding Alaska ...	,, ...	1.85	2.55	3.30	120						

* Parcels addressed to "New York," which is the name of a State, are subject to the higher rate of postage, unless the place is part of New York City, and this is clearly indicated in the address.

Uruguay (Canelones, Durazno, Florida, Fray-Bentos, Mercedes, Minas, Monte-Video, Paysandu, Salto, San José.)	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	3.6	6.0	C 2	None.	Letters, liquids or semi-liquids, lottery tickets, orchilla or litmus and its derivatives, plants or living parts of plants, grapes, game, gold or silver coins, except old coins intended for collections, which are admitted up to the number of 10 per parcel.	Parcels may be accepted for any place in Uruguay if addressees arrange to claim them at the nearest delivery office.
Vancouver ...	Same as Canada.										
Venezuela ...	*Via* London ...	1.90	2.05	2.65	...	2.0†	4.0	C 3	"	Letters, coconut oil, starch, indigo, cocoa, coffee, syrup, honey, dried and salted meat, salt, sarsaparilla roots, silver, nickel and copper coins, dies for coining, cigarette paper, cigarettes of all sorts and machines for making them and empty cigarette boxes or packets unless addressed to the National Cigarette Factory, and (*via* France) gold, silver, jewellery, etc. As regards plums, sardines, etc. *via* France, *see* France.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damge of parcel or their contents. Detailed particulars of the contents and exact weight of parcels must be entered on the Customs Declaration. A separate declaration must be prepared for each parcel. No more than twenty kilogrammes (44 lbs.) of goods of one sort may be imported by one addressee in a single mail, except on condition of a 10 per cent customs duties and other legal taxes. Parcels should be very strongly packed. If packed in paper only, they cannot be accepted.
Victoria	(*See* Australia.)										
Western Austra ...	"										
West Indies ...	(*See* Separate places.)										
Yunnan	*Via* Saigon ...	0.75	0.75	0.75	£20	2 × 1	× 1	A	"	Same as French Indo-China ...	Insurance is confined to parcels for Mongtzeu and Yunnanfou.
Zanzibar Protectorate (including Pemba) ...	*Via* Aden ..	0.95	1.30	1.60	120	3.6	6 0	A	"		No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcel or their contents. The value entered in the Customs Declaration must be stated in Indian currency.
Zululand	(*See* Natal.)										

† Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small.

RE-DIRECTION.—In every case a parcel will be liable to additional postage at the full pre-paid rate chargeable on a new parcel from the place where the re-direction was effected to the place of its new destination.

NOTE.—A parcel measuring 3 feet 6 inches in its longest dimension may measure as much as 2 feet 6 inches in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part, or a shorter parcel may be thicker; thus, if it measure no more than 3 feet in length, it may measure as much as 3 feet in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part. The most convenient mode of measuring is by means of a tape 6 feet long, having the length of 3 feet 6 inches marked thereon. So much of the tape as is not used in measuring the length, is the measure of the maximum girth permissible.

[B 1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

FEES

RECEIVED BY OFFICERS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1914

FEES.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVABLE BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

MARINE.

Scale of Fees for the examination of Masters and Mates for Foreign-going ships under His Majesty's Order in Council of 9th May, 1891, Section 23 of "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910," and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council on 1st May, 1911 :—

Master	$20	Foreign Trade.
1st Mate	$10	Foreign Trade.
2nd Mate	$10	Foreign Trade.

A Surveyor of Ships is allowed to retain certain fees.

LEGAL.

Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, 25 cents per folio of 100 words. (By the Judge's Secretary).

The Official Assignee is allowed to receive certain fees in connection with administration.

The Bailiff, Malacca, is allowed to retain half poundage fees.

MEDICAL.

The Medical Officer is allowed to retain fees less than $50 for certificates granted in Court cases.

The Deputy Government Analyst may receive fees for analysis.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(1)

STATEMENT SHOWING

THE

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

IN THE YEAR

1914.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND

Receipts.	Amount Estimated.	Actual Receipts.	More than Estimated.	Less than Estimated.
	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Balance, 1st January, 1914	...	3,875,001 60	...	...
Heads of Revenue :—				
1. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues ...	3,300	37,138 70	33,838 70	...
2. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	7,880,455	11,312,249 71	3,431,794 71	...
3. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid	579,235	632,973 21	53,738 21	...
4. Post and Telegraphs	729,285	698,067 98	...	31,217 02
5. Rents of Government Property ...	626,425	646,309 41	19,884 41	...
6. Interest	375,275	409,079 04	33,804 04	...
7. Miscellaneous Receipts	78,805	115,521 44	36,716 44	...
Total Revenue Exclusive of Land Sales ...	10,272,780	13,851,339 49	3,609,776 51	31,217 02
8. Land Sales	71,450	165,542 82	94,092 82	...
Total Revenue ...	10,344,230	14,016,882 31	3,703,869 33	31,217 02
Indian Agency Account		315,938 21		
Investments		11,114,872 36		
Advances		741,916 73		
Imprests		430,214 34		
Loan Account		1,203,789 26		
Loan to Government of Trengganu ...		50,000 00		
Loan to the Bank of Taiwan		400,000 00		
Loan to the Chinese Commercial Bank ...		300,000 00		
Drafts and Remittances		11,092,884 28		
Cash in Transit		1,252,064 97		
Deposits		13,067,556 92		
Suspense		2,309,737 56		
Total Receipts, with opening Balance ...		60,170,858 54		

The Treasury,
Singapore, 1*st April*, 1915.

EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR 1914.

Payments.	Amount Estimated.	Actual Payments.	More than Estimated.	Less than Estimated.
	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Heads of Expenditure:—				
1. Charge on account of the Public Debt ...	...	...	...	...
2. Pensions	485,430	488,391 01	2,961 01	...
3. Charitable Allowances	12,390	12,174 87	...	215 13
4. The Governor	90,986	84,757 25	...	6,228 75
5. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillor, and Residents	187,574	150,262 78	...	37,311 22
6. Government Printing Office	77,554	72,531 34	...	5,022 66
7. Land and District Offices	265,490	236,590 86	...	28,899 14
8. Forests	31,985	29,618 56	...	2,366 44
9. Chinese and Indian Immigrants Protection	95,293	74,011 99	...	21,281 01
10. Treasury	104,519	99,348 06	...	5,170 94
11. Audit	53,763	47,694 23	...	6,068 77
12. Marine	380,858	379,016 92	...	1,841 08
13. Legal	414,972	371,830 15	...	43,141 85
14. Police	999,096	927,872 64	...	71,223 36
15. Prisons	249,928	230,356 64	...	19,571 36
16. Medical	297,315	250,007 64	...	47,307 36
17. Hospitals and Dispensaries	465,591	459,971 72	...	5,619 28
18. Veterinary	30,925	31,057 63	132 63	...
19. Education	330,937	286,871 67	...	44,065 33
20. Ecclesiastical	19,060	18,069 78	...	990 22
21. Transport	19,700	22,007 22	2,307 22	...
22. Military Expenditure	2,009,866	2,320,473 06	310,607 06	...
23. Miscellaneous Services	689,550	863,658 68	174,108 68	...
24. Post Office	672,670	672,520 83	...	149 17
25. Government Monopolies	471,629	357,029 49	...	114,599 51
26. Botanical Gardens and Museum ...	54,276	54,778 99	502 99	...
27. Public Works Department	352,389	327,962 77	...	24,426 23
28. Do. Recurrent	247,677	254,241 60	6,567 60	...
29. Do. Extraordinary	2,041,435	926,077 59	...	1,115,357 41
War Expenditure	...	131,000 00	131,000 00	...
Total Expenditure ...	11,152,858	10,180,188 97	628,187 19	1,600,856 22
Indian Agency Account		121,280 77		
Investments		9,989,852 90		
Advances		645,554 72		
Imprests		431,913 73		
Loan Account		5,055,024 05		
Loan to Government of Trengganu ...		50,000 00		
Loan to Sultan of Trengganu		50,000 00		
Loan to the Bank of Taiwan		400,000 00		
Loan to the Chinese Commercial Bank ...		300,000 00		
Loan to Kelantan Government ...		120,000 00		
Drafts and Remittances		10,995,834 19		
Cash in Transit		1,246,105 72		
Deposits		12,640,587 51		
Suspense		2,581,005 21		
Total Payments ...		54,807,347 77		
Balance,* 31st December, 1914 ...		5,363,510 77		
Total ...		60,170,858 54		

* See over.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S.S.

Distribution of Cash Balances at end of December, 1914.

In Treasuries :—		
Singapore	936,960	00
Labuan	36,737	36
Christmas Island	2,248	39
Penang	88,536	96
Dindings	2,648	45
Balik Pulau	2,206	85
Butterworth	2,994	18
Bukit Mertajam	4,322	20
Nibong Tebal	10,314	38
Malacca	743	29
Alor Gajah	2,505	14
Jasin	2,450	21
In Banks :—		
Singapore	2,590,092	93
Penang	1,142,905	42
Malacca	523,559	93
Crown Agents	14,285	08
Total ...	$5,363,510	77

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(2)

DETAILED STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

1914

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
CLASS I.				
1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES.				
Government Wharves—P. ...	...	33,756 50	*a* 33,756 50	...
Harbour Dues—L.	3,300 00	3,382 20	82 20	...
Total ...	3,300 00	37,138 70	33,838 70	...
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.				
Fines and Forfeitures:—				
District and Police Courts including Marine—S., $45,634.57; L., $348.34; X'mas Is., $161; P., $28,548.27; M., $12,560.74 ...	80,400 00	87,252 92	6,852 92	...
Police—S., $225.02; P., $398.09; M., $55.90	1,180 00	679 01	...	500 99
Supreme Court and Sheriff—P., $3; M., $25	100 00	28 00	...	72 00
Licences:—				
*Arms and Ammunition — S., $13,702.53; L., $207.10; X'mas Is., $75.95; P., $8,959.40; M., $4,945.85	23,270 00	27,890 85	4,620 85	...
*Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance—S., $640; L., $10; P., $645; M., $100	1,320 00	1,395 00	75 00	...
Boats, Registration of—S., $9,106.40; P., $5,350.85; M., $814.90 ...	14,300 00	15,272 15	972 15	...
Brick Fields, Etc.—M. ...	250 00	108 00	...	142 00
Coral, Granite, Etc.—S., $242.29; P., $930.62; M., $645.08	2,180 00	1,817 99	...	362 01
Certificates of Competency—S., $357; L., $24; P., $83 ...	295 00	464 00	169 00	...
Fisheries Ordinance IX of 1909—S., $1,518; P., $9,791; M., $1,198	9,900 00	12,507 00	2,607 00	...
Joint Stock Companies, Registration of—S., $3,881.40; P., $989.90	8,500 00	4,871 30	...	3,628 70
Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of—S., $1,171; P., $2,501.50; M., $230	3,650 00	3,902 50	252 50	...
Carried forward ...	145,345 00	156,188 72	15,549 42	4,705 70
Carried forward ...	3,300 00	37,138 70	33,838 70	...

a Unestimated. * Paid in Stamps.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	3,300 00	37,138 70	33,838 70	...
2.—CLASS I—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	145,345 00	156,188 72	15,549 42	4,705 70
Licences—*Continued.*				
Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., $355; P., $126 ...	500 00	481 00	...	19 00
Liquors—S., $837,570.34; L., $6,269.52; P., $587,567.83; M., $179,836.66	1,446,000 00	1,611,244 35	165,244 35	...
*Liquor Shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences—S., $78,180; L., $596.50; P., $42,998.50; M., $13,452 ...	134,395 00	135,227 00	232 00	...
Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., $569; P., $148	800 00	717 00	...	83 00
*Medical Registration Ordinance—S.	500 00	600 00	100 00	...
*Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences—S., $8,893; P., $4,119; M., $2,252	5,700 00	15,264 00	9,564 00	...
*Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance—S., $2,720; P., $636; M., $144	3,060 00	3,500 00	440 00	...
Opium Revenue—S.S.	4,500,000 00	8,045,203 97	3,545,203 97	...
*Opium Shops, Signboards, Warehouses, Etc.—S., $58,718.50; L., $836.50; P., $14,788.50; M., $10,498	86,055 00	84,841 50	...	1,213 50
Pawnbrokers Ordinance — S., $165,697; P., $121,124; M., $33,092	364,955 00	319,913 00	...	45,042 00
Petroleum Duty Ordinance XIX of 1909—S., $117,285.44; L., $1,150.80; P., $70,874.80; M., $34,769.70	215,500 00	224,080 74	8,580 74	...
*Petroleum Licences Ordinance XIX of 1909—S., $200; P., $500; M., $400	1,200 00	1,100 00	...	100 00
Petroleum Ordinance XXIII of 1908—S., $95; P., $100	190 00	195 00	5 00	...
*Poisons Ordinance—S., $320; P., $80; M., $35	420 00	435 00	15 00	...
*Processions, Wayangs, Etc.—S., $11,140.50; L., $36.50; P., $11,023; M., $4,708 ...	29,090 00	26,908 00	...	2,182 00
*Public Eating Houses—S., $169; L., $32; P., $616; M., $260 ...	2,540 00	1,077 00	..	1,463 00
Registration of Shipping—S., $1,981; P., $385	3,230 00	2,366 00	...	864 00
Carried forward ...	6,940,080 00	10,629,342 28	3,744,934 48	55,672 20
Carried forward ...	3,300 00	37,138 70	33,838 70	...

* Paid in Stamps.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	3,300 00	37,138 70	33,838 70	
2.—CLASS I.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	6,940,080 00	10,629,342 28	3,744,934 48	55,672 20
Licences—*Continued.*				
Rubber Dealers' Ordinance—S., $960; P., $1,064; M., $3,421 ...	3,100 00	5,445 00	2,345 00	...
Stamp Duties (various Revenue Services)—S., $402,366.31; L., $702.15; P., $244,428.13; M., $22,736.65	931,500 00	670,233 24	...	261,266 76
*Surveyors' Licences—S. ...	...	30 00	*a* 30 00	...
Tin—M.	2,000 00	1,194 82	...	805 18
Tobacco Import Duty—L. ...	2,200 00	3,883 54	1,683 54	
*Tobacco Retail Shops—L. ...	480 00	1,004 50	524 50	...
†Miscellaneous—S., $443; L., $118.55; P., $534.78; M., $20 ...	1,095 00	1,116 33	21 33	...
TOTAL ...	7,880,455 00	11,312,249 71	3,749,538 85	317,744 14
CLASS II.				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.				
Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on—S., $16,377.81; P., $2,442.07	7,500 00	18,819 88	11,319 88	...
*Bills of Health—S., $8,965; L., $60; X'mas Is., $90; P., $2,220; M., $135	10,350 00	11,470 00	1,120 00	...
*Births and Deaths, Registration of—S., $482; L., $1; X'mas Is., $3; P., $278; M., $56	470 00	820 00	350 00	...
Boundary Stones, Sale of—S., $1,266.50; L., $132.65; P., $1,508.85; M., $2,351 ...	4,705 00	5,259 30	554 30	...
*Burials Ordinance—P. ...	250 00	1 00	...	249 00
Breaking Stones—S., $1,776.48; P., $348.20; M., $257.20 ...	3,100 00	2,881 88	...	218 12
Charts, Sale of—L.	20 00	55 00	35 00	...
Carried forward ...	26,395 00	39,307 06	13,379 18	467 12
Carried forward ...	7,888,755 00	11,349,388 41	3,783,377 55	317,744 14

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps. *a*. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	7,883,755 00	11,349,388 41	3,783,377 55	317,744 14
CLASS II—*Continued.*				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	26,395 00	39,307 06	13,379 18	467 12
*Chinese Immigration Ordinance—S., $3,156; P., $0.60; M., $4 ...	1,055 00	3,160 60	2,105 60	...
*Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods—S., $636; P., $78	1,300 00	714 00	...	586 00
Contribution of Brunei Government towards salaries of Police—L.	7,500 00	8,413 53	913 53	...
Currency Note Ordinance 1899, Expenses of and incidental to the execution of—S. ...	6,445 00	9,279 00	2,834 00	...
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners recoverable—S.	1,290 00	2,302 70	1,012 70	...
Contribution from Imperial Funds towards expenses of Consulate (£600) L. ...	5,145 00	5,142 88	...	2 12
*Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of—S., $18,153.25; P., $12,118.75; M., $69 ...	25,290 00	30,341 00	5,051 00	...
†District and Police Courts including Marine—S., $60,503.57; L., $432.54; X'mas Is., $1.80; P., $33,058.83; M., $9,525.52 ...	77,790 00	103,522 26	25,732 26	...
Dutch Post Office Allowance—S., $480; P., $240	720 00	720 00	...	...
*Emigration Ordinance 1910, section 4 (2) (*a*) S.	6,500 00	760 00	...	5,740 00
Expenses of Preliminary Survey—S., $25.95; P., $616.81; M., $690.35	1,130 00	1,333 11	203 11	...
Electric Light, Supply of—S.	1,970 00	2,026 20	56 20	...
Escorts for Estates' Coolies—P. ...	250 00	149 70	...	100 30
Government Analyst—S., $12,939.50; P., $4,242.50	15,000 00	17,182 00	2,182 00	...
Gazette, Etc., Advertising in and Sale of—S. ...	6,000 00	6,333 21	333 21	...
Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of—S.	31,205 00	31,200 00	...	5 00
Gunpowder Storage Fees—S., $1,298.74; P., $123.56 ...	2,200 00	1,422 30	...	777 70
*Hides, Certificates to accompany —S., ...	525 00	336 00	...	189 00
Issue of Notices, Etc.—S., $890.50; L., $42.50; P., $2,578.50; M., $2,311.50	4,310 00	5,823 00	1,513 00	...
Inspection of Animals—S., $15,939.95; L., $56.55; P., $8,463.40; M., $560.80 ...	40,200 00	24,120 70	...	16,079 30
*Inventions, Copyrights, Etc.—S. ...	2,000 00	2,411 50	411 50	...
Carried forward ...	264,220 00	296,000 75	55,727 29	23,946 54
Carried forward ...	7,883,755 00	11,349,388 41	3,783,377 55	317,744 14

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	7,883,755 00	11,349,388 41	3,783,377 55	317,744 14
CLASS II—*Continued.*				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	264,220 00	296,000 75	55,727 29	23,946 54
Indian Immigration Depôt, Fees for use of—P.	...	1,161 20	*a* 1,161 20	...
Marriages, Registration of—S., $405; P., $19	475 00	424 00	...	51 00
Maps and Plans, Sale of—S., $717.75; P., $539.50; M., $303	2,200 00	1,560 25	...	639 75
Measurement of Tonnage—S. ...	3,000 00	1,845 00	...	1,155 00
Municipal Contributions—S., $48,000; P., $24,000; M., $200	72,200 00	72,200 00	...	...
Municipal Payment for Water Supply—M.	7,200 00	5,875 18	...	1,324 82
*Naturalization and Passports—S., $1,310.50; P., $59; M., $272	1,375 00	1,641 50	266 50	...
Ordinance V of 1900, Charges under—P.	245 00	248 40	3 40	...
Ordinance II of 1901, Charges under—P. ...	100 00	276 13	176 13	...
*Petroleum Storage, Fees for—L.	...	182 60	*a* 182 60	
Petroleum Inspection—M. ...	320 00	337 50	17 50	...
*Pilgrim Brokers' Ordinance, Fees under—S., $139; P., $17; M., $1	145 00	157 00	12 00	...
Pilgrim Ships Ordinance 1910, S.	1,100 00	1,835 00	735 00	...
Pounding Stray Animals—S., $512.25; L., $34.50; P., $600.75; M., $540	2,150 00	1,687 50	...	462 50
Police to Private Persons, Hire of—S., $2,292.01; L., $6.54; P., $833.52; M., $6.33	1,530 00	3,138 40	1,608 40	...
Registration and Preparation of Grants—S., $820; L., $144; P., $1,035; M., $2,065	4,100 00	4,064 00	...	36 00
Search, Registration, Etc.—S., $163; L., $1; P., $3,810.50; M., $9,519.50	10,405 00	13,494 00	3,089 00	...
Shipping Seamen—S., $15,159.92; L., $23.08; P., $2,095.37 ...	16,100 00	17,278 37	1,178 37	...
Surveying of Vessels for Passenger Certificates—S., $20,314; P., $6,030	30,500 00	26,344 00	...	4,156 00
†Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., $37,674.86; P., $22,620.58; M., $5,232.60	50,550 00	65,528 04	14,978 04	...
*Steam Boilers Ordinance—S., $5,870; P., $1,120; M., $460 ...	9,200 00	7,450 00	...	1,750 00
Sale of Manufactures—S., $743.15; P., $19.88; M., $1	1,570 00	764 03	...	805 97
Sale of Gantang Measures—L. ...	...	16 75	*a* 16 75	...
Sale of Plants—P.	600 00	548 06	...	51 94
Carried forward ...	479,285 00	524,057 66	79,152 18	34,379 52
Carried forward ...	7,883,755 00	11,349,388 41	3,783,377 55	317,744 14

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps. *a.* Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	7,883,755 00	11,349,388 41	3,783,377 55	317,744 14
CLASS II—*Continued.*				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	479,285 00	524,057 66	79,152 18	34,379 52
Savings Bank, for Expenses of Management—S.	4,200 00	4,200 00	...	...
*Societies Ordinance, Fees under—S., $205; P., $95; M., $50 ..	330 00	350 00	20 00	...
Survey Fees—S., $7,518.30; L., $126; P., $7,810.56; M., $11,263.75	21,750 00	26,718 61	4,968 61	...
*Trade Mark Fees—S. ...	70 00	44 00	...	26 00
Weights and Measures Ordinance—S., $2,502.75; L., $8.55; P., $1,966.50; M., $311.05; ...	5,530 00	4,788 85	...	741 15
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc., on account of—S., $46,941.99; P., $18,393.60; M., $5,341.27 ...	66,200 00	70,676 86	4,476 86	...
†Miscellaneous—S., $1,439.22; L., $202.70; P., $316.81; M., $178.50	1,870 00	2,137 23	267 23	...
Total ...	579,235 00	632,973 21	88,884 88	35,146 67
CLASS III.				
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.				
Commission on Money Order Business—S., $13,698.13; L., $317.13; X'mas Is., $5.15; P., $8,174.48; M., $1,933.12 ...	28,415 00	24,128 01	...	4,286 99
Postage Stamps—S., $388,539.41; L., $2,032.65; P., $121,956.76; M., $23,179.95	559,500 00	535,708 77	...	23,791 23
Postage Collections—S., $11,326.24; L., $43.18; X'mas Is., $15.24; P., $7,616.00; M., $779.81	22,550 00	19,780 47	...	2,769 53
Telephone Exchange—P., $52,680.00; M., $8,367.81 ...	54,500 00	61,047 81	6,547 81	...
Carried forward ...	664,965 00	640,665 06	6,547 81	30,847 75
Carried forward ...	8,462,990 00	11,982,361 62	3,872,262 43	352,890 81

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,462,990 00	11,982,361 62	3,872,262 43	352,890 81
CLASS III—*Continued.*				
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.—*Ctd.*				
Brought forward ...	664,965 00	640,665 06	6,547 81	30,847 75
Miscellaneous—S., $7,836.26; L., $70.60; P., $3,735.65; M., $164.85	12,620 00	11,807 36	...	812 64
Telegrams—S., $16,454.71; P., $25,738.13; M., $8,402.72 ...	51,700 00	45,595 56	...	6,104 44
Total ...	729,285 00	698,067 98	6,547 81	37,764 83
CLASS IV.				
5.—RENTS OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.				
Beach—S., $11,572.30; P., $5,677.56	15,400 00	17,249 86	1,849 86	...
Grazing Lands, Etc.—S., $144; P., $622...	750 00	766 00	16 00	...
Lands—S., $119,464.82; L., $3,201; P., $116,296.97; M., $300,887.20	528,100 00	539,849 99	11,749 99	...
Forest Revenue—S., $4,144.19; L., $65.66; P., $12,032.19; M., $5,182.27	17,080 00	21,424 31	4,344 31	...
Government Buildings—S., $1,625.60; P., $720.25; M., $817.62 ...	1,760 00	3,163 47	1,403 47	...
Government Buildings let for Profit—S., $18,511.85; L., $97.50; X'mas Is., $238.60; P., $31,775.02; M., $6,362.66	57,970 00	56,985 63	...	984 37
Miscellaneous—S., $1,255.70; P., $5,484.69; M., $129.76 ...	5,365 00	6,870 15	1,505 15	...
Total ...	626,425 00	646,309 41	20,868 78	984 37
6.—INTEREST.				
Interest on Investments—S., $206,539.49; L., $1,047.60; P., $52,515.08	170,000 00	260,102 17	90,102 17	...
Interest on Bank Accounts—S., $28,006.27; P., $22,956.64; M., $12,590.59	50,000 00	63,553 50	13,553 50	...
Interest on Monopoly Buildings, S.	14,000 00	14,298 66	298 66	...
Interest on Opium Purchase Money Outstanding, S.	100,000 00	38,255 84	...	61,744 16
Interest on Loans and Advances, S., $19,789.88; L., $11.14; P., $247.17; M., $3,628.98 ...	21,275 00	23,677 17	2,402 17	...
Interest on Capital Expenditure out of Revenue (Penang Harbour Board)	20,000 00	8,870 58	...	11,129 42
Profit on Exchange Money Order Business, S.	...	321 12	*a* 321 12	...
Total ...	375,275 00	409,079 04	106,677 62	72,873 58
Carried forward ...	10,193,975 00	13,735,818 05	4,006,356 64	464,513 59

a. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	10,193,975 00	13,735,818 05	4,006,356 64	464,513 59
CLASS V.				
7.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.				
Court Deposits, unclaimed—S.	425 00	575 85	150 85	...
Overpayments recovered—S., $3,837.32; L., $1,000; X'mas Is., $2; P., $3,999.60; M., $31.62	...	8,870 54	*a* 8,870 54	...
Profits on Exchange, S. S. ...	...	15,305 76	*a* 15,305 76	...
Rent of Island, Christmas Island ...	1,500 00	1,503 36	3 36	...
Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island	70,000 00	78,466 04	8,466 04	...
Sale of Stores, etc.—S., $454.60; L., $54.38; P., $1,119.76; M., $167	2,400 00	1,795 74	...	604 26
Miscellaneous—S., $3,081.61; L., $39.98; P., $4,735.62; M., $1,146.94	4,480 00	9,004 15	4,524 15	...
Total ...	78,805 00	115,521 44	37,320 70	604 26
8.—LAND SALES.				
Premia on Grants—S., $83,796.08; L., $137.50 *b*; P., $16,562.06; M., $64,572.18	70,700 00	164,792 82	94,092 82	...
Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands—S.	750 00	750 00	...	...
	71,450 00	165,542 82	94,092 82	...
Grand Total ...	10,344,230 00	14,016,882 31	4,137,770 16	465,117 85
		Deduct Deficiency ...	465,117 85	...
		Net Excess ...	3,672,652 31	...

a. Unestimated. *b*. Debit balance.

The Treasury,
Singapore, 1*st April*, 1915.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer,

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(3)

DETAILED STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE

1914.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1.—CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT:—				
Interest on loans raised in 1907 and in 1910	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	
2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC.:—				
Political Pensions—S.S.	10,780 00	10,803 89	23 89	
Superannuation Allowances—S.S. ...	284,072 00	*a* 289,575 91	5,503 91	
Police Pensions—S.S.	41,958 00	39,541 11	...	2,416 89
Special Allowances—S.S.	3,810 00	5,395 38	1,585 38	...
Annuities to Landed Proprietors—M. ...	3,564 00	3,206 36	...	357 64
Difference in Rate for Payment of Pensions—S.S.	93,208 00	89,004 93	...	4,203 07
Pensions of Widows and Orphans—S.S. ...	36,938 00	35,230 27	...	1,707 73
Refund of Bachelors' Contributions—S.S.	1,000 00	4,100 92	3,100 92	...
Difference of Rate for Payment of Widows' and Orphans' Pensions—S.S. ...	5,600 00	5,313 69	...	286 31
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of deceased Officers—S.S.	4,500 00	6,218 55	1,718 55	...
Carried forward ...	485,430 00	488,391 01	11,932 65	8,971 64

a. Labuan $244.67.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	485,430 00	488,391 01	11,932 65	8,971 64
3.—CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—				
Police Courts, Poor-boxes—S., $600; P., $150; M., $31.70	950 00	781 70	...	168 30
Relief of distressed British Subjects—S., $942.22; P., $299.55	1,200 00	1,241 77	41 77	...
Relief of distressed Women (Chinese and others)—S., $190.95; P., $16.68 ...	350 00	207 63	...	142 37
Orphanages—S. S.	6,300 00	6,810 00	510 00	...
Contribution to "Po Leung Kuk"—S. ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	...	...
Special Grant to "Po Leung Kuk" for instruction in Malay—S.	240 00	240 00	...	...
Miscellaneous—S., $472.02; P., $171.75	1,100 00	643 77	...	456 23
Destitute Strangers' and Prisoners' Aid Fund—S.	250 00	250 00	...	...
Total, Charitable Allowances ...	12,390 00	12,174 87	551 77	766 90
4.—THE GOVERNOR:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	77,686 00	74,945 99	...	2,740 01
	77,686 00	74,945 99	...	2,740 01
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Miscellaneous	700 00	627 35	...	72 65
Transport—Allowances and Travelling Expenses of Governor and Suite—S. ...	2,600 00	660 01	...	1,939 99
Up-keep of Furniture, Government House—S.	2,000 00	2,185 37	185 37	...
Up-keep of Grounds	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
	6,500 00	4,672 73	185 37	2,012 64
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Furniture for new Offices, Government House	500 00	...	...	500 00
Purchase of Linen, Cutlery, Etc.	6,000 00	4,684 89	...	1,315 11
Special Repairs to Governor's Motor Car	300 00	372 18	72 18	...
Typewriter, Purchase of ...	...	81 46	81 46	...
	6,800 00	5,138 53	153 64	1,815 11
Total, Governor ...	90,986 00	84,757 25	339 01	6,567 76
5.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLOR AND RESIDENTS.				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	169,880 00	*a* 129,656 69	...	40,223 31
	169,880 00	129,656 69	...	40,223 31
Carried forward ...	169,880 00	129,656 69	...	40,223 31
Carried forward ...	588,806 00	585,323 13	12,823 43	16,306 30

a. Labuan $7,532.28. *b*. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	588,806 00	585,323 13	12,823 43	16,306 30
5.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLOR AND RESIDENT.—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ..	169,880 00	129,656 69	...	40,223 31
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Grant to Recreation Club—L. ...	200 00	200 00	...	...
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—P. ...	1,144 00	1,190 07	46 07	...
Miscellaneous—S., $860.48; L., $66.22; P., $404.44; M., $121.72	1,910 00	1,452 86	...	457 14
Newspapers, Telegrams, Etc., Subscriptions to—S., $2,646; P., $173.85; M., $67	3,020 00	2,886 85	...	133 15
Telegrams—S., $9,059.36; L., $423.55; P., $179.20	5,350 00	9,662 11	4,312 11	...
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $28.15; L., $360; P., $1,566.36; M., $681.88	3,360 00	2,636 39	...	723 61
Maintenance of Governor's Hill Bungalow Grounds—P.	1,600 00	1,585 37	...	14 63
	16,584 00	19,613 65	4,358 18	1,328 53
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Furniture, Resident's Office—L. ...	135 00	30 44	...	104 56
Piano, Residency—L.	500 00	487 00	...	13 00
Typewriters—L., $175; P., $275; M., $125	475 00	475 00	...	...
	1,110 00	992 44	...	117 56
Total, Colonial Secretary, Etc. ...	187,574 00	150,262 78	4,358 18	41,669 40
6.—GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	48,984 00	45,898 07	...	3,085 93
	48,984 00	45,898 07	...	3,085 93
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Furniture and Repairs	400 00	81 60	...	318 40
Gas and Electric Current	1,500 00	1,778 04	278 04	...
Machinery, Maintenance and Repairs .	520 00	663 76	143 76	...
Miscellaneous	450 00	463 11	13 11	...
Overtime Wages	2,000 00	747 28	...	1,252 72
Purchase of Type Sundries	400 00	365 76	...	34 24
Purchase of Type Metal, Etc. ...	1,000 00	203 64	...	796 36
Purchase of Printing Paper and Requisites	22,000 00	20,524 23	...	1,475 77
Stereotyping and India Rubber Stamp-making Outfits	300 00	21 89	...	278 11
	28,570 00	24,849 31	434 91	4,155 60
Carried forward ...	77,554 00	70,747 38	434 91	7,241 53
Carried forward ...	776,380 00	735,585 91	17,181 61	57,975 70

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	776,380 00	735,585 91	17,181 61	57,975 70
6.—GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE.—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	77,554 00	70,747 38	434 91	7,241 53
II.—Special Expenditure.				
New Printing Machines, Etc., Erection of	...	1,783 96	*b* 1,783 96	...
	...	1,783 96	1,783 96	...
Total, Government Printing Office ...	77,554 00	72,531 34	2,218 87	7,241 53
7.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	212,830 00	*a* 192,069 45	...	20,760 55
	212,830 00	192,069 45	...	20,760 55
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Land Offices and Registries of Deeds.				
Repairs to Irrigation Dams—M. ...	450 00	...	...	450 00
Coconut Trees Preservation—P. ...	450 00	390 66	...	59 34
Miscellaneous—S., $507.51; P., $393.01; M., $136.82	1,370 00	1,037 34	...	332 66
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—S., $50; M., $816.50	1,150 00	866 50	...	283 50
Transport and Travelling Allowances —S., $2,760.03; P., $738; M., $997.51	5,130 00	4,495 54	...	634 46
Purchase of Boundary stones—S., $281.13; P., $91.21; M., $1,576.60 ...	3,100 00	1,948 94	...	1,151 06
District Offices.				
Demarcation Expenses, Etc., L., $80.10; A. G., $74.60; B. P., $98.95; B. M., $418.50; B., $19.98; D., $611.27; N.T., $6.05; J., $50.35	2,375 00	1,359 80	...	1,015 20
District Officers' Quarters, Nine at $100; Maintenance of—L., $71.88; B. P., $98.29; B., $100; N.T., $100; A.G., $100; J., $93; D., $96.49; C.I., $15.55; B.M., $100	900 00	775 21	...	124 79
Drainage Channels, Clearing—(B.M.) ...	4,000 00	3,444 80	...	555 20
Lock-ups, General Expenses—C.I., $360.42 D., $300	900 00	660 42	...	239 58
Carried forward ...	19,825 00	14,979 21	...	4,845 79
Carried forward ...	212,830 00	192,069 45	...	20,760 55
Carried forward ...	853,934 00	808,117 25	19,400 48	65,217 23

a. Labuan $6,624.55. *b.* Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	853,934 00	808,117 25	19,400 48	65,217 23
7.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—*Ctd.*				
Brought forward ...	212,830 00	192,069 45	...	20,760 55
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
1.—Annually Recurrent.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	19,825 00	14,979 21	...	4,845 79
District Offices—Continued.				
Marine Expenses—D., Boat numbers, $159.50, Clothing, $139.55, Launch and Boats, $1,878.26, Bueys and Lights, $163.14 and Miscellaneous, $82.48 ...	2,560 00	2,372 93	...	187 07
Miscellaneous—A.G., $97.15; B.P., $109.34; B.M., $152.80; B., $165.65; C.I., $52.20; D., $140.44; J., $49.88; L., $88.85; N.T., $160.21	1,345 00	1,016 52	...	328 48
Motor Car, Maintenance —(B.M.) ...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—A.G., $548.50; B.M., $212; D., $50; J., $644; L., $50	2,115 00	1,504 50	...	610 50
Recreation Clubs, Grants to—B., $200; D., $150; B.P., $150; B.M., $150; N.T., $150; A.G., $150; J., $150 ...	1,100 00	1,100 00	...	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—A.G., $2,692.33; B.P., $1,592.33; B.M., $1,805.27; B., $1,750.38; C.I., $1,488; D., $1,314.29; J., $2,407.25; L., $334.73; N.T., $1,724.84	14,170 00	15,109 42	939 42	...
Good-conduct Pay, Sikh Police (C.I.) ...	200 00	138 00	...	62 00
Medical Attendance (C.I.)	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Purchase of Boundary stones—B.P., $35; B.M., $134.70; B., $46; D., $195 ...	550 00	410 70	...	139 30
	44,265 00	37,831 28	939 42	7,373 14
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Typewriters—S., $90; B., $125; N.T., $130	345 00	345 00	...	...
Purchase of almeirahs (N.T.) ...	50 00	28 00	...	22 00
Extra Clerical Assistance—P., $138.80; B.M., $190.60	...	329 40	*a* 329 40	...
Re-assessment of Mukims—M. ...	500 00	76 71	...	423 29
Renewal of Mukim maps, Alor Gajah and Jasin	7,500 00	5,911 02	...	1,588 98
	8,395 00	6,690 13	329 40	2,034 27
Total, Land and District Offices ...	265,490 00	236,590 86	1,268 82	30,167 96
Carried forward ...	1,119,424 00	1,044,708 11	20,669 30	95,385 19

a. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,119,424 00	1,044,708 11	20,669 30	95,385 19
8.—FORESTS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	23,210 00	22,134 54	...	1,075 46
	23,210 00	22,134 54	...	1,075 46
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Planting and Cultural Operations—S., $240; D., $305.45	1,100 00	545 45	...	554 55
Forest Reserves, (Improving)—S., $234.98; P., $174.41	500 00	409 39	...	90 61
Boundaries and Paths, (Maintenance)—P., $596; D., $546.88; M., $465.55 ...	1,900 00	1,608 43	...	291 57
Forest Protection—P.	300 00	299 91	...	00 09
Transport, Field and Other Allowances—S., $938.35; P., $539.67; D., $803.99; M., $987.80	3,240 00	3,269 81	29 81	...
Uniforms—S., $100; P., $92.36; D., $97.96; M., $192.45	500 00	482 77	...	17 23
Miscellaneous—S., $76.22; P., $147.76; D., $149.95; M., $192.13	700 00	566 06	...	133 94
Weeding Gutta Percha Plantation—P. ...	150 00	133 60	...	16 40
Working Plans—S.	300 00	83 60	..	216 40
	8,690 00	7,399 02	29 81	1,320 79
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Bicycle, P.	60 00	60 00	...	...
Boat, D.	25 00	25 00	...	...
	85 00	85 00	...	...
Total, Forests ...	31,985 00	29,618 56	29 81	2,396 25
9.—CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMIGRANTS PROTECTION:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	74,691 00	60,498 72	...	14,192 28
	74,691 00	60,498 72	...	14,192 28
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Chinese Protectorate.				
Miscellaneous—S., $623.22; P., $568.88; M., $57.10	1,460 00	1,249 20	...	210 80
Secret Service—S., $1,097.50; P., $180.00; M., $100	1,200 00	1,377 50	177 50	...
Transport, Travelling and Other Allowances—S., $1,391.82; P., $697.69; M., $95.71	3,360 00	2,185 28	...	1,174 72
Carried forward ...	6,020 00	4,811 98	177 50	1,385 52
Carried forward ...	74,691 00	60,498 72	...	14,192 28
Carried forward ...	1,151,409 00	1,074,326 67	20,699 11	97,781 44

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,151,409 00	1,074,326 67	20,699 11	97,781 44
9.—CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMIGRANTS PROTECTION—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	74,691 00	60,498 72	...	97,781 24
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	6,020 00	4,811 98	177 50	1,385 52
Indian Immigration.				
Clerical Assistance and Miscellaneous—S.	280 00	276 38	....	3 62
Depôt and Medical Expenses, Negapatam	1,800 00	1,205 88	...	594 12
Recruiting Expenses	1,500 00	1,121 40	...	378 60
Share of Departmental Expenses ...	7,980 00	4,316 84	...	3,663 16
Share of Immigration Subsidy ...	2,067 00	1,655 79	...	411 21
Contingencies (M.)	250 00	...	...	250 00
	19,897 00	13,388 27	177 50	6,686 23
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Indian Immigration.				
Furniture (M.)	250 00	...	...	250 00
Safe (M.)	180 00	...	...	180 00
Typewriting Machine (M.)	150 00	...	...	150 00
Chinese Protectorate.				
Purchase of Typewriter (S.) ...	125 00	125 00	...	...
	705 00	125 00	...	580 00
Total, Chinese and Indian Immigrants Protection ..	95,293 00	74,011 99	177 50	21,458 51
10.—TREASURY :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	93,189 00	91,668 14	...	1,520 86
	93,189 00	91,668 14	...	1,520 86
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Miscellaneous—S., $597.97; P., $219.17; M., $79.49	910 00	896 63	...	13 37
Purchase of Stamps (S.S.)	10,000 00	6,417 90	...	3,582 10
Transport (Probate)—S., $120; P., $70.39	195 00	190 39	...	4 61
Expenses of Probate Inquiries ...	50 00	...	...	50 00
	11,155 00	7,504 92	...	3,650 08
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Typewriter (P.)	175 00	175 00	...	...
	175 00	175 00	...	...
Total, Treasury ...	104,519 00	99,348 06	...	5,170 94
Carried forward ...	1,351,221 00	1,247,686 72	20,876 61	124,410 89

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,351,221 00	1,247,686 72	20,876 61	124,410 89
11.—AUDIT OFFICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	51,658 00	45,810 30	...	5,847 70
	51,658 00	45,810 30	...	5,847 70
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Clerical Assistance—S., $472.75; P., $69.50	575 00	542 25	...	32 75
Miscellaneous—S., $210.43; P., $56.56; M., $31.28	330 00	298 27	...	31 73
Transport and Other Allowances—S., $516.22; P., $91.28; M., 287.33 ...	1,050 00	894 83	...	155 17
	1,955 00	1,735 35	....	219 65
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Furniture (M.)	150 00	148 58	...	1 42
	150 00	148 58	...	1 42
Total, Audit ...	53,763 00	47,694 23	...	6,068 77
12.—MARINE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	225,779 00	*a* 214,869 50	...	10,909 50
	225,779 00	214,869 50	...	10,909 50
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.				
Allowances, Deputy Shipping Master and Clerk—S.	360 00	360 00	...	...
Allowances, Officers, s. t. *Sea Gull*—P. ...	250 00	55 10	...	194 90
Allowances, (Rent) Boarding Officer—(P.)	120 00	91 62	...	28 38
Bunting—S., $22.15 *b*; L., $84.96; P., $200.56	675 00	263 37	...	411 63
Courts of Enquiry, Etc.—S., $20 ...	350 00	20 00	...	330 00
Ghari and Boat hire—S., $597.65; P., $118.42	725 00	716 07	...	8 93
Horse Allowances—S., $300; P., $300 ...	600 00	600 00	...	...
Miscellaneous—S., $1,355.21; L., $18.82; P., $377.67; M., $53.30	2,020 00	1,805 00	...	215 00
Quarantine Expenses—S., $275.47; P., $616.97	2,000 00	892 44	...	1,107 56
Rations and Clothing—S., $2,186.50; L., $175.20; P., $532.54; M., $642.50 ...	5,726 00	3,536 74	...	2,189 26
Ships' Stores—S., $3,443.93; L., $279.55; P., $2,104.25; M., $173.29 ...	7,140 00	6,001 02	...	1,138 98
Fees for Examiners for Certificates of Competency (Foreign-going Ships) ...	300 00	240 00	...	60 00
Carried forward ...	20,266 00	14,581 36	...	5,684 64
Carried forward ...	225,779 00	214,869 50	...	10,909 50
Carried forward ...	1,404,984 00	1,295,380 95	20,876 61	130,479 66

a. Labuan $7,429.35. *b*. Expenditure credit.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,404,984 00	1,295,380 95	20,876 61	130,479 66
12.—MARINE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	225,779 00	214,869 50	...	10,909 50
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	20,266 00	14,581 36	...	5,684 64
Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.—Continued.				
Steam Launches, Etc., Maintenance—S., $13,323.26; L., $748.15; P., $5,836.94; M., $999.11	21,600 00	20,907 46	...	692 54
Steam Launches, Fuel and Water—S., $10,823.50; L., $1,593.89; P., $9,668.91; M., $667.34	25,500 00	22,753 64	...	2,746 36
Time Balls, Maintenance—S. ...	650 00	595 95	...	54 05
Tin, Paint, Etc., (Boat Registration)—S., $1,398.92; P., $1,014.45; M., $126.86...	3,100 00	2,540 23	...	559 77
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $649.33; P., $137.42; M., $266.76 ...	990 00	1,053 51	63 51	...
Up-keep of Boats—L.	100 00	94 81	...	5 19
Light-houses, Etc.:—				
Fuel and Water, Lighthouse Tender—S.	5,000 00	4,147 50	...	852 50
Gas, Harbour Lights—S.	200 00	159 99	...	40 01
Maintenance of Buoys, and Light-house Plant—S., $2,621.26; L., $586.57; P., $1,342.65; M., $223.65	7,350 00	4,774 13	...	2,575 87
Miscellaneous—S., $459.07; P., $100.56; D., $57.88; M., $29.20	780 00	646 71	...	133 29
Maintenance of Lighter—L. ...	350 00	322 82	...	27 18
Oil and Stores—S., $4,978.52; L., $1,747.25; P., $1,252.98; D., $232.04	10,040 00	8,210 79	...	1,829 21
Rations and Clothing—S., $4,970.71; L., $917.20; P., $2,038.75; D., $731.49; M., $2,306.30	14,088 00	10,964 45	...	3,123 55
Stores—S.	1,000 00	692 67	...	307 33
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men—S., $75.35; P., $140; L., $15.80 ...	370 00	231 15	...	138 85
Marine Surveys:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Miscellaneous—S., $470.90; P., $59.33 ...	450 00	530 23	80 23	...
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $1,480.72; P., $240.87; M., $252.84	3,240 00	1,974 43	...	1,265 57
Motor Car Allowance—P.	840 00	837 66	...	2 34
Carried forward ...	115,914 00	96,019 49	143 74	20,038 25
Carried forward ...	225,779 00	214,869 50	...	10,909 50
Carried forward ...	1,404,984 00	1,295,380 95	20,876 61	130,479 66

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,404,984 00	1,295,380 95	20,876 61	130,479 66
12.—MARINE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	225,779 00	214,869 50	...	10,909 50
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	115,914 00	96,019 49	143 74	20,038 25
Colonial Steamer "*Sea Mew*":—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Docking and Repairs	6,500 00	4,982 13	...	1,517 87
Extra Lascars and Firemen	450 00	102 95	...	347 05
Fuel and Water	8,000 00	5,422 95	...	2,577 05
Miscellaneous	300 00	296 64	...	3 36
Rations and Clothing	5,280 00	5,310 21	30 21	...
Ships' Stores and Bunting	3,770 00	3,687 32	...	82 68
	140,214 00	115,821 69	173 95	24,566 26
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Repairs to Deck, New beams, etc., *Sea Mew.*	3,500 00	3,458 70	...	41 30
Renewing boiler tubes, *Sea Mew* ...	600 00	553 01	...	46 99
New Boat (P.)	380 00	380 00	...	...
New Buoys (P.)	1,200 00	1,150 00	...	50 00
New Deck to S. L. *Mercury* (S.) ...	900 00	900 00	...	...
Lifting out boiler S. L. *Kittiwake* (S.) ...	500 00	500 00	...	...
Resheathing S.L. *Mata Mata* and *Petrel* (S.)	1,400 00	1,400 00	...	...
New Coal Lighter for Steam Launches (S.)	4,500 00	4,500 00	...	...
New Water Boat for use of Steam Launches (S.)	700 00	700 00	...	...
Fitting of temperature balances to launches (S.)	1,125 00	1,125 00	...	...
Marine Surveys:—				
Purchase of Safe	60 00	60 00	...	...
Marine:—				
New Disinfecting Launch (P.) ...	...	33,425 00	*b* 33,425 00	...
New Buoy (L.)	...	174 02	*b* 174 02	...
	14,865 00	48,325 73	33,599 02	138 29
Total, Marine ...	380,858 00	379,016 92	33,772 97	35,614 05
13.—LEGAL:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	392,932 00	*a* 352,346 36	...	40,585 64
	392,932 00	352,346 36	...	40,585 64
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Registries, Supreme Court:—				
Jurors' Allowances—P., $274.50; M., $243	600 00	517 50	...	82 50
Compensation to Witnesses—S., $383.92; P., $487.12; M., $95.92	1,450 00	966 96	...	483 04
Carried forward ...	2,050 00	1,484 46	...	565 54
Carried forward ...	392,932 00	352,346 36	...	40,585 64
Carried forward ...	1,785,842 00	1,674,397 87	54,649 58	166,093 71

a. Labuan $1,500. *b*. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,785,842 00	1,674,397 87	54,649 58	166,093 71
13.—LEGAL—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	392,932 00	352,346 36	...	40,585 64
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	2,050 00	1,484 46	...	565 54
Registries, Supreme Court.—*Continued.*				
Furniture and Repairs—S., $95.60; P., $149.06	200 00	244 66	44 66	...
Law Books and Library—S., $1,004.43; P., $371.25; M., $378.03	1,280 00	1,753 71	473 71	...
Legal Assistance in Capital Cases—S., $700; P., $325; M., $150	1,000 00	1,175 00	175 00	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S.	6,200 00	4,136 41	...	2,063 59
Miscellaneous—S., $460.26; P., $523.15; M., $157.94	1,180 00	1,141 35	...	38 65
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs—P., $148.20	340 00	148 20	...	191 80
Attorney-General:—				
Miscellaneous—S., $177.13; P., $128.86	462 00	305 99	...	156 01
Crown Prosecutions—S., $1,100 ...	200 00	1,100 00	900 00	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $498.13; P., $28.17	500 00	526 30	26 30	...
Library—S., $342.04; P., $94.38 ...	400 00	436 42	36 42	...
Bankruptcy:—				
Miscellaneous—S., $114.94; P., $51.15 ...	169 00	166 09	...	2 91
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses)—S.	250 00	19 45	...	230 55
District and Police Courts (Criminal):—				
Extra Interpreters—S., $29; P., $20; M., $10.00	200 00	59 90	...	140 10
Miscellaneous—S., $222.53; L., $27.42; P., $176.31; M., $26.27 ...	480 00	452 53	...	27 47
Furniture	100 00	99 70	...	0 30
Transport—S., $45; P., $199.49 ...	450 00	244 49	...	205 51
Law Books—S., $46.33	100 00	46 33	...	53 67
District Courts (Civil):—				
Miscellaneous—S., $144.89; P., $136.32; M., $8.40	370 00	289 61	...	80 39
Transport of Bailiffs—S., $1,080; P., $312; M., $108.68	1,630 00	1,500 68	...	129 32
Carried forward ..	17,561 00	15,331 28	1,656 09	3,885 81
Carried forward ...	392,932 00	352,346 36	...	40,585 64
Carried forward ...	1,785,842 00	1,674,397 87	54,649 58	166,093 71

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,785,842 00	1,674,397 87	54,649 58	166,093 71
13.—LEGAL—*Concluded.*				
Brought forward ...	392,932 00	352,346 36	...	40,585 64
B.—OTHER CHARGES—*Concluded.*				
Brought forward ...	17,561 00	15,331 28	1,656 09	3,885 81
Coroners:—				
Miscellaneous—S., $243.05; P., $848.42; M., $10.50	1,325 00	1,101 97	...	223 03
Transport—S., $720; P., $96; M., $10.48	870 00	826 48	...	43 52
Rent (S.)	264 00	240 00	...	24 00
	20,020 00	17,499 73	1,656 09	4,176 36
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Law Books, Supreme Court (S.) ...	300 00	272 56	...	27 44
Typewriter, Bankruptcy Office (P.) ...	130 00	130 00	...	...
Typewriter, District Court (Civil) (S.) ...	90 00	90 00	...	...
Furniture, District Court (Civil) (S.) ...	1,500 00	1,491 50	...	8 50
	2,020 00	1,984 06	...	35 94
Total, Legal ...	414,972 00	371,830 15	1,656 09	44,797 94
14.—POLICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	800,666 00	*a* 745,573 88	...	55,092 12
	800,666 00	745,573 88	...	55,092 12
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Agency, Suppression of Crime—S., $1,465; P., $836.88; M., $245.35 ...	5,500 00	2,547 23	...	2,952 77
Allowances, Wives and Children, European Police—S.S.	100 00	621 71	521 71	...
Allowances, European Police in Out-Stations—S.S.	200 00	...	...	200 00
Allowances, Special Detective Force—S., $5,993.63; P., $3,214.96; M., $1,441.21	15,084 00	10,649 80	...	4,434 20
Clerical Assistance—P.	180 00	180 00	...	...
Allowances, Wives and Children, Sikh Contingent—S., $1,294.55; L., $188	1,182 00	1,482 55	300 55	...
Ammunition and Repairs of Arms—S., $2,208.59; P., $2,181.35; M., $927.39; L., $888.57	6,840 00	6,205 90	...	634 10
Carried forward ...	29,086 00	21,687 19	822 26	8,221 07
Carried forward ...	800,666 00	745,573 88	...	55,092 12
Carried forward ...	2,200,814 00	2,046,228 02	56,305 67	210,891 65

a. Labuan $19,754.11.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	2,200,814 00	2,046,228 02	56,305 67	210,891 65
14.—POLICE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	800,666 00	745,573 88	...	55,092 12
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	29,086 00	21,687 19	822 26	8,221 07
Boats and Boat Stores—S., $296.41; P., $441.63; M., $13.85	875 00	751 89	...	123 11
Clothing and Accoutrements — S., $15,634.07; L., $1,834.09; P., $14,698.07; M., $3,576.46	43,196 00	35,742 69	...	7,453 31
Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners—S., $2,983.37; P., $4,631.52; M., $3,931.61	15,400 00	11,546 50	...	3,853 50
Furniture and Fittings—S., $2,388.44; P., $1,460.46; M., $191.80	3,420 00	4,040 70	620 70	...
Good Conduct Pay—S., $4,304.42; L., $351; P., $4,170.92; M., $1,129.59 ...	10,825 00	9,955 93	...	869 07
Fire Engines—L., $16.54; P., $332.81 ...	500 00	349 35	...	150 65
Lighting—S., $4,170.69; L., $128.93; P., $2,081.81; M., $911.58 ...	7,150 00	7,293 01	143 01	...
Police Depôt, Miscellaneous—M. ...	740 00	985 18	245 18	...
Lodging Allowances, Chinese Police—S. ...	1,500 00	1,323 68	...	176 32
Lodging Allowances, Detective Force—S., $2,460.12; P., $1,570.70; L., $8; M., $425.14	7,224 00	4,463 96	...	2,760 04
Maintenance of Powder Magazines—S., $87.63; P., $18.72	124 00	106 35	...	17 65
Miscellaneous—S., $9,850.12; L., $112.04; P., $4,040.24; M., $1,428.64 ...	9,294 00	15,431 04	6,137 04	...
Passages of Police to and from the Colony—(S.S.) S., $14,073.68; L., $50.84 ...	10,000 00	*a* 14,124 52	4,124 52	...
Repatriation of Vagrants—S., ...	6,800 00	7,756 50	956 50	..
Ponies for Inspectors—S.S. ...	300 00	450 00	150 00	...
Rations for Prisoners—S., $1,193.28; P., $1,666.88; M., $1,383.44	4,600 00	4,243 60	...	356 40
Re-engagement of Police—S.S. ...	3,000 00	1,065 17	...	1,934 83
Rent Allowances, Malay and Kling Contingents—P., $48; M., $66 ...	1,650 00	114 00	...	1,536 00
Rent of Quarters—P.	900 00	242 50	...	657 50
Sign-boards for Eating-shops, etc., (P.) ...	500 00	*b* 15 97	...	515 97
Weights and Measures Branch—S., $290.40; P., $370.96; M., $121.22	1,350 00	782 58	...	567 42
Special Allowances, Native Contingents—S., $823.78; L., $1,024.27	1,992 00	1,848 05	...	143 95
Transport of Chief Inspector—L. ...	120 00	107 93	...	12 07
Transport of Inspector-General—S. ...	1,380 00	1,315 50	...	64 50
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $11,199.98; P., $9,750.07; M., $5,702.02	25,640 00	26,652 07	1,012 07	...
Carried forward ...	187,566 00	172,363 92	14,211 28	29,413 36
Carried forward ...	800,666 00	745,573 88	...	55,092 12
Carried forward ...	2,200,814 00	2,046,228 02	56,305 67	210,891 65

a. Labuan $50.84. *b*. Expenditure credit.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	2,200,814 00	2,046,228 02	56,305 67	210,891 65
14.—POLICE—*Concluded.*				
Brought forward ...	800,666 00	745,573 88	...	55,092 12
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Concluded.*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Concluded.*				
Brought forward ...	187,566 00	172,363 92	14,211 28	29,413 36
Up-keep of Ambulance	1,000 00	596 13	...	403 87
Do., Police Dog, P.	300 00	263 44	...	36 56
Up-keep, Rifle Ranges—S., $26; L., $42.61; P., $7.60; M., $48.53	225 00	124 74	...	100 26
Up-keep, Police Vans, Etc.—S. ...	1,200 00	1,397 01	197 01	...
Transport of Recruits—L.	350 00	74 41	...	275 59
Water Rate—L.	164 00	123 00	...	41 00
Water supply—S.	3,600 00	3,799 56	199 56	...
Central Criminal Registry	1,150 00	824 07	...	325 93
Washing—P.	2,400 00	2,286 40	...	113 60
	197,955 00	181,852 68	14,607 85	30,710 17
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Bicycles—L. $75	75 00	75 00	...	...
Rifles—L.	200 00	...	...	200 00
Mosquito Nets—L.	200 00	199 00		1 00
Motor Ambulance, Purchase of head lamp and Spare Parts, etc., for	...	172 08	*b* 172 08	...
	475 00	446 08	172 08	201 00
Total, Police ...	999,096 00	927,872 64	14,779 93	86,003 29
15.—PRISONS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	146,763 00	*a* 138,954 94	...	7,808 06
	146,763 00	138,954 94	...	7,808 06
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Clothing for Prisoners—S., $2,966.41; L., $13.80; P., $531.08; M., $7.65 ...	3,980 00	3,518 94	...	461 06
Clothing for necessitous Prisoners on discharge	1,000 00	413 70	...	586 30
Carried forward ...	4,980 00	3,932 64	...	1,047 36
Carried forward ...	146,763 00	138,954 94	...	7,808 06
Carried forward ...	3,199,910 00	2,974,100 66	71,085 60	296,894 94

a. Labuan $60. *b*. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	3,199,910 00	2,974,100 66	71,085 60	296,894 94
15.—PRISONS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	146,763 00	138,954 94	...	7,808 06
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	4,980 00	3,932 64	...	1,047 36
Clothing, Etc., for Warders—S., $2,239.53; P., $998.19; M., $125	3,600 00	3,362 72	...	237 28
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge—S., $801.33; P., $62.10	1,520 00	863 43	...	656 57
Lighting—S., $2,204.80; L., $57.90; P., $606.91; M., $99.46	2,575 00	2,969 07	394 07	...
Materials for Manufactures—S., $7,428.75; P., $165.36	7,750 00	7,594 11	...	155 89
Miscellaneous—S., $6,358.20; L., $75.09; P., $1,500.28; M., $159.84 ...	8,090 00	8,093 41	3 41	...
Passage of Prisoners—S., $127.74; L., $63.54; P., $685.52; M., $922.13 ...	1,725 00	1,798 93	73 93	...
Passage of Warders and Families—S.S.	10,300 00	6,166 70	...	4,133 30
Photographic Materials—S., $346.25; P., $242.80	600 00	589 05	...	10 95
Rations—S., $39,882.01; L., $1,089.02; P., $7,866.52; M., $2,889.53 ...	58,000 00	51,677 08	...	6,322 92
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S.	500 00	550 57	50 57	...
Water—S., $3,364.35; P., $308.52 ...	3,350 00	3,672 87	322 87	...
	102,990 00	91,270 58	844 85	12,564 27
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Weighing Machine, S. ...	125 00	125 00	...	...
Handcuffs and Padlocks, L.	50 00	...	...	50 00
Purchase of Technical Books ...	...	6 12	*b* 6 12	...
	175 00	131 12	6 12	50 00
Total, Prisons ...	249,928 00	230,356 64	850 97	20,422 33
16.—MEDICAL:—				
A.—Personal Emoluments	275,992 00	*a* 229,812 36	...	46,179 64
	275,992 00	229,812 36	...	46,179 64
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
General:—				
Medical School (Fees to examiners, $893.46; Grants to Student Hospital Assistants, $340; Honoraria to Lecturers, $2,644.15; Miscellaneous, $1,125.53; Servants and Clerks, $784.50; Licentiate Students' Scholarships, $4,718)	11,751 00	10,505 64	...	1,245 36
Carried forward ...	11,751 00	10,505 64	...	1,245 36
Carried forward ...	275,992 00	229,812 36	...	46,179 64
Carried forward ...	3,449,838 00	3,204,457 30	71,936 57	317,317 27

a. Labuan $4,314.56. *b*. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	3,449,838 00	3,204,457 30	71,936 57	317,317 27
16.—MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	275,992 00	229,812 36	...	46,179 64
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	11,751 00	10,505 64	...	1,245 36
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued.*				
General.—*Continued.*				
Up-keep of Pathological Department ...	4,000 00	2,322 17	...	1,677 83
Transport allowances, Health Department—M.	1,440 00	...	...	1,440 00
Grant to Malacca Medical Mission ...	1,000 00	1,000 00	...	...
Instruction of Medical Officers in Malay...	1,000 00	632 09	...	367 91
Analyst's Department:—				
Stores—S., $525.89; P., $149.39 ...	700 00	675 28	...	24 72
Miscellaneous—S., $411.54; P., $149.71...	722 00	561 25	...	160 75
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $243.15; P., $6.53 ...	710 00	249 68	...	460 32
	21,323 00	15,946 11	...	5,376 89
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Extra Clerical Assistance, M. ...	...	225 00	*a* 225 00	
Disinfecting apparatus for Quarantine Station, Purchase of an additional ...	...	2,824 17	*a* 2,824 17	
Apparatus and Books, Etc., for Laboratory Work—Purchase of	...	1,200 00	*a* 1,200 00	...
	...	4,249 17	4,249 17	...
Total, Medical ...	297,315 00	250,007 64	4,249 17	51,556 53
17.—HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments	211,079 00	*b* 191,842 22	...	19,236 78
	211,079 00	191,842 22		19,236 78
Carried forward ...	211,079 00	191,842 22	...	19,236 78
Carried forward ...	3,747,153 00	3,454,464 94	76,185 74	368,873 80

a. Unestimated. *b*. Labuan $2,172.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	3,747,153 00	3,454,464 94	76,185 74	368,873 80
17.—HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	211,079 00	191,842 22	...	19,236 78
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Government contribution to Hospital Board	194,512 00	194,509 00	...	3 00
Government contribution to Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	60,000 00	73,500 00	13,500 00	...
	254,512 00	268,009 00	13,500 00	3 00
II.—Special Expenditure.				
European Ward at Quarantine Camp, Purchase of Furniture for—M. ..	...	120 50	*a* 120 50	...
	...	120 50	120 50	...
Total, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	465,591 00	459,971 72	13,620 50	19,239 78
18.—VETERINARY:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	26,067 00	24,826 49	...	1,240 51
	26,067 00	24,826 49	...	1,240 51
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Miscellaneous—S., $370.22; P., $259.43; M., $75.47	718 00	705 12	...	12 88
Overtime, Sunday and Holiday Allowances—P.	200 00	199 04	...	96
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $1,290; P., $2,151.27; M., $1,885.71	3,940 00	5,326 98	1,386 98	...
	4,858 00	6,231 14	1,386 98	13 84
Total, Veterinary ...	30,925 00	31,057 63	1,386 98	1,254 35
19.—EDUCATION:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	327,677 00	*b* 282,688 67	...	44,988 33
	327,677 00	282,688 67	...	44,988 33
Carried forward ...	327,677 00	282,688 67	...	44,988 33
Carried forward ...	4,243,669 00	3,945,494 29	91,193 22	389,367 93

a. Unestimated. *b.* Labuan $276.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	4,243,669 00	3,945,494 29	91,193 22	389,367 93
19.—EDUCATION—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	327,677 00	282,688 67	...	44,988 33
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Government Contribution to Education Board	3,260 00	4,183 00	923 00	...
	3,260 00	4,183 00	923 00	...
Total, Education ...	330,937 00	286,871 67	923 00	44,988 33
20.—ECCLESIASTICAL:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	14,513 00	13,524 78	...	988 22
	14,513 00	13,524 78	...	988 22
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Clerical Assistance—S., $396; P., $264; M., $240	900 00	900 00	...	...
Singapore Bishopric Fund (£250) ...	2,144 00	2,142 86	...	1 14
Grant for Divine Service—P.W., (£100) ...	858 00	857 16	...	0 84
Contingent Expenses—S., $200; P., $150; M., $294.98	645 00	644 98	...	0 02
	4,547 00	4,545 00	...	2 00
Total, Ecclesiastical ...	19,060 00	18,069 78	...	990 22
21.—TRANSPORT:—				
Passage of Officers to and from the Colony.	15,000 00	18,131 31	3,131 31	...
Miscellaneous, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $1,961.41; L., $1,344.39; P., $498.37; M., $71.74	4,700 00	3,875 91	...	824 09
Total, Transport ...	19,700 00	22,007 22	3,131 31	824 09
22.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—				
Defence Contribution	1,884,322 00	2,216,880 40	332,558 40	...
Launches, Up-keep of	6,292 00	311 00	...	5,981 00
	1,890,614 00	2,217,191 40	332,558 40	5,981 00
Carried forward ...	1,890,614 00	2,217,191 40	332,558 40	5,981 00
Carried forward ...	4,613,366 00	4,272,442 96	95,247 53	436,170 57

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	4,613,366 00	4,272,442 96	95,247 53	436,170 57
22.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—*Otd.*				
Brought forward ...	1,890,614 00	2,217,191 40	332,558 40	5,981 00
Volunteer Corps:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Ammunition—S., $5,339.35; P., $2,496.18	8,140 00	7,835 53	...	304 47
Cadet Corps—S., $1,500; P., $1,500; M., $1,186.14	4,250 00	4,186 14	...	63 86
Camp Expenses—S., $2,427.66; P., $2,002.14	5,400 00	4,429 80	...	970 20
Capitation—S., $4,125; P., $3,850 ...	15,500 00	7,975 00	...	7,525 00
Engineers' Stores—S.	500 00	303 36	...	196 64
Maintenance of Arms, Equipment and Stores, Etc.—S., $3,423.97; P., $1,087.15	4,700 00	4,511 12	...	188 88
Staff—S., $11,783.94; P., $8,195.08 ...	18,302 00	19,979 02	1,677 02	...
Transport—S., $3,052.84; P., $1,480.74 ...	4,200 00	4,533 58	333 58	...
Up-keep of Ranges—S., $2,200; P., $211.62	2,700 00	2,411 62	....	288 38
Expenses of Officers' Courses on leave—S., $77.39;	550 00	77 39	...	472 61
Rockets—P.	84 00	...	...	84 00
Miscellaneous—P.	476 00	412 31	...	63 69
Band, Up-keep of—S.	500 00	500 00	...	...
	1,955,916 00	2,274,346 27	334,569 00	16,138 73
II.—Special Expenditure:				
Launches, Purchase of	47,850 00	36,493 57	...	11,356 43
Conversion of Rifles to Charger Loading—S.	1,800 00	1,451 56	...	348 44
Drill Hall, Improvements—S. ...	1,000 00	976 88	...	23 12
Target Road, Re-metalling—S. ...	1,100 00	940 17	...	159 83
Rifle Range, Balestier Road, Repairs to Buildings at—S.	1,000 00	994 42	...	5 58
Rifle Range, Penang, Improvement to Buildings	1,200 00	1,180 00	...	20 00
Loading Machine, Erection of ...	...	250 00	*a* 250 00	...
Miscellaneous—S.	...	427 62	*a* 427 62	...
New Infantry Unit, S. V. C., Equipment—S.	...	3,412 57	*a* 3,412 57	...
	53,950 00	46,126 79	4,090 19	11,913 40
Total, Military Expenditure ...	2,009,866 00	2,320,473 06	338,659 19	28,052 13
23.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—				
A—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.				
Exchange Compensation on Salaries—S., $3,523.66; P., $11,868.31; M., $857.16	31,500 00	16,249 13	...	15,250 87
Local Allowance, Ten per cent—S., $1,707.96; P., $4,799.97; M., $444.53 ...	16,600 00	6,952 46	...	9,647 54
Salaries of acting Officers	80,000 00	127,619 19	47,619 19	...
	128,100 00	150,820 78	47,619 19	24,898 41
Carried forward ...	128,100 00	150,820 78	47,619 19	24,898 41
Carried forward ...	6,623,232 00	6,592,916 02	433,906 72	464,222 70

a, Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	6,623,232 00	6,592,916 02	433,906 72	464,222 70
23.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	128,100 00	150,820 78	47,619 19	24,898 41
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillor and Residents.				
Agricultural Shows	600 00	...	...	600 00
Bonuses to Officers obtaining a First Class in Examinations for the Bar ...	1,300 00	...	...	1,300 00
Expenses and Instruction of Cadets and Police Probationers	6,000 00	8,421 78	2,421 78	
Clothing for Peons, Messengers, Etc., in various Departments—S., $1,608.41; P., $555.97; M., $152.37	2,364 00	2,316 75	...	47 25
Destruction of Wild Beasts—M. ...	300 00	170 00	...	130 00
Suppressing Cattle Disease—M. ...	500 00	35 99	...	464 01
Returns under the Christian Marriage Ordinance—S.	100 00	79 50	...	20 50
Miscellaneous—S., $9,989.28; L., $21.60; P., $400.29; M., $66.46	10,824 00	10,477 63	...	346 37
Stationery—S., $6,454.56; L., $174.38; P., $4,456.97; M., $1,821.07 ...	16,650 00	12,906 98	...	3,743 02
Teachers' Allowances, Etc. ...	2,500 00	1,384 93	...	1,115 07
Subscriptions to "Utusan Malayu" ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	
Wharfage Dues, British India Steamers, Swettenham Pier—P. ...	6,000 00	4,861 15	...	1,138 85
Treasury.				
Agri-Horticultural Shows	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Cavass, Jeddah (£30)	258 00	304 29	46 29	
School of Tropical Medicine, Grant to Common Fund (£100)	858 00	857 14	...	0 86
School of Tropical Medicine, Grant to (£100)	858 00	857 14	...	0 86
Christmas Island Phosphate Company's Accounts, (Audit) (£30)	258 00	180 00	...	78 00
Imperial Institute	858 00	857 14	...	0 86
Children's Concert Fund	500 00	400 00	...	100 00
Crown Agents' Allowance (£140) ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Do. Contingencies ...	900 00	886 28	...	13 72
Insurance Fund	5,000 00	5,000 00	...	...
Libraries and Museums—P., $2,000; M., $500	2,500 00	2,500 00	...	...
Difference on Exchange for Salaries payable by the Crown Agents ...	14,000 00	11,030 58	...	2,969 42
Carried forward ...	77,528 00	65,927 28	2,468 07	14,068 79
Carried forward ...	128,100 00	150,820 78	47,619 19	24,898 41
Carried forward ...	6,623,232 00	6,592,916 02	433,906 72	464,222 70

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	6,623,282 00	6,592,916 02	433,906 72	464,222 70
23.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	128,100 00	150,820 78	47,619 19	24,898 41
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	77,528 00	65,927 28	2,468 07	14,068 79
Treasury—Continued.				
Quarantine Expenses at Aden ..	250 00	...	...	250 00
Cavass, Malay, Camaran (£12-10-0) ...	108 00	101 79	...	6 21
Contribution to Rural Boards—S., $164,084; P., $49,281; P. W., $32,267; M., $101,132; D., $26,146	371,764 00	372,910 00	1,146 00	...
Colonial Engineer.				
Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings—P., $6,997.30; M., $699.82	7,700 00	7,697 12	...	2 88
Municipal Assessment—S., $11,331.14; P., $4,218.09; M., $537.76	14,090 00	16,086 99	1,996 99	...
Survey School—S.	4,000 00	3,999 84	...	0 16
Water Supply to Public Buildings—S., $3,190.58; P., $4,566.23	7,180 00	7,756 81	576 81	...
Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance—S. S.	9,580 00	6,113 00	...	3,467 00
	492,200 00	480,592 83	6,187 87	17,795 04
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Furniture for Government Quarters—S., $18,299.60; P., $5,465.23; M., $1,256.36	15,000 00	25,021 19	10,021 19	...
Furniture for Fern Hill Bungalow, P. ...	2,000 00	1,999 82	...	0 18
Anti-Malarial Works	5,000 00	5,000 00	...	...
Convent School (S.), contribution towards erection of new class rooms ...	10,000 00	10,000 00	...	...
Library, Penang, Grant for Furniture and Fittings	1,000 00	1,000 00	...	...
London School of Tropical Medicine, Special Donation to (£350) ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	..	...
St. Andrew's Mission School—Grant towards extension of	3,500 00	...	...	3,500 00
St. Xavier's Institution, Penang, Building Grant	18,750 00	18,750 00	...	...
Survey of the Dindings	11,000 00	10,792 01	...	207 99
Anti-Malarial Measures in 6 areas in Telok Blangah, Government Share of Cost of	...	6,000 00	*a* 6,000 00	...
Grant to Nachappa Govinden to enable him to proceed to India to undergo an operation—M.	...	200 00	*a* 200 00	...
Carried forward ...	69,250 00	81,763 02	16,221 19	3,708 17
Carried forward ...	620,300 00	631,413 61	53,807 06	42,693 45
Carried forward ...	6,623,282 00	6,592,916 02	433,906 72	464,222 70

a. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	6,623,232 00	6,592,916 02	433,906 72	464,222 70
23.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	620,300 00	631,413 61	53,807 06	42,693 45
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
II.—Special Expenditure.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	69,250 00	81,763 02	16,221 19	3,708 17
Expenses in connection with the destruction of Locusts—M.	...	4,081 00	*b* 4,081 00	
Purchase of land for Magazine Police Station (P.)	...	1,450 00	*b* 1,450 00	
St. Francis School, Malacca, Contribution towards extension of		1,705 00	*b* 1,705 00	
Lamorna House, Purchase of Furniture for	...	1,200 00	*b* 1,200 00	
Imperial Institute, Improvements to British-Malayan Court (£200) ...	...	1,375 43	*b* 1,375 43	
Mr. T. Connor's treatment at the Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Expenses of (£50)	...	233 82	*b* 233 82	
Contribution to the Imperial Burreau of Entomology in London (£100) ..	...	857 14	*b* 857 14	
Prince of Wales' Fund, Contribution to (£10,000)	...	85,714 28	*b* 85,714 28	
Instruction at the Royal Irish Constabulary Depôt at Dublin	...	181 57	*b* 181 57	
Loss on Sale of Securities	...	49,614 64	*b* 49,614 64	
New Quarantine Hospital in Moulmein Road, Contribution to	...	4,069 17	*b* 4,069 17	...
	69,250 00	232,245 07	166,703 24	3,708 17
Total, Miscellaneous Services ...	689,550 00	863,658 68	220,510 30	46,401 62
24.—POST OFFICE.—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	308,795 00	*a* 290,258 89		18,536 11
	308,795 00	290,258 89	...	18,536 11
Carried forward ...	308,795 00	290,258 89	...	18,536 11
Carried forward ...	7,312,782 00	7,456,574 70	654,417 02	510,624 32

a. Labuan $2,422.09. *b*. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	7,312,782 00	7,456,574 70	654,417 02	510,624 32
24.—POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	308,795 00	290,258 89	...	18,536 11
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Bounties for Conveyance of Mails—S., $14,572.84; P., $5,691.53	16,900 00	20,264 37	3,364 37	...
Compensation	200 00	49 85	...	150 15
Imperial Post Office	47,040 00	42,694 35	...	4,345 65
Mails, Conveyance of—S., $10,331.28; L., $309.04; P., $1,689.86; M., $2,028 ...	13,076 00	14,358 18	1,282 18	...
Mails, Conveyance of, by Rail ...	3,033 00	3,375 53	342 53	...
Chinese Sub-Post Office—S., $5,037.10; P., $2,025.39	8,450 00	7,062 49	...	1,387 51
Foreign Postage	13,372 00	10,675 96	...	2,696 04
Good Service Allowances—S., $626; P., $597; M., $84	1,484 00	1,307 00	...	177 00
Telegraphs, Maintenance—S., $3,642.71; P., $3,495.41; M., $2,640.27 ...	9,252 00	9,778 39	526 39	...
Telephone Exchange Maintenance—P., $3,965.60; M., $999.53 ...	4,988 00	4,965 13	...	22 87
Miscellaneous—S., $6,892.61; L., $94.81; P., $3,841.42; M., $694.10 ...	9,101 00	11,522 94	2,421 94	...
Overtime Allowances—S., $2,704.38; P., $1,499.43	3,150 00	4,203 81	1,053 81	...
Passage of Marine Sorters	4,500 00	5,734 11	1,234 11	...
Printed Forms	2,400 00	2,247 29	...	152 71
Mail Bags	1,000 00	987 18	...	12 82
Rent—S., $300; P., $60; M., $240 ...	600 00	600 00	...	...
Subsidy Mail Service *via* India ...	72,427 00	72,427 00	...	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $226.30; P., $1,826.39	2,240 00	2,052 69	...	187 31
Telephone Exchange—P., Additions to ...	15,000 00	11,231 85	...	3,768 15
Up-keep of Bicyles—M.	75 00	113 80	38 80	...
Wireless Telegraph Station, Maintenance of—P.	6,000 00	...	...	6,000 00
Mails (British India) Conveyance of, by Rail	6,370 00	4,846 65	...	1,523 35
	240,658 00	230,498 57	10,264 13	20,423 56
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Wireless Telegraph Stations, Installation of—S., $39,593.42; P., $25,551.31 ...	60,000 00	65,144 73	5,144 73	...
Improvement of Telephone Lines—P. ...	10,000 00	12,180 37	2,180 37	...
New Switchboard—P.	36,000 00	...	...	36,000 00
Paper-cored Cable—P.	4,000 00	...	...	4,000 00
Bicycles—S., six	520 00	516 29	...	3 71
Safe—L.	100 00	100 00	...	..
Scales—L.	50 00	50 00	...	...
Telegraph Line, Penang-Ipoh, Renewal of	3,000 00	2,750 54	...	249 46
Carried forward ...	113,670 00	80,741 93	7,325 10	40,253 17
Carried forward ...	549,453 00	520,757 46	10,264 13	38,959 67
Carried forward ...	7,312,782 00	7,456,574 70	654,417 02	510,624 32

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	7,312,782 00	7,456,574 70	654,417 02	510,624 32
24.—POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ..	549,453 00	520,757 46	10,264 13	38,959 67
B—OTHER CHARGES.—*Continued.*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Concluded.*				
Brought forward ...	113,670 00	80,741 93	7,325 10	40,253 17
Telegraph Line, Siglap to Tanjong Katong —S.	170 00	...	...	170 00
Telephone Line, Batang Malacca to Jasin—M.	3,620 00	2,006 85	...	1,613 15
Telephone Line, Nyalas to Jasin—M. ...	3,500 00	1,729 96	...	1,770 04
Typewriter—L.	130 00	125 00	...	5 00
Pillar boxes—P.	900 00	888 18	...	11 82
Post-marking machine—S.	927 00	831 91	...	95 09
Printer's type—P.	300 00	246 82	...	53 68
Renewing section of Penang to Kuala Lumpur Telegraph Line	...	2,818 85	*b* 2,818 85	...
Furniture, Purchase of	...	639 80	*b* 639 80	...
Telegraph Line, Malacca to Jasin and Asahan	...	1,349 84	*b* 1,349 84	...
Remodelling Malacca Telephone Lines ...	...	16,603 56	*b* 16,603 56	...
Telegraph Line, Malacca to Alor Gajah ...	...	697 08	697 08	...
Province Wellesley—Improvement of Telephone system	...	12,486 98	*b* 12,486 98	...
Tampin Telegraph Line—Improvements to Malacca	...	2,224 27	*b* 2,224 27	...
Telegraph Line, Sempang Ampat to Lumut	...	2,126 02	*b* 2,126 02	...
Purchase of four 30-cwt. Motor Mail vans—S.	...	22,090 03	*b* 22,090 03	...
Installation of Telephone Exchange—M.	...	1,418 49	*b* 1,418 49	...
New line of Telegraph Poles from Prai to Parit Buntar	..	713 13	*b* 713 13	...
Clerical Assistance	...	1,648 14	*b* 1,648 14	...
Post Office, Cleaning the	...	377 03	*b* 377 03	...
	123,217 00	151,763 37	72,518 32	43,971 95
Total, Post Office	672,670 00	672,520 83	82,782 45	82,931 62
—GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	177,029 00	*a* 159,561 23	....	17,467 77
	177,029 00	159,561 23	...	17,467 77
Carried forward ...	177,029 00	159,561 23	...	17,467 77
Carried forward ...	7,985,452 00	8,129,095 53	737,199 47	593,555 94

a. Labuan $3,955.14. *b*. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	7,985,452 00	8,129,095 53	737,199 47	593,555 94
25.—GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES—*Ctd.*				
Brought forward ...	177,029 00	159,561 23	...	17,467 77
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Working Expenses—S., $134,559.98 *a*; P., $53,731.80; M., $7,236.63	292,600 00	195,528 41	...	97,071 59
	292,600 00	195,528 41	...	97,071 59
II.—Special Expenditure.				
New Boiler, Steam Launch *Excise* ...	2,000 00	1,939 85	...	60 15
	2,000 00	1,939 85	...	60 15
Total, Government Monopolies ...	471,629 00	357,029 49	...	114,599 51
26.—BOTANICAL GARDENS AND MUSEUM:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	22,245 00	21,686 15	...	558 85
	22,245 00	21,686 15	...	558 85
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Gardens.				
Coconut Trees Preservation—S. ...	210 00	236 00	26 00	...
"Agricultural Bulletin"	300 00	300 00	...	...
Grant to Botanic Gardens (S.,) and Gardeners' wages, Economic Gardens ...	12,036 00	12,036 00	...	...
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $800.27; M., $155.04	700 00	955 31	255 31	...
Goodwood Estate Plantation ...	900 00	838 10	...	61 90
Waterfall Gardens—P.	4,960 00	4,651 63	...	308 37
Museum.				
Grant to Library and Museum ...	12,000 00	12,000 00	...	...
	31,106 00	31,017 04	281 31	370 27
Carried forward ...	53,351 00	52,703 19	281 31	929 12
Carried forward ...	8,457,081 00	8,486,125 02	737,199 47	708,155 45

a. Labuan $2,260.11.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,457,081 00	8,486,125 02	737,199 47	708,155 45
26.—BOTANICAL GARDENS AND MUSEUM—*Continued.*				
Brought forward	53,351 00	52,703 19	281 31	929 12
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Special Improvements, Waterfall Gardens, P.	925 00	886 95	...	38 05
Expenses in connection with suppression of Coconut Pest (Brachartona Catoxantha)	...	1,188 85	*b* 1,188 85	...
	925 00	2,075 80	1,188 85	38 05
Total, Botanical Gardens and Museum ...	54,276 00	54,778 99	1,470 16	967 17
27.—PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	273,797 00	*a* 253,676 31	...	20,120 69
	273,797 00	253,676 31	...	20,120 69
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Books and Papers—S., $118.29; P., $130.27; P. W., 11.25; M., $84.85	540 00	344 66	...	195 34
Miscellaneous—S., $648.90; L., $229.42; P., $163.55; P.W., $96.07; M., $35 ...	1,140 00	1,172 94	32 94	...
Drawing Materials—S., $444.51; P., $463.49; M., $414.56	2,550 00	1,322 56	...	1,227 44
Steam Dredger	...	...	...	...
Instruments—S., $545.86; M., $597.23; P., $399.85	1,750 00	1,542 94	...	207 06
Photographic and Zincographic Branch ...	1,650 00	1,505 54	...	144 46
Rent Allowances—L., $144; P., $185; M., $237.96	980 00	566 96	...	413 04
Registration of Deeds Ordinance, Expenditure—P.	1,300 00	1,001 90	...	298 10
Tools and Plant—S., $1,999.75; P., $1,797.20; P.W., $1,033.94; M., $699.87	5,700 00	5,530 76	...	169 24
Travelling Allowances—S., $6,197.01; P., $5,255.67; P. W., $3,963.70; M., $6,177.66; L., $322.50	21,810 00	21,916 54	106 54	...
Motor Cars, Maintenance—S., $1,869.99; P., $2,020.41; M., $3,693.33 ...	6,060 00	7,583 73	1,523 73	...
	43,480 00	42,488 53	1,663 21	2,654 68
Carried forward ...	317,277 00	296,164 84	1,663 21	22,775 37
Carried forward ...	8,511,357 00	8,540,904 01	738,669 63	709,122 62

a. Labuan $5,794.68. *b.* Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,511,357 00	8,540,904 01	738,669 63	709,122 62
27.—PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
B*—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.				
Brought forward ...	317,277 00	296,164 84	1,663 21	22,775 37
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Survey—M.	17,000 00	13,912 07	...	3,087 93
Registration of Deeds Ordinance—S. ..	15,500 00	14,011 70	...	1,488 30
Purchase of Repairing Plant—P. ...	2,352 00	2,164 16	...	187 84
Purchase of Typewriter—S.	260 00	260 00	...	...
Winget Concrete Block-making Machine, Purchase of—S.	...	1,450 00	*a* 1,450 00	...
	35,112 00	31,797 93	1,450 00	4,764 07
Total, Public Works and Survey Department ...	352,389 00	327,962 77	3,113 21	27,539 44
28.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.				
(*A*)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	6,500 00	6,447 13	...	52 87
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,250 00	1,272 91	22 91	...
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally	500 00	206 63	...	293 37
	8,250 00	7,926 67	22 91	346 24
LABUAN.				
Maintenance of Roads	2,000 00	2,012 95	12 95	...
	2,000 00	2,012 95	12 95	...
PENANG.				
Clearing Drainage Channels	500 00	495 50	...	4 50
Maintenance of Hill Roads	4,500 00	4,852 37	352 37	...
Carried forward ...	5,000 00	5,347 87	352 37	4 50
Carried forward ...	10,250 00	9,939 62	35 86	346 24
Carried forward ...	8,863,746 00	8,868,866 78	741,782 84	736,662 06

a. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,863,746 00	8,868,866 78	741,782 84	736,662 06
28.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued.*				
(*A*)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	10,250 00	9,939 62	35 86	346 24
PENANG—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	5,000 00	5,347 87	352 37	4 50
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,400 00	1,069 02	...	130 98
Do. Quay Frontage ...	2,200 00	2,094 32	...	105 68
Up-keep of Roads round Government Buildings	2,500 00	2,030 21	...	469 79
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally	500 00	290 67	...	209 33
	11,400 00	10,832 09	352 37	920 28
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Maintenance of Muda Bund ...	2,500 00	2,497 10	...	2 90
Do. Reserve Roads and Lands	1,500 00	1,077 75	...	422 25
Do. Krian Bund	650 00	647 87	...	2 13
	4,650 00	4,222 72	...	427 28
MALACCA.				
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally	500 00	498 73	...	1 27
Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings	2,000 00	1,999 96	...	0 04
	2,500 00	2,498 69	...	1 31
Carried forward ...	28,800 00	27,493 12	388 23	1,695 11
Carried forward ...	8,863,746 00	8,868,866 78	741,782 84	736,662 06

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STA[illegible] AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,863,746 00	8,868,866 78	741,782 84	736,662 06
28.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	28,800 00	27,493 12	388 23	1,695 11
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Maintenance of Singapore River, repairs to and running Expenses of Dredger ...	12,000 00	14,398 32	2,398 32	...
Do. Grounds connected with Public Buildings ...	3,750 00	3,696 04	...	53 96
Do. Beacons	800 00	663 02	...	136 98
Do. Electric Lighting, Government Hill ...	7,325 00	7,304 14	...	20 86
Do. Electric Fans and Lights in Public Buildings...	1,800 00	2,167 75	367 75	...
Do. Vernacular Schools ...	2,000 00	1,390 26	...	609 74
Do. Old Christian Cemetery ...	400 00	338 10	...	61 90
Do. Trigonometrical Stations..	300 00	213 18	...	86 82
Do. Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits ...	2,000 00	1,281 65	...	718 35
Furniture and Maintenance of Furniture of Government Bungalows... ...	2,000 00	1,982 54	...	17 46
Government Buildings let for profit, Repairs and Improvements to... ...	2,000 00	1,844 74	...	155 26
Current Repairs	53,000 00	52,842 22	...	157 78
Minor Works and Alterations ...	20,000 00	19,970 49	...	29 51
Up-keep of Goodwood Estate ...	656 00	654 75	...	1 25
	108,031 00	108,747 20	2,766 07	2,049 87
CHRISTMAS ISLAND.				
Minor Works and Alterations	400 00	...	...	400 00
	400 00	...	...	400 00
LABUAN.				
Clearing and Burning weeds on Government Lands	100 00	57 20	...	42 80
Current Repairs	2,000 00	1,996 35	...	3 65
Maintenance of Government House and Domain	750 00	749 38	...	0 62
Maintenance of Grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings	200 00	181 29	...	18 71
Minor Works and Alterations ...	1,000 00	998 90	...	1 10
Street Lighting	700 00	679 34	...	20 66
Up-keep of Workshop	250 00	238 13	...	11 87
	5,000 00	4,900 59	...	99 41
Carried forward	142,231 00	141,140 91	3,154 30	4,244 39
Carried forward ...	8,863,746 00	8,868,866 78	741,782 84	736,662 06

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,863,746 00	8,868,866 78	741,782 84	736,662 06
28.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	142,231 00	141,140 91	3,154 30	4,244 39
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
PENANG.				
Brass and Iron Fittings for Public Buildings	500 00	416 58	...	83 42
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	1,500 00	2,212 86	712 86	...
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings	2,620 00	2,156 36	...	463 64
Maintenance of Hill Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds	1,500 00	1,443 19	...	56 81
Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow	1,000 00	969 84	...	30 16
Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines	476 00	473 78	...	2 22
Maintenance of Residency Furniture ...	700 00	655 19	...	44 81
Maintenance of furniture of Unmarried Officers' quarters	100 00	90 37	...	9 63
Maintenance of Lighting, Government Buildings	2,750 00	5,963 79	3,213 79	...
Maintenance of Church Street Ghaut Wharf	2,000 00	1,985 74	...	14 26
Current Repairs	22,500 00	27,346 75	4,846 75	...
Minor Works and Alterations ...	10,000 00	8,809 59	...	1,190 41
	45,646 00	52,524 04	8,773 40	1,895 36
DINDINGS.				
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings	50 00	49 67	...	0 33
Maintenance of Rest-houses	100 00	94 51	...	5 49
Current Repairs	1,650 00	1,680 03	30 03	...
Minor Works and Alterations ...	1,000 00	985 27	...	14 73
	2,800 00	2,809 48	30 03	20 55
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	1,000 00	771 90	...	228 10
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings	400 00	229 10	...	170 90
Current Repairs	10,000 00	13,259 75	3,259 75	...
Minor Works	3,500 00	3,361 37	...	138 63
Maintenance of filtering apparatus, Bukit Panchor Reservoir	6,600 00	...	...	6,600 00
	21,500 00	17,622 12	3,259 75	7,137 63
Carried forward ...	212,177 00	214,096 55	15,217 48	13,297 93
Carried forward ...	8,863,746 00	8,868,866 78	741,782 84	736,662 06

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,863,746 00	8,868,866 78	741,782 84	736,662 06
28.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Concluded.*				
Brought forward ...	212,177 00	214,096 55	15,217 48	13,297 93
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Concluded.*				
MALACCA.				
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	2,500 00	3,199 54	699 54	...
Maintenance of Government Residences.	2,000 00	1,967 84	...	32 16
Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations.	100 00	99 76	...	0 24
Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	1,500 00	1,497 09	...	2 91
Current Repairs	21,000 00	24,981 22	3,981 22	...
Minor Works and Alterations ...	6,000 00	6,004 31	4 31	...
Whitewashing and Tarring Schools and Police Stations	1,200 00	1,198 84	...	1 16
Maintenance of River Walls, Quay and Sea Walls	1,200 00	1,199 45	...	0 55
	35,500 00	40,148 05	4,685 07	37 02
Total, Public Works, Recurrent Expenditure ...	247,677 00	254,244 60	19,902 55	13,334 95
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.				
(*A*)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Two Motor Tip Wagons	16,000 00	1,710 36	...	14,289 64
Steam Rollers, one 8-ton and one 10-ton.	12,000 00	10,914 47	...	1,085 53
Fort Canning Road, Widening and Metalling of	7,850 00	7,850 00	...	...
Botanical Gardens, Improvement of Roads	2,500 00	2,636 88	136 88	...
Carried forward ...	38,350 00	23,111 71	136 88	15,375 17
Carried forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	38,350 00	23,111 71	136 88	15,375 17
(*A*)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Continued.*				
PENANG.				
Sungai Pinang Reclamation, Metalling Roads and Draining at	1,500 00	1,490 69	...	9 31
Telok Bahang-Sungai Pinang Road, Completion of formation ...	16,000 00	13,547 91	...	2,452 09
Telok Bahang-Sungai Pinang Road, Metalling part of	10,000 00	7,109 75	...	2,890 25
Irrigation Channel between Sungai Gunong and Sungai Burong	..	299 28	*a* 299 28	...
	27,500 00	22,447 63	299 28	5,351 65
DINDINGS.				
Bruas-Segari Road, Track metalling ..	...	1,405 22	*a* 1,405 22	...
	...	1,405 22	1,405 22	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Bridge over the Krian River at Nibong Tebal	85,000 00	5,861 99	...	79,138 01
Bridge over the Muda River at Kota Bahru	50,000 00	2,091 66	...	47,908 34
Purchase of one 8-ton Steam Roller ..	...	701 69	*a* 701 69	...
Bagan Tuan Kechil, Dredging at ...	...	1,884 64	*a* 1,884 64	...
Muda Bund, Sheet piling etc., to the river bank on	...	292 75	*a* 292 75	...
	135,000 00	10,832 73	2,879 08	127,046 35
Carried forward ...	200,850 00	57,797 29	4,720 46	147,773 17
Carried forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01

a Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	200,850 00	57,797 29	4,720 46	147,773 17
(*A*)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Continued.*				
MALACCA.				
Bridge over the Kesang River ...	22,500 00	...	...	22,500 00
	22,500 00	...	...	22,500 00
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Botanical Gardens, Re-building Kiosk and erection of Latrine	700 00	561 44	...	138 56
Botanical Gardens, Improvements to Cluny Lake	2,300 00	1,800 00	...	500 00
Chinese Protectorate, Re-fixing Doors and Windows	2,000 00	1,958 71	...	41 29
Detective Station, Inspectors and Sergeants' Quarters and Out-buildings, Special Repairs to Roofs	1,250 00	1,239 27	...	10 73
Forrest Ranger, Pandan Reserve, Erection of an attap house for ..., ...	750 00	737 33	...	12 67
Government House, 40 K.W. Motor Generator, etc., for	3,250 00	3,075 00	...	175 00
Government House, Offices at ...	5,000 00	9,908 00	4,908 00	...
Government Printing Office, Extensions to	40,000 00	23,910 12	...	16,089 88
Horsburgh Light-house, New roofing to quarters	1,200 00	1,175 00	...	25 00
Carried forward ...	56,450 00	44,364 87	4,908 00	16,993 13
Carried forward ...	223,350 00	57,797 29	4,720 46	170,273 17
Carried forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	223,350 00	57,797 29	4,720 46	170,273 17
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	56,450 00	44,364 87	4,908 00	16,993 13
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
Hospital, General, Maternity Wards, Painting and Whitewashing throughout ...	965 00	750 55	...	214 45
Hospital, General, Sterilising room adjoining operating theatre	2,500 00	2,495 07	...	4 93
Hospital, Native, New, at Sepoy Lines ...	200,000 00	3,417 00	...	196,583 00
Hospital, Kandang Kerbau, Whitewashing and repairs	1,000 00	976 85	...	23 15
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, extension to General Kitchen	6,000 00	4,742 32	...	1,257 68
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, Erection of a second operating Theatre with sterilising room attached	8,000 00	6,770 74	...	1,229 26
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, Erection of a Small Clinical Laboratory	3,000 00	2,918 03	...	81 97
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, Quarters for Surgeon	10,500 00	3,543 20	...	6,956 80
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, Four additional Dressers' quarters	7,000 00	3,360 15	...	3,639 85
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, Two Isolation Wardlets	2,175 00	1,969 00	...	206 00
Labrador Villa, Re-building of ...	10,000 00	2,004 52	...	7,995 48
Lascars' quarters, Additional, for eleven men	8,800 00	...	...	8,800 00
Light-house, One-Fathom Bank, Special Repairs to	5,600 00	12,189 36	6,589 36	...
Lunatic Asylum, Tanjong Rambutan, Colony Wards at	250,000 00	80,000 00	...	170,000 00
Lunatic Asylum, Erection of quarters for one married European Attendant ...	5,000 00	4,998 49	...	1 51
Master Attendant's Pier, Concreting iron piles, bracing and part of decking ...	1,000 00	385 00	...	615 00
Medical School, Quarters for Assistant Principal	11,000 00	5,144 55	...	5,855 45
Carried forward ...	588,990 00	180,029 70	11,497 36	420,457 66
Carried forward ...	223,350 00	57,797 29	4,720 46	170,273 17
Carried forward ..	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	223,350 00	57,797 29	4,720 46	170,273 17
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	588,990 00	180,029 70	11,497 36	420,457 66
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
Post Office, General, laying Portland cement concrete floor in strong room ...	1,000 00	147 45	...	852 55
Police Barracks, People's Park, concreting back yards	1,500 00	1,497 50	...	2 50
Police Station, Kreta Ayer, General repairs, painting and whitewashing station and barracks	1,020 00	952 46	...	67 54
Police Station, Tanjong Pagar, Replacing wooden verandah floors of Married Quarters with concrete (ground floor) ...	1,036 00	940 97	...	95 03
Police Station, Sepoy Lines, sunshades to windows of Inspector's quarters ...	700 00	622 00	...	78 00
Police Station, Sepoy Lines, quarters for Sub-Inspector	2,250 00	53 85	...	2,196 15
Police Station, Sepoy Lines, Married Sikhs' quarters, extension of ...	3,800 00	3,761 55	...	38 45
Police Station, Rochore, quarters for a Sub-Inspector	2,250 00	707 40	...	1,542 60
Police Station, Orchard Road, re-building single men's barracks with an additional storey	10,000 00	4,195 05	...	5,804 95
Police Station, Orchard Road, quarters for a Sub-Inspector	2,250 00	...	...	2,250 00
Prisons, additions to tailoring and book-binding room in the old Prison building	10,500 00	10,386 39	...	113 61
Prison, Criminal, conversion of wheel-house into laundry and drying room ...	3,900 00	3,882 84	...	17 16
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, a new lock-up, 6 cells	5,000 00	3,721 26	...	1,278 74
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Sikh Barracks and Kitchen, etc., to be extended to accommodate 20 additional men	6,500 00	3,831 85	...	2,668 15
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, additional quarters for 12 baggage coolies	4,500 00	4,487 44	...	12 56
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, new Nurses' quarters with mosquito proof room	5,000 00	3,000 00	...	2,000 00
Carried forward ...	650,196 00	222,217 71	11,497 36	439,475 65
Carried forward ...	223,350 00	57,797 29	4,720 46	170,273 17
Carried forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	223,350 00	57,797 29	4,720 46	170,273 17
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	650,196 00	222,217 71	11,497 36	439,475 65
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—The reservoir to be arched over with brick and cement with ventilation pipes and trap doors for inspection ...	2,750 00	...	...	2,750 00
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Erection of two more Wards ...	23,000 00	12,382 94	...	10,617 06
Quarters, Erection of two, on Goodwood Hill	27,000 00	16,755 37	...	10,244 63
Quarters, Erection of two, on Nassim Hill	23,000 00	20,783 71	...	2,216 29
Quarters, Pearls Hill, Adding Verandahs to	1,300 00	1,118 22	...	181 78
Quarters, Erection of 14 Clerks' Quarters, Penang Lane	101,160 00	888 10	...	100,271 90
Raffles Institution, School latrine, Renewal of roof	1,000 00	983 55	...	16 45
Raffles Institution, Adaption of one class room as a Science Class Room ...	2,100 00	1,100 00	...	1,000 00
Raffles Institution, Special Repairs ...	6,000 00	5,340 66	...	659 34
Rochore Canal from Kandang Kerbau Bridge to Victoria Bridge, lining the banks with concrete ...	37,500 00	37,003 96	...	496 04
Raffles Museum and Library, Extension of	75,000 00	19,032 18	...	55,967 82
School, Outram Road, Improvements to ...	1,250 00	972 37	...	277 63
Singapore River Improvement ...	40,000 00	31,168 18	...	8,831 82
Water Carriage Sewerage System at the General and Maternity Hospitals, Criminal and Civil Prisons and Lunatic Asylum, Installation of	90,000 00	10,000 30	...	79,999 70
Raffles Institution, General alterations and repairs to doors and windows ...	...	660 84	*a* 660 84	...
Lift for conveying chandu packed in bulk from ground floor in packing at top of Cecil Street office	...	661 43	*a* 661,43	..
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, New general kitchen including vertical boilers, rice steamers, light rails and trucks	...	7,223 50	*a* 7,223 50	...
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Improvements to landing stage ...	...	10,744 33	*a* 10,744 33	...
Building on Pearls Hill for the Accommodation of the Sikh Police, Alterations to	...	12,422 13	*a* 12,422 13	...
Carried forward ...	1,081,256 00	411,459 48	43,209 59	713,006 11
Carried forward ...	223,350 00	57,797 29	4,720 46	170,273 17
Carried forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01

a. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	223,350 00	57,797 29	4,720 46	170,273 17
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1,081,256 00	411,459 48	43,209 59	713,006 11
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*				
Police Station, Sepoy Lines, Quarters for 10 married men including fencing ...	...	9,364 67	*a* 9,364 67	...
Master Attendant's Office, Additions and alterations to	...	3,825 00	*a* 3,825 00	...
Victoria Bridge School, Extension to ...	...	3,596 31	*a* 3,596 31	...
Prison, Criminal, New boilers for kitchen	...	707 11	*a* 707 11	...
District Court, New	...	5,953 34	*a* 5,953 34	...
Pulau Pisang Lighthouse, Extending coral pier ...	...	711 66	*a* 711 66	...
Hosburgh, Fort Canning and Pulau Pisang lighthouse, Improving the illuminating apparatus of the	...	10,462 23	*a* 10,462 23	...
Colonial Secretary's office, additional storage accommodation	...	110 00	*a* 110 00	..
Colonial Secretary and Assistant Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, Electric Lighting Installation at the	...	2,406 51	*a* 2,406 51	..
Sultan Shoal, Repairs to pier ...	...	1 65	*a* 1 65	...
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Drainage of the valley at the back of ...	...	210 55	*a* 210 55	...
Government House, Rising water main, repairs to	...	300 00	*a* 300 00	...
Quarters, erection of 19 Clerks' at Kandang Kerbau	...	52,979 77	*a* 52,979 77	...
Government House, extension of drain near oderley's quarters	...	219 35	*a* 219 35	...
	1,081,256 00	502,307 63	134,057 74	713,006 11
LABUAN.				
Anti-Malarial Works	2,000 00	1,991 38	...	8 62
Buffaloes, Purchase of three	114 00	75 00	...	39 00
Buffalo Carts, Purchase of five ...	250 00	240 00	...	10 00
Cemeteries, Renewal of fencing ...	750 00	504 33	...	245 67
Gaol, Renewal of fencing	2,000 00	274 39	...	1,725 61
Government Offices, New roof ...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Government Offices and Court-house, Painting	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Hospital, Contagious Ward, Concrete floor	600 00	600 00	...	...
Hospital, Civil, Water supply ...	1,750 00	24 05	...	1,725 95
Quarters for Clerks, Repairs to ..	600 00	600 00	...	...
Carried forward ...	10,064 00	4,309 15		5,754 85
Carried forward ...	1,304,606 00	560,104 92	138,778 29	883,279 28
Carried forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01

a. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	c.
Brought forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1,304,606 00	560,104 92	138,778 20	883,279 28
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	10,064 00	4,399 15	...	5,754 85
LABUAN.—*Continued.*				
Quarters, Permanent roof to Executive Engineer's Quarters	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Rest House, Furniture for	200 00	199 80	...	0 20
Reservoir, Improvements to	37,000 00	126 53	...	36,873 47
	48,464 00	5,835 48	...	42,628 52
PENANG.				
Cattle Quarantine Station, Brick Kiln Road, Penang, Corrugated iron shed ...	3,750 00	3,129 20	...	620 80
Cattle Quarantine Station, Brick Kiln Road, Isolation shed	7,000 00	5,138 01	...	1,861 99
Convalescent Bungalow, Penang Hill, Re-roofing	2,000 00	2,000 00	...	...
Coolie Depôt, Sungai Pinang, Re-flooring Ward II	1,500 00	1,413 91	...	86 09
Dispensary, Chowrasta, New roof ...	1,500 00	1,498 56	...	1 44
Distillery, Sungai Pinang, Renewing floor	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...
Drill Hall and Club House for Malay Volunteers	10,000 00	...	...	10,000 00
Eating Stalls, Downing Street, Improvements and painting	1,500 00	1,472 95	...	27 05
Fern Hill, Penang Hill, Re-building of ...	4,000 00	6,735 60	2,735 60	...
Fort Cornwallis, Alterations to, and erection of buildings on site	170,000 00	...	...	170,000 00
Government Quarters, Farquhar Street, New stables	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Hill Railway	150,000 00	82,836 00	...	67,164 00
Hospital, District, Painting	1,250 00	1,249 79	...	0 21
Hospital, General, Instrument room at ...	700 00	...	...	700 00
Hospital, General, Painting Nurses' Quarters	600 00	553 12	....	46 88
Hospital, General, Re-roofing Native Ward	3,300 00	3,237 60	...	62 40
Laboratory for Government Analyst ...	6,000 00	5,998 71	...	1 29
Land and Registration of Deeds Office, Improvements to	4,000 00	2,000 00	...	2,000 00
Marine Department. Police and Lascars' Quarters, Special repairs, painting, etc.	1,250 00	1,248 16	...	1 84
Marine Department, New beacon to replace No. 2 Buoy	550 00	...	...	550 00
Carried forward ...	373,400 00	120,011 61	2,735 60	256,123 99
Carried forward ...	1,353,070 00	565,940 40	138,778 20	925,967 80
Carried forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1,353,070 00	565,940 40	138,778 20	925,907 80
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	373,400 00	120,011 61	2,735 60	256,123 99
PENANG—*Continued.*				
Postmen and Signalmen's Quarters, Penang Hil, Special Repairs, Painting, etc. ...	1,000 00	572 29	...	427 71
Prison, Civil, New roof and ceiling ...	5,600 00	5,568 36	...	31 64
Prisons, New Female ward	20,000 00	939 37	...	19,060 63
Prison, Sub-Warders' Quarters, Improvements to	10,200 00	1,250 00	...	8,950 00
Public Works Department Store, Sungai Pinang, Coolie Lines at	3,000 00	2,999 72	...	0 28
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong, Improvements at	27,290 00	...	...	27,290 00
Quarters for Government Officers, Class III	7,500 00	7,499 74	...	0 26
Quarters for Senior Subordinate Officers, Class IV, six, including purchase of site	35,000 00	21,621 75	...	13,378 25
Residence for His Excellency the Governor	46,500 00	792 33	...	45,707 67
School, Girls, at Northam Road ...	10,000 00	12,010 42	2,010 42	...
School, Girls, Northam Road, Boundary Wall, raising and levelling roads ...	3,000 00	2,851 80	...	148 20
Treasury, Gates and Grilles for ...	1,600 00	1,539 26	...	60 74
Vernacular School, Chowrastra, New Roof	1,200 00	1,190 00	...	10 00
Waterfall Gardens, Quarters for Staff and Coolie Lines	5,000 00	3,979 80	...	1,020 20
St. George's Church, Marble flooring ...	...	3,016 45	*a* 3,016 45	...
Muka Head Lighthouse, Improving the illuminating apparatus of the	...	3,885 75	*a* 3,885 75	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak, Improvement of accommodation (Colony's share)	...	2,803 07	*a* 2,803 07	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak, Quarters for Lay Superintendent ...	...	2,541 00	*a* 2,541 00	...
Lighthouse-keeper at Fort Cornwallis, Erection of New Quarters for ...	...	1,224 66	*a* 1,224 66	...
Fort Cornwallis Light, Improvements to ..	...	720 72	*a* 720 72	...
	550,290 00	197,018 10	18,937 67	372,209 57
Carried forward ...	1,903,360 00	762,958 50	157,715 87	1,298,117 37
Carried forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01

a. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1,903,360 00	762,958 50	157,715 87	1,298,117 37
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
DINDINGS.				
District Office, Lumut, Extending and Re-roofing with Shingles	2,000 00	57 20	...	1,942 80
Sea Wall and Crane at Landing, Lumut ...	3,500 00	2,165 00	...	1,335 00
Water-gates, Lumut	1,600 00	1,599 47	...	0 53
Telephone Line between Bruas and Lumut Police Stations, Repairs	...	946 80	*a* 946 80	...
New Beacon, Dindings River ...	...	1,500 00	*a* 1,500 00	...
	7,100 00	6,268 47	2,446 80	3,278 33
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
District Office, Nibong Tebal, Purchase of site for	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Hospital, Bukit Mertajam, Store room and partitions	1,000 00	974 80	...	25 20
Hospital, Bukit Mertajam, Servants' room to Dresser's quarters	650 00	640 00	...	10 00
Quarters, Bukit Mertajam, Improvements to Clerk of Work's quarters ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	...	...
Quarters, Butterworth, New flooring to Veterinary Surgeon's quarters ...	750 00	749 88	...	0 12
Quarters, Bukit Mertajam, for Forester ...	500 00	500 00	...	...
Store, Bukit Mertajam, open shed at the Public Works Department store ...	3,500 00	3,450 29	...	49 71
Vernacular Schools at Alma, Juru, Pulau Kra and Tasak, Drains round ...	900 00	633 56	...	266 44
Vernacular School at Ara Rendang, Extension of	1,175 00	1,105 42	...	69 58
Vernacular Schools, Removal of Indra Muda School and extension of Permatang Pasir School	1,750 00	1,520 00	...	230 00
Carried forward ...	15,225 00	12,573 95	...	2,651 05
Carried forward ...	1,910,460 00	769,226 97	160,162 67	1,301,395 70
Carried forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01

a. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1,910,460 00	769,226 97	160,162 67	1,301,395 70
(*B*)—BUILDING AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ..	15,225 00	12,573 95	...	2,651 05
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Contd.*				
Bukit Mertajam Assistant Surgeon's Quarters, Tile roofing, painting and general repairs	...	648 05	*a* 648 05	...
Butterworth Cattle Quarantine Station, Two additional sheds for	...	2,542 56	*a* 2,542 56	...
Sungai Bakap District Officer's Quarters, Additional verandah on North and South side	...	9 02	*a* 9 02	...
Sungai Bakap Hospital, Construction of an operation room at	...	48 68	*a* 48 68	...
Cattle Quarantine Station at Bukit Selarong Road	...	4,122 92	*a* 4,122 92	...
Bukit Serayah Reservoir, Special services to	...	3,658 26	*a* 3,658 26	...
Hospital, Pauper, Butterworth, Renewing in tiles the roof of	...	1,173 05	*a* 1,173 05	...
	15,225 00	24,776 49	12,202 54	2,651 05
MALACCA.				
Chinese Protectorate, Enlargement of Office	2,000 00	1,980 86	...	19 14
Dispensary, Bandar Kaba Street, Erection of	22,000 00	...	...	22,000 00
Government Buildings, Installation of electric light	2,000 00	1,983 60	...	16 40
High School, Malacca, Improvements to roof	3,000 00	2,999 37	...	0 63
Hospital, Durian Daun, Renewing main pipe to water service	3,250 00	3,250 00	...	...
Hospital, Durian Daun, Renewing latrines to Wards	3,000 00	2,999 62	...	0 38
Hospital, Durian Daun, New cells and locks	3,500 00	3,499 96	...	0 04
Malacca River, Dredging Channel for reclamation	15,000 00	14,999 76	...	0 24
"Poh Leung Kuk," Construction of boundary wall	800 00	800 00	...	...
Police Barracks, Alor Gajah, Two Additional rooms	1,000 00	1,000 00	...	...
Carried forward ...	55,550 00	33,513 17	...	22,036 83
Carried forward ...	1,925,685 00	794,003 46	172,365 21	1,304,046 75
Carried forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01

a. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1914.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	9,111,423 00	9,123,111 38	761,685 39	749,997 01
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Concluded.*				
Brought forward ...	1,925,685 00	794,003 46	172,365 21	1,304,046 75
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Concld.*				
Brought forward ...	55,550 00	33,513 17	...	22,036 83
MALACCA—*Continued.*				
Police Department, Quarters for Clerks and Interpreters at Jasin, Central and Alor Gajah Stations	6,000 00	5,999 97	...	0 03
Post Office, Malacca, Extension of ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Reclamation, Extra filling to widen quay ...	3,000 00	2,999 99	...	0 01
Revetment wall to reclamation ...	38,000 00	38,000 00	...	...
Survey Office, Improvements to ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	...	...
Vernacular School, Merlimau, Enlargement of and removal of Teachers' Quarters	1,100 00	1,099 85	...	0 15
Vernacular School, Sebatu, Enlargement of and removal of Teachers' Quarters ...	1,100 00	1,099 72	...	0 28
Vernacular Schools, Renewing attap roofs and tiles at Semabok, Tanjong Minyak, Bukit Bruang and Pringget ...	6,000 00	4,299 49	...	1,700 51
Durian Daun, Hospital, Additions, alterations and repairs including European Wards and Nurse's Quarters ...	...	35,970 78	*a* 35,970 78	...
Pulau Undan Lighthouse, Improving the illuminating apparatus of the ...	...	4,391 16	*a* 4,391 16	...
Vernacular School, Kelemak, Re-building	...	1,700 00	*a* 1,700 00	...
	115,750 00	132,074 13	42,061 94	25,737 81
Total, Public Works, Extraordinary ...	2,041,435 00	926,077 59	214,427 15	1,329,784 56
War Expenditure.				
Repatriation of Chinese (Colony's Share)...	...	90,162 52	*a* 90,162 52	...
Repatriation of Indians do. ...	...	10,934 78	*a* 10,934 78	...
Special Police P.	...	1,454 37	*a* 1,454 37	...
Miscellaneous	...	28,448 33	*a* 28,448 33	...
Total War Expenditure ...	...	131,000 00	131,000 00	...
Grand Total ...	11,152,858 00	10,180,188 97	1,107,112 54	2,079,781 57
		Deduct Excess ...	...	1,107,112 54
		Net Saving ...	...	972,669 03

a. Unestimated.

The Treasury,
Singapore, 1*st April*, 1915.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(4)

STATEMENT.

OF

Expenditure in Excess of the Items specified in the Supply Ordinance, No. XV of 1913.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Amount.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.
2. PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, Etc.:—		
Political Pensions	23 89	
Superannuation Allowances, S. S.	5,503 91	
Special Allowances	1,585 38	
Refunds of Bachelors' Contributions	*a* 3,100 92	
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of deceased Officers	1,718 55	
		11,932 65
3. CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—		
Relief of Distressed British Subjects	41 77	
Orphanages	510 00	
		551 77
4. THE GOVERNOR:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	185 37	
II. Special Expenditure	153 64	
		339 01
5. COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLOR, AND RESIDENTS:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	...	4,358 18
6. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	434 91	
II. Special Expenditure	1,783 96	
		2,218 87
7. LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent ...	939 42	
II. Special Expenditure ...	329 40	
		1,268 82
8. FORESTS:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	...	29 81
9. CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMIGRANTS PROTECTION:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	...	177 50
12. MARINE:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	173 95	
II. Special Expenditure	33,599 02	
		33,772 97
Carried forward ...	...	54,649 58

(*a*) Provided by Law.

SPECIFIED IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE, No. XV OF 1913.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Amount.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	...	54,649 58
13. LEGAL:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	...	1,656 09
14. POLICE:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	14,607 85	
II. Special Expenditure	172 08	
		14,779 93
15. PRISONS:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	844 85	
II. Special Expenditure	6 12	
		850 97
16. MEDICAL:—		
Other Charges:—		
II. Special Expenditure	...	4,249 17
17. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	13,500 00	
II. Special Expenditure	120 50	
		13,620 50
18. VETERINARY:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	...	1,386 98
19. EDUCATION:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	...	923 00
21. TRANSPORT:—		
Passage of Officers to and from the Colony	...	3,131 31
22. MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—		
Defence Contribution	*a* 332,558 40	
Volunteer Corps:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	2,010 60	
II. Special Expenditure	4,090 19	
		338,659 19
23. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—		
Personal Emoluments:—		
Salaries of acting Officers	47,619 19	
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	6,187 87	
II. Special Expenditure	166,703 24	
		220,510 30
Carried forward ...	...	654,417 02

(*a*) Provided by Law.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS SPECIFIED IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE, No. XV OF 1913.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Amount.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	...	654,417 02
24. POST OFFICE:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	10,264 13	
II. Special Expenditure	72,518 32	
		82,782 45
26. BOTANICAL GARDENS AND MUSEUM:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	281 31	
II. Special Expenditure	1,188 85	
		1,470 16
27. PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—		
Other Charges:—		
I. Annually Recurrent	1,663 21	
II. Special Expenditure	1,450 00	
		3,113 21
28. PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:—		
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals:—		
Singapore	22 91	
Labuan	12·95	
Penang	352 37	
Buildings and Miscellaneous Works:—		
Singapore	2,766 07	
Penang	8,773 40	
Dindings	30 03	
Province Wellesley	3,259 75	
Malacca	4,685 07	
		19,902 55
29. PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY:—		
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals:—		
Singapore	136 88	
Penang	299 28	
Dindings	1,405 22	
Province Wellesley	2,879 08	
Buildings and Miscellaneous Works:—		
Singapore	134,057 74	
Penang	18,937 67	
Dindings	2,446 80	
Province Wellesley	12,202 54	
Malacca	42,061 94	
		214,427 15
War Expenditure:—		
Repatriation of Chinese (Colony's Share)	90,162 52	
Repatriation of Indians (do.)	10,934 78	
Special Police, Penang	1,454 37	
Miscellaneous	28,448 33	
		131,000 00
TOTAL ...	...	1,107,112 54

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 1*st April*, 1915.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(5)

STATEMENT OF

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

ON THE

31st December, 1914.

135054

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1914.

LIABILITIES.	$ c.	$ c.	ASSETS.	$ c.	$ c.
Deposits:—			Indian Agency Account		118,741 55
Court ...	522,775 98		Investments:—		
Bankruptcy	521,398 53		Colony	4,355,809 87	
Insurance and Depreciation Fund	302,938 95		Bankruptcy	315,000 00	
Police Reward Fund ...	33,485 60		Insurance and Depreciation Fund ...	25,000 00	
Destitute Seamen's Relief Fund	60,001 18		Police Reward Fund	29,144 23	
Other Deposits ...	1,127,292 02		Destitute Seamen's Relief Fund	39,000 00	
		2,567,892 26	Other Investments	90,775 00	
					4,854,729 10
Drafts and Remittances		107,361 87	Advances		262,173 51
Cash in Transit		711 41	Loans to Municipalities		304,060 00
Suspense		340,288 80	Loan to Sultan of Trengganu		50,000 00
Excess of Assets over Liabilities ...		16,646,442 76	Loan to Kelantan Government		120,000 00
			Imprests		13,594 50
			Loan Account		8,575,887 67
			Cash		5,363,510 77
Total ...		19,662,697 10	Total ...		19,662,697 10

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 1st *April*, 1915.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(6)

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS

ON

31st December, 1914.

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1914.

Description of Stock.	Nominal Amount of Stock.			Actual Price Paid.		Value on 31st December, 1914.	
	$	c.		$	c.	$	c.
Fixed Deposits	770,000	00		770,000	00	770,000	00
	£	s.	d.	$	c.	$	c.
Crown Agents—							
Cash lent at interest	255,000	0	0	2,185,714	26	2,185,714	26
	255,000	0	0	2,185,714	26	2,185,714	26
	Rs.	a	p.	$	c.	$	c.
(a) Govt. of India 3½% Loan of 1865	8,600	0	0	4,993	90	(b) 4,511	92c
Do.	254,500	0	0	142,826	65	(b) 133,521	61c
Do. 1842-43 ...	517,200	0	0	285,708	14	(b) 271,338	14c
	780,300	0	0	433,528	69	409,371	67
	$	c.		$	c.	$	c.
(a) 5% Municipal Stock of 1889	27,130	00		27,005	32	29,343	00
Do.	15,000	00		15,337	50	16,500	00
Do. of 1890	1,000	00		1,018	33	1,010	00
Do. of 1895	20,000	00		20,328	77	20,200	00
Do. of 1902	10,500	00		10,715	25	10,605	00
Do.	28,000	00		28,420	00	28,280	00
4½% Municipal Stock of 1907	168,450	00		180,525	25	168,450	00
Do. of 1909	371,000	00		399,216	50	371,000	00
(a) 4% Municipal Stock of 1897	134,000	00		134,000	00	120,600	00
4% Do. 1914 (Penang) ...	150,000	00		150,000	00	150,000	00
	925,080	00		966,566	92	916,488	00

(a) These investments are ear-marked against Court Deposits. (b) At Exchange Rs. 175 per $100.
(c) Quotations from capital 22nd December, 1914, shown as "nominal."

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 1st *April*, 1915.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(7)

LOAN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
ON 31st DECEMBER,

1914.

LOAN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1914.

LIABILITIES.	$	c.
LOAN RAISED IN 1907:—		
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£4,163,352)	35,685,874	29
LOAN RAISED IN 1910:—		
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£2,750,000)	23,571,428	57
Amount due to Colony's General Account	8,575,887	67
Proceeds of Sale of Singapore Railway Stores ...	13,749	96
Do. Railway	4,136,000	00
Amount remitted for Construction Works by Singapore Harbour Board	557,893	81
Total ...	72,540,834	30

ASSETS.			$	c.
Item 1.	Payment of Award and costs under "The Tanjong Pagar Dock Ordinance 1905"		28,483,954	45
„ 2.	Redemption of Outstanding Debentures of the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board		1,300,000	00
„ 3.	Tanjong Pagar Construction Works:—			
	(1) Main Wharf, Lagoon Dock and Graving Dock including John Aird's claim of £325,000		17,613,319	05
	(2) Prai River Dock*—Improvements to and Re-construction of Wharves including purchase of Dock ($550,000) ...		995,018	18
„ 4.	Singapore Harbour Works		13,392,804	21
„ 5.	Singapore Municipal Water Works		4,484,460	00
„ 6.	Penang Pier Extension and General Harbour Improvements and repayment of $600,000 (£70,000) borrowed from the Federated Malay States on account of Penang Pier		1,633,079	32
„ 7.	Penang Municipal Loan—Improvements of Water Supply and Other Works		1,250,000	00
LOAN EXPENSES:—			$	c.
Discount on Issue price 1 %		(1907 Loan)	428,571	43
Do. 4½ %		(1910 „)	1,060,714	29
Underwriting Commission ½ %		(1907 „)	428,571	43
Do.		(1910 „)	235,714	29
Brokers for arranging underwriting ¼ %		(1907 „)	107,142	86
Do.		(1910 „)	58,928	57
Crown Agents' Commission at ½ %		(1907 „)	214,285	71
Do.		(1910 „)	117,857	14
Discount to Bond-holders		(1907 „)	211,956	87
Do. Stock-holders		(1910 „)	25,505	79
Composition Stamp Duty		(1907 „)	223,272	00
Do.		(1910 „)	147,321	43
Stamps, Telegrams, etc.		(1907 „)	47,756	96
Do.		(1910 „)	7,646	86
			3,315,245	63
Less interest received			1,585,206	54
			1,730,039	09
Cost of Conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 ...			1,658,160	00
			3,388,199	09
Total ...			72,540,834	30

*Prai River Dock has been sold to the Federated Malay States Government.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 1st *April*, 1915.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

[D 2]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

(8)

STATEMENT OF

FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT

1914.

Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1914, and of the Accumulated Sinking Funds at the same date.

Designation of Debt or Loan.	Legal Authority.	Amount Outstanding.	* Sinking Funds.		
			Amount of Stocks, etc.	Cost Price.	Market Value.
		£			
3½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock	Straits Settlements Ordinance No. IV of 1907	6,913,352	...	...	...

* Contribution to Sinking Fund to commence ten years from the date of the first issue of Debentures or Stock.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, *1st April*, 1915.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

1914.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

NAME OF BODY.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore.	Ordinance VIII of 1913.	Set out in the Ordinance.	Rates on immovable property. Taxes, Licences, Fees, Rents, Supply of Water, Gas, Electricity.	General Rate of 12 % on annual value of property (5 % only on Agricultural Land). Improvement Rate of 2 % on annual value of property. Water Rate of 3 % on annual value of property within area known as Water Limits. An additional 1 % on annual value of property, levied under Ordinance XVI of 1909, is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board.
Municipality of George Town, Penang.	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property ($458,279); also Taxes on Carriages, Jinrikishas, Carts, Houses, Dogs and Bicycles, Trade Licences, Fees, Water charges, Rents of Markets, Sale of Electricity, Veterinary charges, Tramway receipts, Conservancy charges, etc., etc.	House Assessment at 13 % on annual value of property. General Water Rate at 2 % on annual value of property. Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property. An additional 1 % is levied for an Education Rate, collected by the Municipal Commissioners and paid to the Government.
The Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca.	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property ($80,344), also Taxes, Fees, Licences, Rents.	$58,543, on annual value.
The Rural Board, Singapore.	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. *Vide* Notification No. 1476 of 1913.	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance.	Rates on immovable property, Taxes, Licences, Fees. Contribution from Government.	$37,969, on annual value.
The Rural Board, Penang Island.	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. *Vide* Notification No. 705 of 1913.	Do.	Rates on immovable property, including Education Rate and Water Rate, ($37,370.19.) Taxes on Carriages, Horses and Ponies, Jinrikishas, Licences on Pigsties, Dogs, Milk Vendors, Markets, Notice and Distraint Fees, Fines, Fees under Hackney Carriage Ordinance and Miscellaneous. Contribution from Government.	Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property. House Assessment at 10 % on annual value of property. Water Rate at $12 per annum per tap per house on permanent service, and at $8 per annum per tap per house on joint service. An additional ½ % on the annual value of Land and House Assessment is levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance XVI of 1909.
The Rural Board, Province Wellesley.	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. *Vide* Notification No. 706 of 1913.	Do.	Rates on immovable property ($184,350.) Taxes, Licences, Fees. Contribution from Government.	$119,978.70 on annual value of property.
The Rural Board, Dindings.	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. *Vide* Notification No. 707 of 1913.	Do.	Rates on immovable property, $7,491.31. Taxes, Licences, Fees. Domestic Water Supply, $9,298.29. Contribution from Government, $26,146.	On Land 5 % of annual value ($5,778.50.)

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.*	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Name of, and mode of appointment.)
$3,626,243.	$3,679,944.	$13,240,226.	No Electors.	.....	President and eight other Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore. From July, 1913, all Commissioners nominated by the Governor.
$1,399,639.	$1,295,549.	$3,027,358.	Do.	.....	Municipal Commissioners (seven including the President). All nominated by the Governor.
$147,392.	$145,796.	$72,580.	Do.	.....	The Municipal Commissioners (seven in number including the President). All nominated by the Governor.
$223,325. (*Revenue proper*, $59,241 *Govt. contribution*, $164,084)	$212,811.	Nil.	Do.	.....	Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, Executive Engineer and one other member nominated by the Governor in Council.
$98,026. (*Revenue proper*, $60,973·93 *Govt. contribution*, $49,281)	$90,673.02, including $2,858.55, Education Rate paid to Education Board.	Nil.	Do.	.....	A Board of seven Members under the Chairmanship of the Resident Councillor appointed by the Governor in Council.
$221,827.83. (*Revenue proper*, $189,560·83 *Govt. contribution*, $32,267·00)	$236,792.58.	Nil.	Do.	.....	A Board of nine Members under the Chairmanship of the Resident Councillor, Penang, appointed by the Governor in Council.
$36,271.15. (*Revenue proper*, $9,298·29 *Govt. contribution*, $26,146.00)	$35,162.05.	Nil.	Do.	.....	The Resident Councillor, Penang, or in his absence from the District, the District Officer appointed by the Governor in Council.

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

NAME OF BODY.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The Rural Board, Malacca.	Section 372 of Municipal Ordinance No. VIII of 1913. *Vide* Notification No. 1433 of 1913.	Powers and duties exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Municipal Ordinance.	Rates on immovable property ($49,906.96) Taxes, Licences, Fees. Contribution from Government.	$175,688.45 on annual value.
The Education Board.	Ordinance No. XVI of 1909.	(i) To determine the amount of fees to be charged in Government Schools and to receive all such fees; (ii) To submit to Government the Annual Estimates for Educational purposes, and to make recommendations thereon; (iii) To advise the Government as to the purposes for which moneys devoted to Education should be expended and upon any matters connected with Education which may from time to time be referred to it by the Governor.	(1) Balance brought forward from 31st December, 1913. (2) School Fees. (3) The Education Rate [one per cent of the annual value of the property, (immovable), within the Municipality and one per cent of the annual value of all property assessed for Rural Board purposes.] (4) Government Contribution. (5) Interest on Bank Balances. (6) Income from Tunku Syed Hussain's Trust. (7) Interest on Mortgage (Raffles Institution.) (8) Miscellaneous Receipts.	$92,970.17. $63,368. $159,269.53 on the annual value of property. S. S. $4,183.00. F.M.S. $4,023.12. $1,357.72. $911.80. $750. $12.
The Hospital Board.	Ordinance No. V of 1910.	1. To determine amount of fees to be charged in all Hospitals and Asylums and to receive same. 2. To disburse all sums voted by Governor in Council for the purposes of Hospitals and Asylums. 3. To advise Government on any matters in connection with Hospitals and Asylums.	1. Hospital Bills. 2. Government Contributions. 3. Quarantine and Port Health expenses recoverable. 4. Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures. 5. Sale of Medical Stores. 6. Contributions from Destitute Seamen's Fund.	... ...

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.*	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Name of, and mode of appointment.)
$326,727. (*Revenue proper*, $225,595 *Govt. contribution*, $101,132)	$354,640.	Nil.	No Electors.	.....	The President and five other Members of the Board. All appointed by the Governor in Council.
$326,845. (*Revenue proper*, $318,639 *Govt. contribution*, $ 8,206)	$212,616.	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of eight members with the Director of Education as Chairman. Four *ex-officio*, two to be appointed by the Governor, and two to be elected by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council yearly.
† *Singapore*, $185,477 *Penang*, $131,126 *Malacca*, $ 34,348 Total ... $350,951 *Revenue proper.* / *Govt. contribution.* *Singapore*, $111,830 / $73,947 *Penang*, $57,196 / $93,930 *Malacca*, $7,713 / $26,635	*Singapore*, $196,008 *Penang*, $144,598 *Malacca*, $ 47,153 Total ... $388,259	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of nine Members with the Principal Civil Medical Officer as Chairman. Four *ex-officio*, three to be appointed by the Governor, and two by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council appointed yearly.

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

† Including Labuan.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT,

1914.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS GOVERNMENT LOAN AUTHORISED BY ORDINANCE No. 4 OF 1907.

3½% Inscribed Stock £6,913,352.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE

1914

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, etc., now or a

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE.			
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	Maintaining.	6,500 00	Budget for 1914.
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...	Maintaining.	1,250 00	Budget for 1914.
Survey of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally	Surveying.	500 00	Budget for 1914.
TOTAL ...	...	8,250 00	
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
Maintenance of Singapore River, Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger ...		12,000 00	Budget for 1914.
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings		3,750 00	Budget for 1914.
Maintenance of Beacons		800 00	Budget for 1914.
Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill		7,325 00	Budget for 1914.
Maintenance of Electric Fans and Lights in Public Buildings	Maintaining.	1,800 00	Budget for 1914.
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	Maintaining.	2,000 00	Budget for 1914.
Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery ...	Maintaining.	400 00	Budget for 1914.
Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations ...	Maintaining.	300 00	Budget for 1914.
Maintenance of Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits	Maintaining.	2,000 00	Budget for 1914.
Furniture and Maintenance of Furniture of Government Bungalows	Maintaining.	2,000 00	Budget for 1914.
Gas for exterior of Government House ..	...	...	Budget for 1914.
Government Buildings let for profit, Repairs and improvements to ...	Repairing and Improving.	2,000 00	Budget for 1914.
Current Repairs	Repairing.	53,000 00	Budget for 1914.
Minor Works and Alterations	Constructing.	20,000 00	Budget for 1914.
Up-keep of Goodwood Estate	...	656 00	Budget for 1914.
TOTAL ...	...	108,031 00	

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1914.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1914.	Finished.	6,487 33	...	
			1,242 71	...	
			206 63	...	
			7,936 67	...	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	14,398 32	...	Wt. No. 566 of 1914, $3,600.
	January, 1914.		3,696 04	...	
	May, 1914.		663 02	...	
			7,304 14	...	
			2,167 75	...	Wt. No. 727 of 1914, $500.
			1,390 26	...	
			338 10	...	
			213 18	...	
	January, 1914.		1,281 65	...	
			1,984 59	...	
			...	...	
			1,844 74	...	
			52,837 90	...	
			19,934 02	...	
			654 75	...	
			108,708 46	...	

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*				
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.				
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Two Motor Tip Wagons	Purchase of.	16,000	00	Budget for 1914.
Steam rollers, one 8-ton and one 10-ton ...	Do.	12,000	00	
Fort Canning Road, Widening and Metalling of	Widening and Metalling.	7,850	00	
Botanical Gardens, Improvement of Roads	Improving.	2,500	00	
TOTAL ...	...	38,350	00	
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
Botanical Gardens, Re-building Kiosk and Erection of Latrine ...	Constructing.	700	00	
Botanical Gardens, Improvements to Cluny Lake	Improving.	2,800	00	
Chinese Protectorate, Re-fixing Doors and Windows	Repairing.	2,000	00	
Detective Station, Inspector's and Sergeant's Quarters and Out-buildings, Special Repairs to Roofs	Do.	1,250	00	
Forest Ranger, Pandan Reserve, Erection of an attap house for	Erection of.	750	00	
Government House, 40 K. W. Motor Generator, etc., for	...	3,250	00	
Government House, Offices at	Constructing.	5,000	00	
Government Printing Office, Extensions to...	Do.	40,000	00	
Horsburg Light-house, New roofing to quarters	...	1,200	00	
Hospital, General, Maternity Wards, Painting and Whitewashing throughout ...	Painting and Whitewashing.	965	00	Budget for 1914.
Hospital, General, Sterilising Room adjoining Operating Theatre	Constructing.	2,500	00	
Hospital, Native, New, at Sepoy Lines	Do.	200,000	00	
Hospital, Kandang Kerbau, Whitewashing and Repairs	Whitewashing & Repairing.	1,000	00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, Erection of a General Kitchen	Constructing.	6,000	00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, Erection of a Second Operating Theatre with Sterilising Room attached		8,000	00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, Erection of a small Clinical Laboratory		3,000	00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, Quarters for Surgeon		10,500	00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, Four Additional Dressers' Quarters		7,000	00	
Carried forward ...	...	295,415	00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	October, 1914.	Finished.	1,710 36	...	
	May, 1914.		11,004 47	..	
	October, 1914.		7,850 00	...	
	May, 1914.		2,136 88	...	
			22,701 71	...	
	June, 1914.		561 44	...	
	August, 1914.		2,300 00	...	
	July, 1914.		1,958 71	...	
	June, 1914.		1,239 27	...	
	April, 1914.		737 83	...	
	February, 1914.		3,075 00	...	
	June, 1912.		9,908 00	...	Wt. No. 197 of 1914, $4,908.
	April, 1913.		23,910 12	...	
	June, 1914.		1,175 00	...	
	April, 1914.		756 55	...	
	May, 1914.		2,495 07	...	
	November, 1914.	...	...	3,917 00	
	Do.	Finished.	976 85	...	
	July, 1914.	...	...	4,742 32	
	March, 1914.	...	...	6,094 88	Wt. No. 796 of 1914, $200.
	March, 1913.		2,918 03	...	
	September, 1914.	...	...	3,543 20	
	April, 1914.	...	...	3,360 15	
			52,005 72	21,657 55	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Continued.*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*			
Brought forward ...	...	295,415 00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, Two Isolation Wardlets	Constructing.	2,175 00	
Labrador Villa, Re-building of	Re-building.	10,000 00	
Lascars' Quarters, Additional, for eleven men	...	8,800 00	
Light-house, One-Fathom Bank, Special repairs to	Repairing.	5,600 00	
Lunatic Asylum, Tanjong Rambutan, Colony Wards at	...	250,000 00	
Lunatic Asylum, Erection of Quarters for one married European Attendant ...	Constructing.	5,000 00	
Master Attendant's Pier, concreting iron piles, bracing, and part of decking ...	Concreting.	1,000 00	
Medical School, Quarters for Assistant Principal	Constructing.	11,000 00	
Post Office, General, Laying portland cement floor in Strong Room ...	...	1,000 00	
Police Barracks, People's Park, concreting back yards	Concreting.	1,500 00	
Police Station, Kreta Ayer, General repairs, Painting and Whitewashing Station and Barracks	Repairing, Painting and Whitewashing.	1,020 00	Budget for 1914
Police Station, Tanjong Pagar, Replacing wooden verandah floors of Married Quarters with concrete (ground floor) ...	Concreting.	1,036 00	
Police Station, Sepoy Lines, Sunshades to windows of Inspector's Quarters ...	Constructing.	700 00	
Police Station, Sepoy Lines, Quarters for Sub-Inspector	...	2,250 00	
Police Station, Sepoy Lines, Married Sikhs' Quarters, Extension of	Extending.	3,800 00	
Police Station, Rochore, Quarters for a Sub-Inspector	Constructing.	2,250 00	
Police Station, Orchard Road, Re-building single men's Barracks with an additional storey	Re-building.	10,000 00	
Police Station, Orchard Road, Quarters for a Sub-Inspector	...	2,250 00	
Prisons, Additions to tailoring and book-binding room in the Old Prison building...		10,500 00	
Prison, Criminal, conversion of wheel-house into Laundry and Drying room ...		3,900 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, a New Lock-up, 6 Cells	Constructing.	5,000 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Sikh Barracks and Kitchen, etc., to be extended to accommodate 20 additional men ...		6,500 00	
Carried forward ...	...	640,696 00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	52,005 72	21,657 55	
	March, 1914.	...	1,969 00	...	
	October, 1914.	...	...	2,004 52	
	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	11,952 86	Wt. No. 483, $28,000.
	...	...	...	80,000 00	
	July, 1914.	Finished.	4,998 49	...	
	August, 1914.	...	...	385 00	
	September, 1914.	...	...	5,144 55	
	...	...	...	16 45	
	March, 1914.	Finished.	1,497 50	...	
	Do.	Finished.	952 46	...	
	Do.	Finished.	940 97	...	
	Do.	Finished.	622 00	...	
	...	...	...	...	
	April, 1914.	Finished.	3,761 55	...	
	July, 1914.	Finished.	761 25	...	
	September, 1914.	...	...	4,195 05	
	...	...	...	...	
	March, 1914.	Finished.	10,386 39	...	
	February, 1914.	Finished.	3,810 49	...	
	July 1914.	...	...	3,721 26	
	Do.	...	...	3,831 85	
			81,705 47	132,909 09	

Colonial Revenue.

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Continued.*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*			
Brought forward ...	...	640,696 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Additional Quarters for 12 Baggage Coolies ...	Constructing.	4,500 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, New Nurses' Quarters with Mosquito Proof Room	Constructing.	5,000 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, the Reservoir to be arched over with Brick and Cement with Ventilation Pipes and Trap Doors for Inspection ...	...	2,750 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Erection of two more Wards ...	Constructing.	23,000 00	
Quarters, Erection of two, on Goodwood Hill	Constructing.	27,000 00	
Quarters, Erection of two, on Nassim Hill	Constructing.	23,000 00	
Quarters, Pearls Hill, Adding Verandahs to	Constructing.	1,300 00	Budget for 1914.
Quarters, Erection of 19 Clerks' Quarters, Kandang Kerbau	Constructing.	100,660 00	
Raffles Institution, School Latrine, Renewal of Roof	Renewing.	1,000 00	
Raffles Institution, Adaption of one Class Room as a Science Class Room ...	Constructing.	2,100 00	
Raffles Institution, Special Repairs ...	Repairing.	6,000 00	
Rochore Canal from Kandang Kerbau Bridge, Lining the Banks with Concrete	Constructing.	37,500 00	
Raffles Museum and Library, Extension of	Constructing.	75,000 00	
School, Outram Road, Improvements to ...	Improving.	1,250 00	
Singapore River Improvements	Improving.	40,000 00	
Water Carriage Sewerage system at the General and Maternity Hospitals, Criminal and Civil Prisons and Lunatic Asylum, Installation of	Constructing.	90,000 00	...
Colonial Secretary's Office, Additional Storage accommodation	...	2,000 00	
District Court, New	...	7,085 00	
Master Attendant's Office, Additions and Alterations	...	8,971 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, New General Kitchen including Vertical Boilers, Rice Steamers, Light Rails and Trucks ...	...	9,421 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Improvements to Landing Stage ...	...	10,750 00	Wt No. 197 of 1914.
Raffles Institution, General Alterations and Repairs to Doors and Windows, etc. ...	...	505 00	
Victoria Bridge School, Extension to ...	...	4,257 00	
Lift for conveying Chandu packed in bulk from ground floor in packing room at top at Cecil Street Office	...	750 00	
Carried forward ...	...	1,119,495 00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	81,705 47	132,909 09	
	July, 1914.	Finished.	4,487 44		
	August, 1914.	...	...	3,000 00	
	...	...	...	...	
	July, 1914.	...	...	12,382 94	
	August, 1914.	...	...	18,889 72	
	May, 1914.	...	...	18,649 36	
	March, 1914.	Finished.	1,118 22	...	
	July, 1914.	...	...	54,367 87	Wt. 608, $100,660.
Colonial Revenue.	May, 1914.	Finished.	983 55	...	
	July, 1914.	...	...	1,100 00	
	March, 1914.	...	...	4,804 23	
	November, 1912.	...	...	70,225 26	
	September, 1914.	...	...	19,032 18	
	May, 1914.	Finished.	972 37		
	January, 1914.		31,168 18	...	
	December, 1914.	...	...	10,000 30	
	...	Finished.	110 00	...	
	...		5,963 35	...	
	...		3,814 99	...	
	...	...	...	7,223 50	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	10,744 33	...	
	...		492 81	...	
	...		3,614 31	...	
	...		829 21	...	
			146,004 23	352,584 45	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Cld.*				
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Concluded.*				
Brought forward ...	...	1,119,495	00	
Police Station, Sepoy Lines, Quarters for 10 Married men including fencing ...	...	9,467	60	Wt. No. 197 of 1914.
Pulau Pisang Light-house, Extending Coral Pier	...	714	00	
Building on Pearls Hill for the accommodation of the Sikh Police, Alterations to ...	...	12,500	00	
Light-house, Sultan Shoal, Repairs to pier ...	...	1,210	00	Wt. No. 210 of 1914.
Colonial Secretary's and Assistant Colonial Secretary's Quarters, Electric Lighting Installation at	...	2,466	00	Wt. No. 341 of 1914.
Horsburg, Fort Canning and Pulau Pisang Light-houses, Improving the illuminating apparatus of the	...	12,700	00	Wt. No. 484 of 1914.
Government House, Raising water main, repairs to	...	300	00	Wt. No. 497 of 1914.
Prison, Criminal, New Boilers for Kitchen ...	...	710	00	Wt. No. 572 of 1914.
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Drainage of the Valley at the back of	...	500	00	Wt. No. 380 of 1914.
Government House, Extension of drain near Orderley's Quarters		240	00	Wt. No. 719 of 1914.
Post Office, Electric Fans, Installation of ...	...	131	00	Wt. No. 800 of 1914.
TOTAL ...	...	1,160,433	60	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.				
OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—*Annually Recurrent.*				
Municipal Assessment	...	9,500	00	Budget for 1914.
Survey School		4,000	00	
Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance, S.S. ...	...	9,580	00	
Water Supply to Public Buildings ...	...	2,580	00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT ..	...	25,660	00	
II.—*Special Expenditure.*				
Furniture for Government Quarters, S. ...	...	5,000	00	Budget for 1914.
TOTAL SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ..	...	5,000	00	

		Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c	$ c.	
			146,004 23	352,584 45	
...			9,364 67	...	
...		Finished.	711 66	...	
...			12,422 13	...	
...	...		...	1 65	
...		Finished.	2,406 51	...	
...	...		10,462 23	...	
...			300 00	...	
...			707 11	...	
...		Finished.	210 55	...	
...			219 35	...	
...			131 00	...	
			182,939 44	352,586 10	
			11,331 14	...	Wt. No. 720 of 1914, $2,000.
		Finished.	3,999 84	...	
			6,113 00	...	
			3,233 58	...	Wt. No. 786 of 1914, $1,000.
			24,677 56		
		Finished.	18,299 60	...	Wt. No. 677 of 1914, $13,300.
			18,299 60		

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	
		$. c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Concluded.*			
RURAL BOARD, SINGAPORE.			
A.—Other Charges.			
Annually Recurrent.			
General Conservancy and Contingencies ...	...	1,000 00	Budget for 1914.
B.—Public Works.			
Annually Recurrent.			
Roads and Bridges, Maintenance of ...	...	143,500 00	
Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...	...	1,200 00	
Total ...	...	145,700 00	
C.—Public Works.			
Special Expenditure.			
Bukit Timah Road, Providing tar macadam one mile from Holland Road Junction to Jurong Road Junction	...	12,500 00	Budget for 1914.
East Coast Road, Widening all Bridges and Culverts to 20 feet	...	10,000 00	
Improvements to Country Roads by widening, etc.	...	10,000 00	
Raising low-lying portions of Pasir Panjang, Kranji and Tampenis Roads ...	...	5,000 00	
Coolie Lines and Sub-Overseers' Quarters at Yeo Chu Kang, Serangong, Reformatory and Buona Vista Roads	...	12,000 00	
Extension of Jurong Road	...	20,000 00	
Total ...	...	69,500 00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1914..	Finished.	993 44		
	Do.	Do.	143,496 22	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,133 36	...	
			145,623 02	...	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1914.	Finished.	12,468 89	...	
	April, 1914.		9,993 79	...	
	January, 1914.		9,998 27	...	
	Do.		4,997 37	...	
	March, 1914.		11,866 14	...	
	January, 1914.		17,709 34	...	
			67,033 80	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1914.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$. c.	
PENANG.			
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Penang.			
1. Clearing Drainage Channels	Clearing.	500 00	Budget of 1914.
2. Maintenance of Hill Roads	Maintaining.	4,500 00	
3. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...		1,200 00	
4. Maintenance of Quay frontage		2,200 00	
5. Upkeep of Roads round Government Buildings	Upkeeping.	2,500 00	
6. Survey of proposed roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	Surveying and Boring.	500 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ...	...	11,400 00	
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
Penang.			
1. Brass and Iron Fittings for Public Buildings	Purchasing.	500 00	Budget of 1914.
2. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	Maintaining.	2,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...		2,620 00	
4. Maintenance of Hill Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds		1,500 00	
5. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow		1,000 00	
6. Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines		476 00	
7. Maintenance of Residency Furniture ...		700 00	
8. Maintenance of furniture of unmarried Officers' quarters		100 00	
9. Maintenance of Lighting, Government Buildings		6,250 00	
10. Maintenance of Church Street Ghaut Wharf		2,000 00	
11. Current Repairs	Repairing.	29,000 00	
12. Minor Works and Alterations	Additions and Alterations.	10,000 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ...	...	56,146 00	

which have been undertaken at Penang, during the Year 1914.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1914.	Finished.	495 50	...	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	4,475 09	...	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	1,093 52	...	
	February, 1914.	Finished.	2,094 32	...	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	2,059 36	...	
	October, 1914.	Finished.	290 67	...	
			10,508 46	...	
	May, 1914.	Unfinished.	439 51	...	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	1,991 71	...	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	2,389 64	...	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	1,466 00	...	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	753 38	...	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	473 78	...	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	698 59	...	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	91 37	...	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	5,963 79	...	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	1,985 74	...	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	26,410 74	...	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	9,275 30	...	
			51,939 55	...	

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS,			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.—*Continued.*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*			
Dindings.			
1. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	Maintaining.	50 00	Budget of 1914.
2. Maintenance of Rest-houses	Do.	100 00	Budget of 1914.
3. Current Repairs	Repairing.	1,650 00	Budget of 1914.
4. Minor Works and Alterations	Additions and Alterations.	1,000 00	Budget of 1914.
TOTAL, DINDINGS ...		2,800 00	
EXTRAORDINARY.			
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Penang.			
1. Sungai Pinang Reclamation, Metalling roads and Draining at	Metalling and Draining.	1,500 00	Budget of 1914.
2. Telok Bahang-Sungai Pinang Road, Completion of formation	Forming.	18,900 00	Budget of 1914 ...$16,000 Warrant No. 197 of 1914 ... 2,900
3. Telok Bahang-Sungai Pinang Road, Metalling part of	Metalling.	10,000 00	
4. Bagan Tuan Kechil, Dredging at ...	Dredging.	1,884 64	Wt. No. 407 of 1914.
5. Irrigation Channel between Sungai Gunong and Sungai Burong	Irrigating.	300 00	Wt. No. 442 of 1914.
TOTAL, PENANG ...		32,584 64	
Dindings.			
1. Bruas-Segari Road, Track metalling of ...	Track Metalling.	20,000 00	Budgets of 1911, 1912, 1913 and Wt. No. 197 of 1914.
TOTAL, DINDINGS ...		20,000 00	

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1914.	Finished.	49 63	...	
			94 51	...	
			1,649 93	...	
			943 12	...	
			2,737 19	...	
	May, 1914.	Finished.	1,490 69	...	
	January, 1914.		12,811 61	...	
		Unfinished.	...	7,848 61	
		Finished.	1,884 64	...	
	August, 1914.		299 28	...	
			16,486 22	7,848 61	
	July, 1911.	Finished.	17,999 19	...	Expended in 1911 4,160.98 Do. 1912 6,010.69 Do. 1913 6,422.30 Do. 1914 1,405.22 $17,999.19
			17,999 19	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS,		$ c.	
EXTRAORDINARY.—*Continued.*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*			
Penang.			
1. Cattle Quarantine Station, Brick Kiln Road, Penang, Corrugated iron shed ...	Constructing.	3,750 00	Budget of 1914.
2. Cattle Quarantine Station, Brick Kiln Road, Isolation shed	Do.	7,000 00	
3. Convalescent Bungalow, Penang Hill, Re-roofing	Re-roofing.	2,000 00	
4. Coolie Depôt, Sungai Pinang, Re-flooring Ward II	Re-flooring.	1,500 00	
5. Dispensary, Chowrastra, New roof ...	Re-roofing.	1,500 00	
6. Distillery, Sungai Pinang, Renewing floor ..	Renewing.	1,500 00	
7. Drill Hall and Club House for Malay Volunteers	Constructing.	10,000 00	
8. Eating Stalls, Downing Street, Improvements and Painting	Improving.	1,500 00	
9. Fern Hill, Penang Hill, Re-building of ...	Re-building.	12,000 00	Budgets of 1913 and 1914.
10. Fort Cornwallis, Alteration to, and erection of buildings on site	Improving and Constructing.	170,000 00	
11. Government Quarters, Farquhar Street, New Stables	Constructing.	3,000 00	
12. Hill Railway	Do.	150,000 00	
13. Hospital, District, Painting	Painting.	1,250 00	
14. Hospital, General, Instrument room at ...	Constructing	700 00	
15. Hospital, General, Painting Nurse's Quarters	Painting.	600 00	
16. Hospital, General, Re-roofing Native ward ...	Re-roofing.	3,300 00	
17. Laboratory for Government Analyst ..	Constructing.	6,000 00	
18. Land and Registration of Deeds Office, Improvements to	Improving.	4,000 00	
19. Marine Department, Police and Lascars' Quarters, Special repairs, Painting, etc. ...	Repairing and Painting.	1,250 00	Budget of 1914.
20. Marine Department, New beacon to replace No. 2 Buoy	Renewing.	550 00	
21. Postmen and Signalmen's Quarters, Penang Hill, Special Repairs, Painting, etc.	Repairing and Painting.	1,000 00	
22. Prison, Civil, New roof and Ceiling ...	Re-roofing.	5,600 00	
23. Prison, New Female ward ...	Constructing.	20,000 00	
24. Prison, Sub-Warders' Quarters, Improvements to	Improving.	10,200 00	
25. Public Works Department Store, Sungai Pinang, Coolie Lines at	Constructing.	3,000 00	
26. Quarantine Camp, Jelutong, Improvements at	Improving.	27,290 00	
Carried forward ...		448,490 00	

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	June, 1914.	Finished.	3,116 70	...	
	May, 1914.		5,169 69	...	
	July, 1914.		2,000 00	...	
	June, 1914.		1,418 91	...	
	March, 1914.		1,498 56	...	
	July, 1914.		1,500 00	...	
	...	Unfinished.	...	...	Postponed.
	May, 1914.	Finished.	1,472 95	...	
	May, 1913.		11,735 60	...	Expended in 1913 $5,000.00 Do. 1914 6,735.60 $11,735.60
	...	...	...	...	Postponed.
	...	...	...	...	Abandoned. $ c. Expended in 1910 147.29 Do. 1911 1,170.42 Do. 1912 7,984.67 Do. 1913 3,048.88 Do. 1914 87,444.18 $99,795.44
	August, 1914.	Unfinished.	...	99,795 44	
	July, 1914.	Finished.	1,249 79	...	
	...	...	...	...	Postponed.
	May, 1914.	Finished.	553 12	...	
	February, 1914.		3,237 60	...	
	April, 1914.		5,998 71	...	
	July, 1914.	Unfinished.	...	2,000 0	
	Do.	Finished.	1,248 16	...	
	...	...	...	...	Do.
	August, 1914.	Finished.	...	572 29	
	June, 1914.		4,670 25	...	
	...	...	...	937 37	Abandoned. Certain structural alterations being made to old ward which is to be retained.
	November, 1914.	Unfinished.	...	1,250 00	
	July, 1914.	Finished.	2,999 72	...	
	...	Unfinished.	...	...	Under further consideration.
			47,864 76	104,555 10	

Colonial Revenue.

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.—*Continued.*		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Continued.*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*			
Brought forward ...	...	448,490 00	
27. Quarters for Government Officers, Class III	Constructing.	7,500 00	Budgets of 1912, 1913 and 1914.
28. Quarters for Senior Subordinate Officers, Class IV, six, including purchase of site ...		35,000 00	
29. Residence for His Excellency the Governor...		46,500 00	
30. School, Girls, at Northam Road ...		69,158 00	
31. School, Girls, Northam Road, Boundary Wall, Raising and Levelling Roads ...	Raising Roads.	3,000 00	
32. Treasury, Gates and Grilles for ...	Constructing.	1,600 00	
33. Vernacular School, Chowrastra, New Roof ...	Re-roofing.	1,200 00	
34. Waterfall Gardens, Quarters for Staff and Coolie Lines	Constructing.	5,000 00	
35. Fort Cornwallis Light, Improvements to ...	Improving.	40,000 00	Budget 1913 and Wt. No. 597 of 1914.
36. Lighthouse Keeper, Fort Cornwallis, Erection of New Quarters	Constructing.	1,300 00	Wt. No. 257 of 1914.
37. Muka Head Lighthouse, Improving the illuminating apparatus of the ...	Improving.	4,300 00	Wt. No. 197 of 1914.
38. Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak, Quarters for Lay Superintendent	Constructing.	5,000 00	Budget 1913 and Wt. No. 197 of 1914.
39. Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak, Improvement of accommodation	Improving.	14,550 00	Budgets of 1912, 1913 and Wt. No. 197 of 1914.
40. Quarters for crew of Disinfecting Launch ...	Constructing.	4,800 00	Wt. No. 197 of 1914.
41. Screw pile beacon in the South Channel ...		4,850 00	Wts. Nos. 509 and 666 of 1914.
42. Saint George's Church, Marble Flooring ...	Re-flooring.	3,600 00	Budget 1913 and Wt. No. 197 of 1914.
TOTAL, PENANG ...	...	696,848 00	
Dindings.			
43. District Office, Lumut, Extending and Re-roofing with Shingles	Extending and Re-roofing.	2,000 00	Budget of 1914.
44. Sea Wall and Crane at Landing, Lumut ...	Constructing.	3,500 00	
45. Water Gates, Lumut ...		1,600 00	
46. New Beacon, Dindings River	Providing.	4,000 00	Budgets of 1913 and 1914.
47. Telephone Line between Bruas and Lumut Police Stations, Repairs to	Repairing.	1,300 00	Budgets of 1913 and 1914.
TOTAL, DINDINGS ...	...	12,400 00	

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			47,864 76	104,555 10	
	April, 1914.	Finished.	7,499 74		
	June, 1914.	Unfinished.	...	21,621 75	
	...		...	792 33	Postponed. $ c.
	August, 1912.		...	63,707 04	Expended in 1912 8,132.73 Do. 1913 43,563.89 Do. 1914 12,010.42 $63,707.04
	May, 1914.	Finished.	2,851 80	...	
	February, 1914.		1,540 26	...	
	April, 1914.		1,190 00	...	
	July, 1914.	Unfinished.	...	4,000 00	
	March, 1913.	Finished.	39,156 07	...	$ c. Expended in 1913 38,429.07 Do. 1914 721.00 $39,150.07
	July, 1914.		1,222 66	...	
	April, 1914.		4,054 97	...	
Colonial Revenue.	September, 1913.	Unfinished.	...	2,700 00	$ c. Expended in 1913 100.00 Do. 1914 2,600.00 $2,700.00
	May, 1913.	Finished.	13,984 91	...	$ c. Expended in 1913 11,181.84 Do. 1914 2,803.07 $13,984.91
	...	...	...	...	Postponed.
	November, 1914.	Unfinished.	...	...	
	June, 1914.	Finished.	3,015 95	...	
			122,375 12	197,376 22	
	April, 1914.	Unfinished.	...	57 20	Postponed.
	June, 1914.		...	2,165 00	
	August, 1914.	Finished.	1,450 17	...	$ c.
	August, 1913.		3,500 00	...	Expended in 1913 2,000.00 Do. 1914 1,500.00 $3,500.00
	Do.		1,221 05	...	$ c. Expended in 1913 333.60 Do. 1914 887.45 $1,221.05
			6,171 22	2,222 20	

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
Rural Board, Penang Island.			
(*C*).—PUBLIC WORKS.			
I.—*Annually Recurrent.*			
1. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies ...	Maintaining.	500 00	
2. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges ...	Maintaining.	60,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Maintaining.	300 00	
4. Reforming natural roads where necessary ...	Reforming.	2,000 00	
II.—*Special Services.*			
5. Telok Bahang Road, Metalling 17th mile stone	Metalling.	5,000 00	
6. Re-metalling one mile of Sungai Pinang Road	Re-metalling.	5,000 00	
7. Masonry Drain at back of houses east side of Balik Pulau	Constructing.	3,000 00	
8. Retaining wall, Pulau Betong Road ...	Constructing.	3,000 00	
9. New Market at Balik Pulau	Constructing.	6,000 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND		84,800 00	
Rural Board, Dindings.			Budget of 1914.
(*C*).—PUBLIC WORKS.			
Annually Recurrent.			
1. Roads and Paths	Maintaining.	10,000 00	
2. Drainage Conservancy	Do.	2,500 00	
(*D*).—PUBLIC WORKS.			
Special Expenditure.			
3. Re-metalling Lumut-Sitiawan Road, one mile	Re-metalling.	5,000 00	
4. Re-metalling Sungai Rotan Road, one mile ...	Do.	5,000 00	
5. Construction of permanent bridges ...	Constructing.	5,000 00	
6. Reconstruction of Coolie Lines, Lumut ...	Reconstructing.	3,000 00	
7. Lighting of Lumut Village	Lighting.	200 00	
8. Bruas-Segari Road, completion of Track Metalling	Track Metalling.	4,300 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, DINDINGS		35,000 00	

Works, etc., Penang.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1914.	Finished.	447 58	...	
	Do.		59,581 32	...	
	Do.		194 43		
	Do.		1,803 49	...	
	...	Unfinished.	...	...	Authority of Government not given to expend this vote.
	February, 1914.	Finished.	4,792 15	...	
	January, 1914.		2,999 75	...	
	July, 1914.		2,995 00	...	
	May, 1914.		5,999 10	...	
			78,812 82	...	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	9,961 14	...	
	Do.		2,288 26	...	
	February, 1914.	Finished.	4,992 27	...	
	Do.		4,992 54	...	
	Do.		4,999 54	...	
	July, 1914.		2,998 51	...	
	February, 1914.		199 00	...	
	Do.		4,295 04	...	
			34,726 30	...	

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS.			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
1. Maintenance of Muda Bund	Maintaining.	2,500 00	Budget of 1914.
2. Maintenance of reserve roads and lands ...		1,500 00	
3. Maintenance of Krian Bund		650 00	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	4,650 00	
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
1. Maintenance of vernacular schools ...	Maintaining.	1,000 00	Budget of 1914.
2. Maintenance of grounds connected with Government buildings		400 00	
3. Current repairs	Repairing.	14,000 00	Budget of 1914 and Wt. No. 545 of 1914.
4. Minor Works	Additions and Alterations.	3,500 00	Budget of 1914.
5. Maintenance of filtering apparatus, Bukit Panchor Reservoir	Maintaining.	6,600 00	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	25,500 00	
EXTRAORDINARY.			
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
1. Bridge over the Krian River at Nibong Tebal	Constructing.	95,000 00	Budgets of 1913 and 1914 and Wt. No. 197 of 1914.
2. Bridge over the Muda River at Kota Bahru		50,000 00	Budget of 1914.
3. Muda Bund, Sheet Piling, etc., to the River Bank on	Repairing.	2,000 00	Wt. No. 491 of 1914.
4. Purchase of one 8-ton Steam roller ...	Purchasing.	7,000 00	Budgets of 1912 and 1913 and Wt. No. 197 of 1914.
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	154,000 00	

which have been undertaken in Province Wellesley during the year 1914.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1914.	Finished.	2,497 10	...	
			1,053 25	...	
			647 87	...	
			4,198 22	...	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	993 05	...	
			379 10	...	
			12,746 52	...	
			3,455 81	...	
	...	...	...	...	Dropped.
			17,574 48	...	
	January, 1914.	Unfinished.	...	7,542 90	Expended in 1913 $2,275.91 Do. 1914 5,266.99 $7,542.90
	October, 1914.		...	2,091 66	
			...	292 75	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	5,013 33	...	Expended in 1912 $4,179.51 Do. 1913 149.04 Do. 1914 684.19 $5,013.33
			5,013 33	9,927 31	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.—*Contd.*			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Continued.*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
1. District Office, Nibong Tebal, Purchase of Site for	Purchasing.	2,000 00	Budget of 1914.
2. Hospital, Bukit Mertajam, Store-room and Partitions	Constructing.	1,000 00	
3. Hospital, Bukit Mertajam, Servant's Room to Dresser's Quarters		650 00	
4. Quarters, Bukit Mertajam, Improvements to Clerk of Work's Quarters	Improving.	3,000 00	
5. Quarters, Butterworth, New flooring to Veterinary Surgeon's Quarters		750 00	
6. Quarters, Bukit Mertajam, for Forester ...	Constructing.	500 00	
7. Store, Bukit Mertajam, Open shed at the Public Works Department store ...		3,500 00	
8. Vernacular Schools at Alma, Juru, Pulau Kra and Tassek, Drains round		900 00	
9. Vernacular School at Ara Rendang, Extension of	Extending.	1,175 00	
10. Vernacular Schools, Removal of Indra Muda School and extension of Permatang Pasir School		1,750 00	
11. Hospital, Pauper, Butterworth, Renewing in tiles the roof of	Renewing.	1,200 00	
12. Bukit Mertajam Assistant Surgeon's quarters, Tile roofing, painting and general repairs	Repairing.	1,850 00	
13. Bukit Panchor Reservoir, Installation of filtering apparatus	Constructing.	95,000 00	Budget of 1913 and Wt. No. 197 of 1914.
14. Butterworth Cattle Quarantine Station, Two additional sheds for		11,500 00	
15. Cattle Quarantine Station at Bukit Selarong Road		5,000 00	
16. Bukit Serayah Reservoir, Special services to	Improving.	7,800 00	Budget of 1913 and Wts. Nos. 197 and 554 of 1914.
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	137,575 00	

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	...	...	Droppe
	July, 1914.		974 80	...	
			640 00	...	
			3,000 00	...	
	June, 1914.		749 88	...	
			500 00	...	
	July, 1914.	Finished.	3,450 29	...	
			633 56	...	
	September, 1914.		1,105 42	...	
	July, 1914.		1,520 00	...	
	August, 1914.		1,173 05	...	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1914.		1,709 56	...	Expended in 1913 $ c. 1,093.96 Do. 1914 615.60 $1,709.56
	...	Unfinished.	...	180 84	Expended in 1913 $180.84. Suspended.
			11,492 08	...	Expended in 1913 $ c. 9,000.00 Do. 1914 2,492.08 $11,492.08
	January, 1914.	Finished.	4,999 32	...	Expended in 1913 $ c. 876.40 Do. 1914 4,122.92 $4,999.32
		Unfinished.	...	6,300 00	Expended in 1913 $ c. 2,641.74 Do. 1914 3,658.26 $6,300.00
			31,947 96	6,480 84	

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
Rural Board, Province Wellesley.		$ c.	
(C).—PUBLIC WORKS.			
Annually Recurrent.			
1. Country water supply	Maintaining.	5,650 00	
2. Markets	Do.	500 00	
3. Minor Works	Additions and Alterations.	1,000 00	
4. Village Drains	Constructing.	3,000 00	Budget of 1914.
5. Roads and Bridges	Maintaining.	127,810 00	
6. Ferries		10,000 00	
7. Maintenance of Coolie Lines		1,000 00	
8. Maintenance, Boundary Road, Krian ...		2,400 00	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	151,360 00	
(D).—PUBLIC WORKS.			
Special Expenditure.			
1. Sungai Ma'Mandin Bund	Improving.	2,500 00	
2. Repairs to 6-inch Syphon, Prye River ...	Repairing.	10,000 00	
3. Completion of Pipe Line to Prye River ...	Laying.	10,000 00	
4. Extension of Pipe Line to Badak Mati ...	Extending.	440 00	
5. Extension of Pipe Line to Kapala Batas ...	Do.	3,500 00	
6. Metalling Ara Kuda–Padang Manorah Road	Metalling.	24,000 00	Budget of 1914.
7. Reconstruction of Bridges	Re-constructing	5,000 00	
8. Construction of New Roads, Southern Division		20,000 00	
9. Sungai Kreh Bridge	Constructing.	5,000 00	
10. Sungai Lembu Road		6,000 00	
11. Sungai Rambei Retaining wall ...		4,000 00	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	90,440 00	
(E).—PUBLIC WORKS.			
Re-votes, Special Works.			
1. Construction of New Roads, Southern Division	Constructing.	17,500 00	Budgets of 1913 and 1914.
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	17,500 00	

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	4,877 57	...	
	October, 1914.		456 15	...	
	Do.		679 84	...	
	March, 1914.		2,921 85	...	
	January, 1914.		127,679 67	...	
			9,062 58	...	
			944 89	...	
			672 54	...	
			147,295 09	...	
Rural Board Revenue supported by Government Contribution.	April, 1914.	Finished.	1,754 32	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	1,603 48	
	January, 1914.	Finished.	7,219 41	...	
	April, 1914.	Unfinished.	...	87 10	
	Do.		...	8 85	
	May, 1914.		...	23,987 88	Extension applied for
	January, 1914.	Finished.	4,928 18	...	
	...	...	...	...	Dropped.
	December, 1914.	Unfinished.	...	...	
	March, 1914.	Finished.	5,987 18	...	
	January, 1914.		3,852 25	...	
			23,741 34	25,686 81	
	...	...	...	...	Dropped.

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Continued.*			
(*D*).—PUBLIC WORKS.			
Special Expenditure.			
Supplemental Budget No. 1 *of* 1914.			
1. Coolie lines at Lunas and Simpang Ampat, including purchase of site	Constructing.	4,500 00	Budgets of 1913 and 1914.
2. One 8-ton Steam roller, Purchase of ...	Purchasing.	7,000 00	
3. Steam rollers, Replacements and renewals for	Renewing.	2,500 00	
4. Extension of Sungai Rambai retaining wall...	Extending.	4,000 00	
5. Construction of Incinerators and purchase of site	Constructing.	13,000 00	
6. Construction of Roads (3) in Southern Division of Province Wellesley; First payment for, under 3-year system	Do.	2,500 00	
7. Additions and alterations to pipe line from Bukit Mertajam to Prye River ...	Improving.	35,084 00	Budgets of 1912, 1913 and 1914.
Supplemental Budget No. 2 *of* 1914.			
8. Improvement of a Corner on the Road between Cherok To'koon and Machang Buboh	Do.	500 00	Budget of 1914.
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...		69,084 00	
Land and District Offices.			
(*B*).—OTHER CHARGES.			
I.—*Annually Recurrent.*			
1. Drainage Channels, clearing (B.M.) ...	Clearing.	4,000 00	Budget of 1914.
TOTAL, LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES ...	...	4,000 00	

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	January, 1914.		4,414 94	...	Expended in 1913 $ c. 320.00 Do. 1914 4,094.94 $4,414.94
	Do.		5,355 86	...	
	Do.		2,159 72	...	
	Do.		4,000 00	...	Expended in 1913 $ c. 2,601.67 Do. 1914 1,398.33 $4,000.00
	June, 1914.	Finished.	3,269 42	...	
	January, 1914.		2,216 40	...	Expended in 1913 $ c. 200.00 Do. 1914 2,016.40 $2,216.40
	Do.		35,084 00	...	Expended in 1912 $ c. 28,679.48 Do. 1913 3,861.26 Do. 1914 2,543.26 $35,084.00
	October, 1914.	Unfinished.	...	407 22	
			56,500 34	407 22	
Colonial Revenue.	June, 1914.	Finished.	3,444 80	...	
			3,444 80	...	

Rural Board Revenue supported by Government Contribution.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1914.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
MALACCA.			
PUBLIC WORKS,			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
1. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government buildings	Constructing.	2,000 00	
2. Survey of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works.	Do.	500 00	
TOTAL RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...	...	2,500 00	
PUBLIC WORKS,			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
1. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	Repairing.	2,500 00	
2. Maintenance of Government Residences ...	Do.	2,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public grounds	Do.	1,500 00	
4. Maintenance of Sea Walls, Quay and Sea Walls	Do.	1,200 00	Colonial Estimates 1914.
5. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations ...	Do.	100 00	
6. Current Repairs	Do.	21,000 00	
7. Minor Works and Alterations	Do.	6,000 00	
8. Whitewashing and Tarring Schools and Police Stations	Do.	1,200 00	
TOTAL RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...	...	35,500 00	
PUBLIC WORKS,			
EXTRAORDINARY.			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
1. Bridge over the Kessang River	Constructing.	22,500 00	
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY ...	...	22,500 00	

which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the Year 1914.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue 1914.	1st Jan., 1914.	Finished.	1,999 96	...	
	Do.		499 58	...	
			2,499 54		
	Do.		3,199 69	...	Extension of $700 was added to the Vote, *vide* Wt. 585/14.
	Do.		1,999 96	...	
	Do.		1,497 09	...	
	Do.		1,199 45	...	
	Do.		99 76	...	
	Do.		24,996 67	...	Extension of $4,000 was added to the Vote, *vide* Wt. 363/14.
	Do.		5,999 92	...	
	Do.		1,198 84	...	
			40,191 38		
			...	...	Works deferred and Re-voted for 1915.
			...		

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
MALACCA.—*Continued.*			
PUBLIC WORKS,			
EXTRAORDINARY.—*Continued.*			
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
1. Chinese Protectorate, Enlargement of Office	Constructing.	2,000 00	Colonial Estimates 1914.
2. Dispensary, Banda Kaba Street, Erection of	Do.	22,000 00	
3. Government Buildings, Installation of Electric Light	Do.	2,000 00	
4. High School, Malacca, Improvement to roof	Do.	3,000 00	
5. Hospital, Durian Daun, Renewing main pipe of water service	Do.	3,250 00	
6. Hospital, Durian Daun, Renewing latrines to Ward	Do.	3,000 00	
7. Hospital, Durian Daun, New Cells and Locks	Do.	3,500 00	
8. Malacca River, Dredging Channel for Reclamation	Do.	15,000 00	
9. "Po Leung Kuk," Construction of boundary wall	Do.	800 00	
10. Police Barracks, Alor Gajah, Two additional rooms	Do.	1,000 00	
11. Police Department, Quarters for Clerks and Interpreters at Jasin, Central and Alor Gajah Stations	Do.	6,000 00	
12. Post Office, Malacca, Extension of ...	Do.	2,000 00	
13. Reclamation—Extra filling to widen Quay	Do.	3,000 00	
14. Revetment Wall to Reclamation	Do.	38,000 00	
15. Survey Office, Improvement of	Do.	3,000 00	
16. Vernacular School, Merlimau, Enlargement of and removal of Teachers' Quarters ...	Do.	1,100 00	
17. Vernacular Schools, Sebatu, Enlargement of and removal of Teachers' Quarters ...	Do.	1,100 00	
18. Vernacular Schools, Renewing attap roof with tiles at Semabok, Tanjong Minyak, Bukit Bruang and Pringget	Do.	6,000 00	
19. Pulau Undan Light-house, Improving the illuminating apparatus of the	Do.	...	
20. Durian Daun Hospital, Additions, alterations and repairs including European Ward and Nurses' Quarters	Do.	...	
21. Hospital, Jasin, New, including purchase of site	Do.	...	
22. Vernacular Schools, Kelemak, Re-building ...	Do.	...	
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY ...	...	115,750 00	

Works, Etc., Malacca.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1914.	1st Apl., 1914.	Finished.	1,980 86	...	Work deferred and Re-voted for 1915.
	...		...	...	
	1st Jan., 1914.		1,983 60	...	
	1st Mar., 1914.		2,999 37	...	
	1st Aug., 1914.		3,250 00	...	
	1st Apl., 1914.		2,999 62	...	
	1st May, 1914.		3,499 96	...	
	1st Jan., 1914.		14,999 86	...	
	1st Apl., 1914.		800 00	...	
	1st June, 1914.		1,000 00	...	
	Do.		5,999 97	...	
	...		...	...	
	1st Jan., 1914.		2,999 99	...	
	Do.		38,000 00	...	
	1st Mar., 1914.		3,000 00	...	
	1st Sept., 1914.		1,099 85	...	
	30th July, 1914.		1,099 72	...	
	10th June, 1914.		4,299 49	...	Reduced by $1,700, *vide* Wt. 316/14.
	1st Jan., 1914.		4,323 64	...	A Re-vote of $5,500, *vide* Wt. 197/14.
	Do.		35,999 71	...	A Re-vote of $36,000, *vide* Wt. 197/14.
	...		...	...	A Re-vote of $70,000, *vide* Wt. 197/14.
	9th June, 1914.		1,700 00	...	A special vote of $1,700, *vide* Wt. 316/14.
	...		132,035 64	...	

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
MALACCA.—*Concluded.*			
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
OTHER CHARGES.			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
1. Municipal Assessment	...	350 00	Colonial Estimates 1914.
2. Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings	...	700 00	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
1. Furniture for Government Quarters ...	...	5,000 00	

Works, Etc., Malacca.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or Unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue 1914.	1st Jan., 1914.	Finished.	537 76	...	Extension of $200 was added to the Vote, *vide* Wt. 378/14.
	Do.		699 82	...	
	Do.		1,255 36	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

LABUAN

1914

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
LABUAN.			
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Maintenance of Roads	Maintaining.	2,000 00	Budget of 1914.
TOTAL ...	...	2,000 00	
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
1. Clearing and burning weeds on Government Lands	Maintaining.	100 00	Budget of 1914.
2. Current Repairs	Repairing.	2,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Government House and Domain	Maintaining.	750 00	
4. Maintenance of Grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings	Do.	200 00	
5. Minor Works and Alterations	Constructing.	1,000 00	
6. Street Lighting	Maintaining.	700 00	
7. Upkeep of Workshop	Do.	250 00	
TOTAL ...	...	5,000 00	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
1. Anti-Malarial Works	Conservancy.	2,000 00	Budget of 1914.
2. Buffaloes, Purchase of three	Purchase.	114 00	
3. Baffalo carts, Purchase of five	Do.	250 00	
4. Cemeteries, Renewal of Fencing ...	Constructing.	750 00	
5. Gaol, Renewal of Fencing	Repair.	2,000 00	
6. Government Offices, new roof	Constructing.	1,000 00	
7. Government Offices and Court House ...	Painting.	1,000 00	
8. Hospital, Civil, Water Supply	Constructing.	1,750 00	
9. Hospital, Contagious Ward, concrete floor ...	Do.	600 00	
Carried forward ...	...	9,464 00	

which have been undertaken at Labuan, during the Year 1914.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1914.	Finished.	1,994 95	...	
			1,994 95	...	
	April, 1914.	Finished.	57 20	...	
	January, 1914.		1,998 78	...	
	Do.		749 38	...	
	February, 1914.		181 29	...	
	January, 1914.		998 90	...	
	Do.		679 34	...	
	Do.		248 33	...	
			4,913 22	...	
	February, 1914.	Finished.	1,991 38	...	
	Do.		75 00	...	
	March, 1914.		240 00	...	
	June, 1914.		504 33	...	
	November, 1914.		274 39	...	Not carried out as estimated but only repaired.
			...	...	
			...	24 05	Deferred in view of new Government Offices.
			600 00	...	
			3,685 10	24 05	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
LABUAN.—*Continued.*			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Continued.*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*			
Brought forward ...	...	9,464 00	
10. Quarters for Clerks, Repairs to	Repairs.	600 00	Budget of 1914.
11. Quarters, permanent roof to Executive Engineer's Quarters	Constructing.	1,200 00	
12. Rest House, Furniture for	...	200 00	
13. Reservoir, Improvements to	...	37,000 00	
TOTAL ...		48,464 00	

Works, Etc., Labuan.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			3,685 10	24 05	
Colonial Revenue.	May, 1914.	Finished.	600 00	...	
	March, 1914.		1,200 00	...	
	February, 1914.		200 00	...	
	March, 1914.	Unfinished.	...	126 53	In abeyance.
			5,685 10	150 58	

Report by the Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
SINGAPORE, *4th January*, 1915.

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows:—

1. Government House, with its Out-offices, Stables, etc., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public.

2. Furniture, Matting, Plate, Crockery, Glass, etc., have been provided, from time to time, from the Votes provided in the Colonial Budget for the purpose.

F. J. PIGOTT,
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, ETC.

1914.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Offices.	Number and Size of Reception Rooms.	Number and Size of Family Bed-rooms.	Number and Size of Servants' Bed-rooms.	What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Land.
SINGAPORE.						
Government House ...	His Excellency's Office. 36′6″ × 22′ Private Secretary's Office and Waiting Room. 36′6″ × 20′ Clerk's Office. 22′ × 17′6″ Record Room. 36′6″ × 24″ Strong Room. 19′10″ × 15′11″	Seven. (3)50′0″ × 28′3″ (1)38′0″ × 29′6″ (2) 35′ × 27′ (1)28′3″ × 25′4″ Supper Room. 105′ × 51′6″ Card Room. 92′ × 36′	Nine. 38′0″ × 27′6″ 28′3″ × 25′4″ (2)19′0″ × 17′6″ (2)19′0″ × 15′8″ (2)19′0″ × 14′7″ 18′0″ × 13′0″	Ten. 15′0″ × 13′0″ (8)10′ × 8′ 30′ × 15′	No heating stove. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (electric lights) are also paid by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890, for the buildings, and in 1913 for exterior lights, roads and guard room. The Governor pays $90 a month.	104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.
PENANG.						
Government House, Penang Hill ...	...	Three. 27′ × 23′ 34′6″ × 26′ 23′ × 14′	Nine. 14′ × 15′ (2)20′ × 15′ 15′6″ × 14′ (2)21′ × 11′10″ 12′ × 11′10″ 24′ × 11′10″ 9′ × 12′	Five. 17′ × 13′ (4)10′ × 8′	Two Fireplaces at double wing. Oil lamps. The lighting of the corridors is at the expense of the Government. Other lights at the occupant's expense.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5,637 acres.
Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines ...	...	Three. (2) 36′ × 20′ 31′ × 20′	Four. (2)20′ × 17′ 6″ (2)20′ × 17′11″	Four. 10′3″ × 7′6″ 10′3″ × 8′3″ 10′3″ × 8′0″ 10′3″ × 7′7″	Electric Light throughout. No heating. Lighting at Government expense.	About 2 acres.
A. D. C.'s & Private Secretary's Quarters (Occupied by Senior Medical Officer.)	...	Dining Room. 36′10″ × 24′3″	Four. 24′10″ × 18′3″ (2)24′10″ × 18′6″ 24′10″ × 18′0″	Four. (1)12′0″ × 11′7″	No artificial heating. Lighting is by Electric light at the occupier's expense.	About 3 acres.
MALACCA.						
Cottage	...	Two. 21′ × 19′6″ 27′ × 18′	Five. (1)18′9″ × 20′ (3)15′ × 13′ (1)14′ × 18′6″	Two.	No artificial heating. Lighting by oil lamps.	½ acre

RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Description of Garden.	Number of Gardeners and Labourers supplied by Government.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture. If supplied by Colonial Government.	Furniture. Percentage annually payable.	Furniture. Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Furniture. Percentage payable.	Other Information useful for a new Governor.
For flowers only.	32 gardeners, 2 mandores and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5%	Yes.	5%	
A small area laid out with flower-plants.	1 caretaker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	Garden and grounds maintained by the Colonial Government.
Lawns only.	1 caretaker.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
Lawns and flower-beds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Nil.	Nil.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS

AND

TELEGRAPHS.

1914.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total length should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.			
RAILWAY.			
Pasir Panjang to Woodlands ...	Constructed by the Straits Settlements Government. Now sold to the Federated Malay States Government and worked by the Federated Malay States Railway Department.	20 miles.	Metre.
TELEPHONES.			
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company.	... ...	2,700 miles. 2,128 lines.	
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.			
Government House to :—			
Colonial Secretary's Office ...		2 miles.	
Colonial Secretary's Office to :—			
Central Police Station ...		880 yds.	
Public Works Department Office to :—			
Central Police Station ...		880 ,,	
Public Works Department Store, Kandang Kerbau		1 mile & 1,430 ,,	
Master Attendant's Office to :—			
Workshop, Pulo Brani ...	Government.	3 miles & 440 ,,	
Signal Station, Fort Canning ...		1 mile & 220 ,,	
Signal Station, Fort Canning, to :—			
Signal Station, Mount Faber ...		4 miles & 110 ,,	
General Post Office to :—			
Tanjong Pagar Post Office ...		1 mile & 470 ,,	
Keppel Harbour Post Office ...		4 miles & 1,320 ,,	
(*Original connection between Tanjong Pagar and Keppel Harbour erected December*, 1903.)			
North Canal Road Post Office ...		1 mile & 1,320 ,,	
North Bridge Road Post Office ...		1 mile & 1,150 ,,	
Orchard Road Post Office ...		1 mile & 1,650 ,,	
Kandang Kerbau Post Office ...		2 miles.	
Tanglin Post Office		3 miles & 440 ,,	
Carried forward ...		29 m., & 1,510 yds.	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Miscellaneous.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.				
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	
4,681,906.32	...	Receipts and Expenditure included in the Accounts of the Federated Malay States Railway Department. No Special Statistics available.					
Nil.	...	...	...		Nil.	2,215.26	

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*			
Brought forward ...		29 m., & 1,510 yds.	
Gaol Guard Room to:—			
Central Police Station ...		1 mile & 55 yds.	
Gaol D. Hall		140 „	
Gaol E. Hall		183 „	
Gaol Middle Grade Yard ...		196 „	
Gaol Low Grade Yard ...		227 „	
Gaol B. Hall		156 „	
Gaol Hospital		120 „	
Gaol Long Sentence Hall ...		87 „	
Gaol Civil Prison		265 „	
Civil Prison to Female Prison ...		89 „	
Central Police Station to:—			
Sepoy Lines Police Station ...		1,375 „	
Rochor Police Station ...		2 miles & 495 „	
Police Quarters, Pearls Hill ...		1,375 „	
Marine Police Station ...		880 „	
Assistant Superintendent's House, Sepoy Lines		1,485 „	
Chinese Protectorate ...		385 „	
Chief Inspector's Office ...		55 „	
Tanjong Pagar Police Station ...		2 miles & 1,100 „	
Kampong Malacca Police Station ...		1 mile & 1,595 „	
Havelock Road Police Station ...	Government.	2 miles & 440 „	
Orchard Road Police Station ...		2 miles & 700 „	
Chief Police Officer's Office ...		73 „	
Second Superintendent's Office ...		73 „	
New Bridge Road Police Station ...		550 „	
Telok Ayer Police Station ...		880 „	
Inspector-General of Police's Office		80 „	
Assistant Superintendent's House, Fort Canning, No. 1 ...		1 mile & 600 „	
Detective Station ...		1,430 „	
Financial Assistant of Police's Office		50 „	
Kreta Ayer Police Station ...		800 „	
Assistant Superintendent's House, Fort Canning, No. 2 ...		1 mile & 700 „	
Fort Canning Guard Room ...		1 mile & 130 „	
Chief Police Officer's House, Fort Canning ...		1 mile & 800 „	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station ...		1 mile.	
Deputy Public Prosecutor's Office...		75 „	
Charge Room		2 „	
Siglap Police Station		4 miles & 740 „	
Sepoy Lines Police Station to:—			
Havelock Road Police Station ...		1 mile & 733 „	
Kampong Bharu Police Station ...		1,595 „	
Sikh Guard Room		275 „	
Carried forward ...		61 m., & 1,379 yds.	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*			
Brought forward ...		61 m., & 1,379 yds.	
Kampong Bharu Police Station to:—			
Keppel Harbour Police Station, Telok Blangah		1 mile & 495 yds.	
Keppel Harbour Police Station to:—			
Pasir Panjang Police Station ...		3 miles & 1,320 „	
Rochor Police Station to:—			
Beach Road Police Station ...		1,393 „	
Tanjong Rhu Police Station ...		2 miles & 1,265 „	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station		1 mile & 550 „	
Galang Police Station ...		2 miles & 330 „	
Galang Police Station to:—			
Bedok Police Station		5 miles & 440 „	
Bedok Police Station to:—			
Changi Police Station		5 miles & 880 „	
Police Quarters, Pearls Hill, to:—			
Second Superintendent's Quarters, Pearls Hill	Government.	220 „	
Havelock Road Police Station to:—			
Orchard Road Police Station ...		3 miles & 150 „	
Alexandra Road Police Station ...		1 mile & 1,430 „	
Orchard Road Police Station to:—			
Wayang Satu Police Station ...		4 miles & 500 „	
Wayang Satu Police Station to:—			
Bukit Timah Police Station ...		3 miles & 1,100 „	
Bukit Timah Police Station to:—			
Woodlands Police Station ...		8 miles & 1,540 „	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station to:—			
Assistant Superintendent's House, Government Hill		800 „	
Thomson Road Police Station ...		1 mile & 1,265 „	
Rumah Miskin Police Station ...		1,700 „	
Carried forward ...		109 m., & 917 yds.	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
c.	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.—*Concluded.*			
Brought forward ...		109 m., & 917 yds.	
Rumah Miskin Police Station to :—			
Paya Lebar Police Station ...		2 miles & 1,320 yds.	
Paya Lebar Police Station to :—			
Serangoon Police Station ...		2 miles & 880 „	
Thomson Road Police Station to :—			
Chan Choo Kang Police Station ...		6 miles & 330 „	
General Hospital to :—	Government.		
Senior Medical Officer's Quarters ...		165 „	
Medical Officer's Quarters ...		110 „	
Dispensary to Native Ward ...		165 „	
Sisters' Quarters to Maternity Hospital		165 „	
Tun Tock Seng Hospital to :—			
Quarantine Camp, Ballestier Road...		1,320 „	
Total ...		122 m., & 92 yds.	
ROADS.			
Roads in Island beyond the Municipal Limits	Constructed and maintained by Government	94 miles.	
Roads within Municipal Limits ...	Maintained by Municipality ...	110·11 „	Including back lanes.
TELEGRAPHS.			
Raffles Quay to Pasir Panjang (16 lines)	Government.	64·64 miles.	
Raffles Quay to Tanjong Katong (16 lines) (In connection with Penang, India, Europe, China, etc.)		81·92 „	
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.			
Singapore—Penang—Madras ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.	2 cables 3,699 nauts.	
Singapore—Malacca—Penang ...		1 „ 392 „	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ...		1 „ 159 „	
Singapore—Banjoewangie ...		1 „ 936 „	
Singapore—Batavia		1 „ 545 „	
Batavia—Cocos		1 „ 778 „	
Banjoewangie—Port Darwin ..		2 „ 2,308 „	
Singapore—Saigon—Hongkong ...		1 „ 1,586 „	
Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong. ...		1 „ 1,974 „	
Singapore—Hongkong ...		1 „ 1,522 „	
Singapore—Penang—Colombo ...		1 „ 1,810 „	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Nil.	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	* 16,454.71	13,878.49	Paid ... 97,614 Official ... 2,576 Total ...100,190
	...	...	...	...	...	Not furnished by the Telegraph Company.

* Revenue after adjustment of accounts with the Federated Malay States, Siam, Kedah, and the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Limited.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.			
ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.			
* Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam ... Junction, Weld Quay with Chulia Street Ghaut to Jelutong	Re-constructed and owned by the Municipal Commissioners.	13 miles.	Metre.
TELEGRAPHS.			
1. Penang to Butterworth, Bukit Mertajam, Bukit Tambun and Nibong Tebal † ...	Government.	28½ miles.	
2. Do. Perak boundary (Krian) 3 lines ...		94½ „	
3. Do. Kedah boundary (Permatang Bindari) 2 lines		31 „	
4. Do. Government Hill ...		8 „	
5. Do. Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau †		10¾ „	
6. Do. Race Course ...		3 „	
7. Nibong Tebal to Parit Buntar † ...		3 „	
8. Butterworth to Prai		1¾ „	
9. Penang to Eastern and Oriental Hotel		1 mile.	
10. Bukit Mertajam to Kedah Border (Kulim Line) ...		4 miles.	
11. Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, Etc.) ...	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.	1½ „	
DINDINGS.			
12. Lumut to Perak Boundary (S. Ampat) Line	Constructed by F.M.S. 4½ miles owned by Straits Government, worked by Government at Lumut and F.M.S. Government at S. Ampat. 4½ miles maintained by Straits ...		
Public Telephone Exchange.		7½ miles.	
13. Subscribers' lines (562 in number). Trunk lines (22 in number) ...		716 „ 136¾ „	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.			
14. Ayer Itam Police Station ...	Government.	3 miles.	
15. Assistant Protector of Chinese Quarters		1½ „	
16. Assistant Superintendent of Police (Light Street)		1/32 mile.	
17. Bayan Lepas Police Station ‡ ...		4 miles.	
18. Batu Feringgi and Telok Bahang Police Stations ‡		12½ „	
19. Relau Police Station ‡ ...		9 „	
20. Telok Kumbar Police Station ‡ ...		7¼ „	
21. Balik Pulau to Sungai Pinang Police Station ‡		3⅝ „	
22. Balik Pulau to Pulau Betong Police Station ‡		3⅞ „	
23. Marine Police Station ...		1/16 mile.	
Carried forward ...		44 27/32 miles.	

* Section Jetty to Jail opened on 1st January, 1906, Jail to Ayer Itam opened on 1st August, 1906. The branch to Waterfall is no longer used. Leith Street Police Station to Sungai Pinang line opened in 1910 and the Chulia Street extension in 1911. An extension from Sungai Pinang to Jelutong was opened in April, 1913. † These lines are used as Telephone lines at night. ‡ Earth Return Circuits.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
...	400,000 at 4%	146,676.36	6,186.33	152,862.69	93,215.40	
540,000	140,000 at 4½%	...	...	...	...	
	Nil.	...	...	* 25,788.13	† 59,978.84	Paid .. 112,577 Official ... 4,837 Transit ... 27,201 Service ... 20,414 Total ... 165,029
354,677.94	Nil.	...	...	‡ 65,096.92	41,657.29	

* Revenue after adjustment of accounts with the Federated Malay States, Siam, Kedah, and the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Limited. † Includes salaries and allowances and $15,368.75 Installation of Wireless Telegraph Station, Penang. ‡ Includes service lines and Police lines.

	Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
	PENANG.—*Continued.*			
	SERVICE TELEPHONES.—*Contd.*			
	Brought forward ...		44 27/32 miles.	
24.	Carnarvon Street Police Station ...	Government.	1 mile.	
25.	Central Police Station ..		1/16 ,,	
26.	Senior Medical Officer's Office ...		1/16 ,,	
27.	Chief Police Officer's Office ...		1/8 ,,	
28.	Do. do. Quarters ...		1 ,,	
29.	Senior Medical Officer's Quarters...		7/8 mile.	
30.	Chaurasta Out-door Dispensary ...		1½ miles.	
31.	Dato Kramat Police Station ...		1/32 mile.	
32.	Deputy Colonial Engineer's Office.		1/16 ,,	
33.	Detective Police Station ...		1¼ miles.	
34.	Muka Head Light House * ...		18 ,,	
35.	General Hospital		¾ mile.	
36.	Government House		¾ ,,	
37.	Government Veterinary Surgeon's Office		1/16 ,,	
38.	Government Hill		6 miles.	
39.	Guard Room, Fort Cornwallis ...		⅛ mile.	
40.	Harbour-Master's Office ...		1/16 ,,	
41.	Do. Quarters ...		¾ ,,	
42.	Hutton Lane Police Station ...		1⅜ miles.	
43.	Jelutong do. ...		1½ ,,	
44.	Leith Street do. ...		⅞ mile.	
45.	Magazine do. ...		1 ,,	
46.	Pitt Street Police Station ...		½ ,,	
47.	Prangin do. ...		1½ miles.	
48.	Prisons		½ mile.	
49.	Pulau Tikus Police Station ...		1⅜ miles.	
50.	Post Office (two)		1/16 mile.	
51.	Quarantine Camp		1 ,,	
52.	Quarantine Station for Cattle ...		1½ miles.	
53.	Resident Councillor's Office ...		⅛ mile.	
54.	Solicitor-General's Chambers ...		1/16 ,,	
55.	The Residency		½ ,,	
56.	The Treasury		⅛ ,,	
57.	Tanjong Tokong Police Station * ...		4¼ miles.	
58.	Volunteers' Orderly Room ...		⅝ mile.	
59.	Rifle Range		2 miles.	
60.	Deputy Superintendent of Indian Immigrants' Residence ...		1 mile.	
61.	Assistant Superintendent of Police (Fort Cornwallis) ..		⅛ ,,	
62.	Government Marine Surveyor's Office		1/32 ,,	
63.	District Officer's Quarters, Balik Pulau *		1 ,,	
64.	Boarding Officer's Office ...		⅛ ,,	
65.	Senior Boarding Officer's Quarters		¼ ,,	
66.	Government Telegraph Office ...		1/32 ,,	
67.	Land Office		1/16 ,,	
68.	First Magistrate's Quarters ...		¼ ,,	
69.	General Hospital, Senior Surgeon's Quarters		¼ ,,	
70.	P. W. D. Building, Hill Foot ..		2½ miles.	
71.	Police Hut, Mount Erskine ...		2½ ,,	
72.	Library		½ mile.	
73.	Deputy Colonial Engineer's Quarters		¾ ,,	
74.	Public Works Department Stores...		2 miles.	
75.	Indian Immigration Depôt ...		2 ,,	
76.	Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...		¼ mile.	
	Carried forward ...		110 1/16 miles.	

* Earth Return Circuits.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
31,398.23	Nil.	...	...	Nil.	Included in maintenance of subscribers' lines.	

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Guage of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.—*Continued.*			
SERVICE TELEPHONES.—*Concld.*			
Brought forward ...		110 1/16 miles.	
77. Federated Malay States Quarantine Station (12½ miles) to Assistant Surgeon (1½ miles), Leper Asylum (½ mile), Medical Officer's Quarters (¼ mile) and Lay Superintendent's Quarters (¼ milo)	P. Jerejak	15 „	
78. Sub-Post Office, Dato Kramat ...		1/32 mile.	
79. Inspector of Telegraphs' Residence		3/4 „	
80. Signal Station to Convalescent Bungalow (1 mile), Bellvue (½ mile), Post Office (¼ mile), Sergeants' Quarters (⅛ mile) ...		1 7/8 miles.	
81. Assistant Treasurer (Residence) ...		3/4 mile.	
82. Police Barrack, Jail Road ...		1/4 „	
83. Police Hut, Bridge Street ...		1 1/8 miles.	
84. Deputy Government Analyst (Office)		1/4 mile.	
85. Asst. Protector of Chinese (Office)		1/32 „	
86. Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones (Residence) ...		1 „	
87. Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones (Office) ...		1/32 „	
88. Nurses' Quarters, General Hospital		1 „	
89. Government Monopolies Department (Office)		1/2 „	
90. Bankruptcy Office		1/2 „	
91. Clerk of Works, P.W.D. (Residence)		1/8 „	
92. Government Marine Surveyor's Residence		1/2 „	
93. Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office (Residence) ...	Government.	1 „	
94. Port Health Officer (Residence)		1/8 „	
95. Indian Immigration Office		1/32 „	
96. Police Offices, Beach Street ..		1/8 „	
97. Government Telegraph Coolie Lines		1/32 „	
98. Chinese Quarantine Camp, Batu Lanchang		3 miles.	
99. Fort Signal Station		1/8 mile.	
100. Asst. Supt. of Police (Office) ...		1/8 „	
101. Enquiry Clerk, Post Office ...		1/32 „	
102. Eastern and Oriental Post Office		1 „	
103. Supervisor, Telephone Exchange (Residence) ...		1 „	
104. Asst. Engineer, P.W.D. (Residence)		1/8 „	
105. Asst. Postmaster-General do. ...		3/4 „	
106. Assistant Superintendent of Police (Scotland Road) ...		5/4 „	
107. Assistant Surgeon (Transfer Road)		1¼ miles.	
108. Cadets' Bungalow ...		1 mile.	
109. Central Station Inspector (Fort)...		1/8 „	
110. Chief Inspector of Police (Fort) ...		1/8 „	
111. Collector, Land Revenue (Residence)		1/2 „	
112. Government Analyst (Residence)....		1/2 „	
113. Health Officer's Quarters ...		1½ miles.	
114. Hill Railway Station ...		3 „	
115. Mechanician, Telegraphs and Telephones (Residence) ...		1/2 mile.	
116. Port Health Officer (Office) ...		1/32 „	
117. Supt. of Mails (Residence) ...		2 miles.	
118. Military Head Quarters ..		1¼ „	
Total ...		154 29/32 miles.	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
c.	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	

	Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
	PENANG.—*Concluded.*			
	ROADS.			
	Roads in Penang Island outside Municipal Limits	Constructed and maintained by Government.	98·5 miles (57·5 First Class, 28·5 Natural and 12·5 Hill Roads).	
	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
	RAILWAY.			
	Prai to Parit Buntar	Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States.	23 miles.	Metre.
	TELEGRAPHS.			
	Prai to Parit Buntar (two lines) ...		46 „	
	SERVICE TELEPHONES.			
	Butterworth.			
119.	Asst. Supt. of Police (Quarters)...	Government	$\frac{1}{8}$ mile.	
120.	Bukit Mertajam	Government Police Department.	$8\frac{3}{5}$ miles.	
121.	Penaga		9. „	
122.	Aur Gading ...		$6\frac{1}{4}$ „	
123.	Jalan Bharu		2 „	
124.	Permatang Pauh		$3\frac{1}{2}$ „	
125.	Maklom		$4\frac{1}{2}$ „	
126.	Padang Manorah		11 „	
127.	Teluk Ayer Tawar		6 „	
128.	Quarantine Station*... ...	Government Veterinary Dept. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$ mile.	
129.	Hospital *	Government.	$\frac{1}{8}$ „	
130.	Government Veterinary Surgeon's Residence *		$\frac{1}{8}$ „	
131.	Medical Officer's Quarters * ...		$\frac{1}{8}$ „	
132.	District Officer (Office) * ...		$\frac{1}{32}$ „	
133.	District Officer (Quarters) * ...		$\frac{1}{32}$ „	
	Penaga.			
134.	Penang Tunggal	Government Police Department.	14 miles.	
135.	Permatang Bendahari ...		4 „	
136.	Lahar Ikan Mati and Kepala Batas		6 „	
137.	Lahar Ikan Mati to Dusan Lada	Government Veterinary Dept. ...	2 „	
	Bukit Mertajam.			
138.	Post and Telegraph Office ...	Government Police Department.	$\frac{1}{4}$ mile.	
139.	Bukit Tengah		3 miles.	
140.	Machang Buboh		4 „	
141.	Kubang Semang and Ara Kuda ... Bukit Tambun		9 „ 10 „	
142.	Senior District Officer and Executive Engineer*	Government	$8\frac{1}{2}$ „	
143.	Cattle Quarantine Station, Pagor Trab, to Machang Buboh Police Station	Government Veterinary Dept. ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „	
	Bukit Tambun.			
144.	Sempang Ampat and Tasek ... Nibong Tebal	Government Police Department.	6 „ 10 „	
	Carried forward ...		$129\frac{15}{16}$ miles.	

* Connected to the Exchange.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
c.	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.—*Contd.*			
SERVICE TELEPHONES.—*Continued.*			
Brought forward ..		129 15/16 miles.	
Nibong Tebal.			
145. District Officer's Quarters, Sungai Bakap	Government Police Dept. ...	½ mile.	
146. Sungai Bakap		4⅝ miles.	
147. Sungai Bakap Police Station to Sungai Bakap Hospital ...	Government Medical Department	¼ mile.	
DINDINGS.			
148. Lumut to Bruas	Government	18 miles.	
Total ...		153 5/16 miles.	
ROADS.			
Roads in Province Wellesley ...	Constructed and maintained by Government.	197·75 miles (73·50 First Class, 84·83 Second Class, 39·42 Natural Roads).	
MALACCA.			
RAILWAY.			
Malacca to Pulau Sebang ...	Constructed by Government and now owned by the Federated Malay States	22 miles.	Metre.
ROADS.			
Roads, 1st and 2nd Class ...	Government	290·40 ,,	
TELEGRAPHS.			
1. Malacca to Lubok China ...			
Note:—The above line is carried on the same poles as the Telephone Line up to the Frontier at Lubok China where it joins with the line to Penang *viâ* Sungai Ujong, Kuala Lumpur (Selangor), Perak and Province Wellesley. Total length, 360 miles.	Government	39¼ miles.	...
2. Malacca to Tampin	Owned by Government, constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States Railways	22 ,,	
3. Malacca to Jasin	Government	18½ ,,	
4. Malacca to Alor Gajah ...	Government	16 ,,	
5. Telegraph Office to Tranquerah, Telegraph Office, Fort Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, etc.)	The Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.	1 mile.	
6. Malacca Railway Station to Tampin Railway Station, two circuits	Federated Malay States Railways	44 miles.	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.		M. F.	
1. Telephone Exchange to Residency	Government.	0 2	
2. Telephone Exchange to Resident's Office		0 1	
3. Telephone Exchange to Senior Medical Officer's Quarters ...		0 2	
Carried forward ...		0 5	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
					* 1,826 09	Paid .. 17,607
					† 4,324 54	Govt. ... 565
69,272 27	...	...	...	3,401 71	6,150 63	

* Annually Recurrent. † Special Expenditure.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.		Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*				
SERVICE TELEPHONES.—*Continued.*		M.	F.	
Brought forward ...		0	5	
4. Telephone Exchange to Durian Daun Hospital		1	2	
5. Telephone Exchange to Tanjong Kling Bungalow		7	1	
6. Telephone Exchange to Executive Engineer's Office, Public Works Department ...		0	2	
7. Telephone Exchange to Executive Engineer's Residence ...		0	2	
8. Telephone Exchange to Central Police Station		0	1	
9. Telephone Exchange to Superintendent, Post and Telegraph's Office		...		
10. Central Police Station to Criminal Prison		1	0	
11. Central Police Station to Chief Police Officer's Quarters ...		0	2	
12. Central Police Station to Government Out-door Dispensary ...		0	2	
13. Central Police Station to Telegraph Office		0	1	
14. Central Police Station to Tranquerah Police Station, Batang Tiga Police Station and Sungai Udang Police Station ...		12	0	
15. Central Police Station to Jelutong Police Station		7	0	
16. Central Police Station to Alor Gajah Police Station ...	Government.	16	0	
(1) Alor Gajah Police Station to Alor Gajah District Office ..		0	2	
(2) Alor Gajah Police Station to Pengkalan Balak Police Station and Kuala Linggi Police Station.		22	2	
(3) Alor Gajah Police Station to Pulau Sebang Police Station ...		7	2	
(*a*) Pulau Sebang Police Station to Tampin Police Station.		1	4	
(*b*) Pulau Sebang Police Station to Simpang Ampat Police Station and Lubok China Police Station ...		13	4	
17. Central Police Station to Batu Berendam and Ayer Kroh ...		9	6	
18. Central Police Station to Durian Tunggal Police Station and Jasin		23	0	
19. Central Police Station to Jasin Police Station		18	0	
(1) Jasin Police Station to Jasin District Office		0	2	
(2) Jasin Police Station to Kesang Police Station and Selandar Police Station ...		9	2	
(3) Jasin Police Station to Chin-Chin Police Station, Chabau Police Station and Relau Police Station		17	0	
Carried forward ...		168	2	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
					* 1,768 18	
					† 5,134 67	
55,375 82	...	...	...	...	6,902 85	

* Annually Recurrent. † Special Expenditure.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*		M. F.	
SERVICE TELEPHONES—*Concluded.*			
Brought forward ...		168 2	
20. Central Police Station to Banda Hilir Police Station ...	Government.	1 0	
(1) Banda Hilir Police Station to Police Depôt		0 1	
(2) Banda Hilir Police Station to Kandang Police Station ...		3 4	
(*a*) Kandang Police Station to Bemban Police Station ...		9 4	
(*b*) Kandang Police Station to Umbai Police Station, Merlimau Police Station and Sungai Rambai Police Station		16 4	
21. Rifle Range		1 1	
22. Telegraph Office to Flag Staff—Time Signal		0 2	
		200 2	
Private Telephones.			
1. Tan Jiak Choo's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...	Constructed and maintained by Government	3 0	
2. Exchange to Tanjong Bruas ...	Owned by Tan Tat Yan, constructed and maintained by Government	8 0	
3. Ong Kim Wee's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...	Constructed by Telephone Co., Singapore, maintained by Government.	4 2	
4. Tan Jiak Whye's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...		3 4	
5. Tan Hoon Hin's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...	Constructed by Telephone Co., Singapore, maintained by Govt.	4 2	
6. Tan Hoon Hin's House to his Estate, Durian Tunggal ...	Constructed and maintained by Government.	10 2	
7. Tan Jiak Choo's Bungalow, 3rd mile, Klebang, to his Bungalow at 3¾ miles, Klebang ...		0 6	
8. Exchange to Estate at Merlimau	Owned by Sime Darby, constructed and maintained by Government.	18 0	
9. Exchange to Estate at Jelutong...		7 0	
10. Tan Jiak Hoe's House to Punggor Estate		6 0	
11. Malacca Rubber Plantation Office to Bukit Asahan Estate ...		35 4	
12. Malacca Rubber Plantation Office to Tampin and Brisu Estate ...	Constructed and maintained by Government.	28 3	
13. Muar Government Exchange to Sungai Rambai		21 0	
14. Municipal Fire Alarm Flagstaff to Central Police Station ...		0 4	
15. Malacca Railway Station to Tampin Railway Station ...	Constructed, owned and maintained by Railway Department.	22 0	
		172 3	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Continued.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA—*Concluded.*			
		M. F.	
Public Telephone Exchange.			
1. Subscribers' lines (*80 in number)	Government.	230 2	
2. Trunk lines—			
(*a*) Malacca to Jasin ...		18 0	
(*b*) Malacca to Alor Gajah ...		16 0	
		34 0	
3. Underground Telephone Cables 52 pairs—			
(*a*) Exchange to Tranquerah (Opposite Atlas Ice Coy.)		990 Yds.	
(*b*) Exchange to Kampong Ulu		650 „	
(*c*) Exchange to Junction, Jonker Street and First Cross Street		170 „	
(*d*) Exchange to Market Place		320 „	
(*e*) Exchange to Central Police Station		150 „	
(*f*) Exchange to Fort Road (Opposite Malacca Club).		590 „	
Total ...		M 1.1,110 Yds.	

* Does not include nine Government Service Telephones connected to Public Exchange.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Concluded.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
...	...	...	...	...	* 3,380 48	
...	...	...	...	...	† 11,395 66	
63,058 58	...	...	...	8,367 81	14,776 14	

* Annually Recurrent. † Special Expenditure.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1914.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
7th February, 1914 ...	No. I.—An Ordinance to provide for mutual assistance between the Police of the Straits Settlements and the Police of the Federated Malay States	19th February, 1914.
5th March, 1914 ...	No. II.—An Ordinance to amend "The Malacca Lands Ordinance 1886"	12th March, 1914.
Do. ...	No. III.—An Ordinance to provide protection to padi planters against the destruction of their crops by rats and other vermin	Do.
Do. ...	No. IV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Railway Ordinance 1905"	Do.
Do. ...	No. V.—An Ordinance to amend "The Wild Animals and Birds Protection Ordinance 1904"	Do.
25th March, 1914 ...	No. VI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Traction Engines and Motor Cars Ordinance 1911"	9th April, 1914.
Do. ...	No. VII.—An Ordinance further to amend "The Minor Offences Ordinance 1906"	Do.
Do. ...	No. VIII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Holidays Ordinance 1879"	Do.
Do. ...	No. IX.—An Ordinance to amend "The Companies Ordinance 1889"	Do.
Do. ...	No. X.—An Ordinance for giving to a foreign Company called the Nederlandsche Gutta Percha Maatschappij certain facilities for carrying on its business in the Colony ...	3rd April, 1914.
4th April, 1914 ...	No. XI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Liquors Revenue Ordinance 1909"	23rd April, 1914.
Do. ...	No. XII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Chandu Revenue Ordinance 1909"	Do.
Do. ...	No. XIII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Courts Ordinance 1907"	Do.
Do. ...	No. XIV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance 1911"	Do.
Do. ...	No. XV.—An Ordinance to make better provision for the Sale of Food and Drugs in a pure state	Do.
Do. ...	No. XVI.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to contracts for labour	Do.
Do. ...	No. XVII.—An Ordinance to provide for the Registration of Domestic Servants	Do.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.—*Concluded.*	
4th April, 1914 ..	No. XVIII.—An Ordinance to make the necessary modifications to the provisions of the Imperial Copyright Act 1911 which apply to the importation into a British Possession of copies of works made out of that Possession ...	23rd April, 1914.
Do. ...	No. XIX.—An Ordinance to declare the terms and conditions applicable to loans authorised to be raised by the Government of the Straits Settlements, and to provide for the creation of inscribed stock	Do.
Do. ...	No. XX.—An Ordinance to make provision for controlling the Navigation of Aircraft over the Colony	Do.
Do. ...	No. XXI.—An Ordinance to provide for the transmission to the Federated Malay States of persons detained in a public Lunatic Asylum in the Colony	
2nd April, 1914 ...	No. XXII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Municipal Ordinance 1913"	Do.
9th October, 1914 ...	No. XXIII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Volunteer Ordinance 1888"	22nd October, 1914.
31st Do. ...	No. XXIV.—An Ordinance for securing the control of the Press during War	12th November, 1914.
Do. ...	No. XXV.—An Ordinance to declare and amend the law relating to trading with alien enemies	Do.
9th November, 1914.	No. XXVI.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to the Protection of Women and Girls ...	26th Do.
26th Do. ...	No. XXVII.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1915	8th December, 1914.
30th Do. ..	No. XXVIII.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to Trustees	11th Do.
9th December, 1914.	No. XXIX.—An Ordinance to provide for the winding up of the trade affairs of alien enemies	24th Do.
12th Do. ...	No. XXX.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1913	31st Do.
18th Do. ...	No. XXXI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Ordinance 1904"	7th January, 1915.
31st Do. ...	No. XXXII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910"	14th Do.
Do. ...	No. XXXIII.—An Ordinance to provide for the regulation of Life Assurance Companies	21st Do.

LEGISLATION. — *Continued.*

Date of Order, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	Orders by the King in Council.	
24th December, 1914.	Cyprus, Annexation of	1564
20th March, 1914 ...	Foreign Marriages	330
17th July, 1914 ...	„ Orders and Medals, Wearing of	831
	Guatemala Extradition	1470
	Seal Fisheries, bringing into force in the Straits Settlements...	1059
	Proclamations.	
	"Arms and Explosives Ordinance 1913":—	
23rd January, 1914 ...	*Re* exports of guns, etc., to Burmah	
	"Municipal Ordinance 1913":—	
Do. ...	*Re* Slaughter-houses	
	"Prevention of Crimes Ordinance 1902":—	
25th March, 1914 ...	Putting in force in Central District, Malacca	
	"Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886":—	
21st February, 1914 ...	Rabies in Malacca	
	Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.	
	"Arms and Explosives Ordinance 1913":—	
22nd January, 1914 ...	Rules under section 36	132
Do. ...	Order in Council prohibiting sand crackers	133
	"Chandu Revenue Ordinance 1909":—	
7th January, 1914 ...	Variation of rules under	149
31st July, 1914 ...	Amendments to Rules under	940
	"Chinese Immigrants Ordinance 1902":—	
30th November, 1914.	Order in Council, amendment of	1538
	"Copyright Ordinance 1914":—	
10th August, 1914 ...	Regulations under section 2	960
	"Courts Ordinance 1907":—	
11th September, 1914.	Rules for Admiralty Cases	1073
	"Crown Lands Ordinance 1886":—	
24th December, 1914.	Rules under	1570
	"Estate Labourers (Protection of Health) Ordinance 1913":—	
19th June, 1914 ...	Order in Council *re* Rural Hospital area in Malacca ...	801
	"Fees Ordinance 1881":—	
17th July, 1914 ...	Inspection of plants in Botanic Gardens for export ...	943
	"Fisheries Ordinance 1909":—	
5th September, 1914.	Rules under sections 5 & 6, Penang	1227
	"Forest Ordinance 1908":—	
10th January, 1914...	Declaration of reserved forest, Territory of Dindings ...	110
17th February, 1914.	Cessation of do. Bukit Bruang, Malacca ...	214
10th March, 1914 ...	do. do. I, Government Hill, Penang ...	321
14th Do. ...	do. do. Province Wellesley ...	346
21st Do. ...	do. do. Murai Forest Reserve, S'pore...	375
18th April, 1914 ...	do. do. 8, Bukit Goa Ipoh, P. Wellesley.	510
5th May, 1914 ...	do. do. Bukit Mandi, Singapore ...	556
Do. ...	do. do. Sembawang, do. ...	618
	"Infectious Disease Ordinance 1913":—	
14th August, 1914 ...	Application to Singapore Rural Area	990

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Order, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.—*Continued.*	
	"Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910":—	
7th January, 1914 ...	Order in Council declaring port of Penang	100
22nd Do. ...	Order in Council under sections 172 (2) and 189	131
7th Do. ...	Amendment of rules, Port of Penang	147
8th Do. ...	Rules *re* examination of Masters and Mates in Foreign-going ships	148
7th February, 1914.	Exemption under rule 31	184
27th December, 1913.	Amendment of rules, Labuan	204
16th February, 1914.	Exemption under rule 31	210
2nd October, 1914 ...	Amendment to Passenger Steamer Rules	236
20th March, 1914 ...	Amendment of rules, Singapore	331
3rd April, 1914 ...	Rules *re* examination of Engineers	418
31st March, 1914 ...	Rules *re* Victoria Bridge, Singapore	419
4th April, 1914 ...	Exemption under section 189	475
24th Do. ...	Exemption under rule 31	550
13th May, 1914 ...	Do. from rules 15 and 16	638
16th June, 1914 ...	Conditions under Rule 8B, Rules *re* Tanjong Pagar ...	717
31st July, 1914 ...	Pilgrim Ship Rules Amendment	938
Do. ...	Passenger Steamer Rules Amendment	939
24th September, 1914.	Exemption under rule 31	1169
2nd October, 1914 ...	Amendment, Pilgrim Ships Rules	1192
	"Minor Offences Ordinance 1906":—	
14th April, 1914 ...	Traffic regulations at Race Meetings, Singapore	479
9th Do. ...	Conditions for licences under section 31 (2)	611
16th September, 1914.	Traffic regulations at Race Meetings, Singapore	1142
	"Municipal Ordinance 1913":—	
27th December, 1913.	Order in Council under section 81	57
28th August, 1914 ...	Porters' By-laws, Johnston's Pier, Singapore	1028
4th September, 1914.	Eating House By-laws, Singapore	1054
20th March, 1914 ...	Amendment of Building By-laws, Malacca	356
5th June, 1914 ...	Road and general conservancy, By-laws, Malacca	684
23rd October, 1914 ...	By-laws, Rural Board, Singapore, *re* Piggeries	1301
28th March, 1914 ...	Constitution of Rural Board, Penang	411
9th June, 1914 ...	Amendment of do.	710
3rd April, 1914 ...	Rates and Taxes do.	412
2nd January, 1914 ...	Hackney carriage fares do.	22
14th August, 1914 ...	Fees for fireworks, matches do.	980
28th March, 1914 ...	Constitution of Rural Board, Province Wellesley ...	413
3rd April, 1914 ...	Rates and Taxes do.	414
18th September, 1914.	Fees for fireworks, matches do.	1131
10th March, 1914 ...	Constitution of Rural Board, Dindings	328
5th December, 1914.	do. do.	1526
11th Do. ...	Fees for fireworks, matches do.	1527
5th June, 1914 ...	Constitution of Rural Board, Malacca	686
23rd January, 1914 ...	Hackney carriage fares, Labuan	121
18th September, 1914.	Consolidated rates, Labuan	1132
	"Netherlands Indian Labourers' Protection Ordinance 1908":—	
1st May, 1914 ...	Rate for redeeming unexpired portion of a contract ...	523
12th June, 1914 ...	Form of contract	700
	"Pawnbrokers Ordinance":—	
31st December, 1913.	Licence fee for country division in Penang	37
20th November, 1914.	do. do.	1419
	"Police Force Ordinance 1872":—	
31st December, 1913.	Regulations by Governor in Council under section 30 ...	62
16th June, 1914 ...	Amendment of do.	834
21st April, 1914 ...	do. do.	862
	"Post Office Ordinance 1904":—	
31st December, 1913.	Order in Council under section 19	38
29th Do.	Parcel rates	40
16th February, 1914.	Order in Council under section 19	282
16th March, 1914 ...	Maximum insurance on parcels to France	397

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Order, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.—*Continued.*	
	"Post Office Ordinance 1904":—*Continued.*	
6th April, 1914 ...	Rate of postage on printed matter	574
21st July, 1914 ...	Notification under	872
22nd August, 1914	Establishment of Post Office at Sea View Hotel, Singapore ...	1041
6th November, 1914.	Parcel rates to certain places	1363
13th Do.	Do. Russia	1387
4th December, 1914.	Do. Nigeria	1477
	"Prisons Ordinance 1872":—	
12th May, 1914 ...	Amendment to rules	609
	"Railway Ordinance 1905":—	
23rd January, 1914 ...	Declaration of crossing	109
9th February, 1914.	Amendment of rules	174
29th May, 1914 ...	Do.	632
	"Savings Bank Ordinance 1907":—	
30th November, 1914.	Amendment of regulations under	1473
	"Steam Boilers Ordinance 1887":—	
8th October, 1914 ...	Amendment of rules	1226
	"Straits Settlements Ports Ordinance 1912":—	
10th July, 1914 ...	Scale of rates, Singapore Harbour Board	806
31st Do. ...	Rates for overtime, Penang	906
28th August, 1914 ...	Amendment of by-laws, Harbour	1017
Do.	By-laws, Harbour Board, Penang	1018
4th September, 1914.	Amendment of by-laws, Harbour, Singapore	1040
26th October, 1914 ...	Declaration of limits of Port, Penang	1418
	"Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance 1911":—	
20th February, 1914.	Rate prescribed for 2nd and 3rd quarters, 1914	212
28th August, 1914 ...	Do. 4th quarter, 1914	1020
27th November, 1914.	Do. 1st and 2nd quarters, 1915	1456
	"Telegraph Ordinance 1895":—	
8th January, 1914 ...	Amendment of rules	63
27th May, 1914 ...	Rules under section 6 *re* telephone subscriptions, P. Wellesley.	665
30th June, 1914 ...	Order in Council *re* week-end telegrams	800
10th July, 1914 ...	Do. Do.	811
24th Do. ...	Do. Do.	871
31st August, 1914 ...	Do. suspending week-end telegrams ...	1033
18th September, 1914.	Variation of rules under section 6	1136
23rd October, 1914 ...	Telegraphs established at Sub-Post Office, Orchard Road, S'pore.	1274
28th Do. ...	Order in Council *re* deferred telegrams	1420
	"Wild Animals and Birds Protection Ordinance 1904":—	
31st December, 1913.	Order in Council under section 2	36
	"Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance 1912":—	
5th January, 1914 ...	Regulations under	27
	War.	
	Declarations of War.	
5th August, 1914 ...	With Germany	—
13th Do. ...	With Austria	—
29th Do. ...	With Turkey	—
2nd November, 1914.	Statement *re* war with Turkey	1341
	Contraband.	
17th September, 1914.	Declaration of London	1095
18th Do. ...	Do.	1097
13th November, 1914.	Do.	1382
31st December, 1914.	Contraband of war	1595

LEGISLATION. — *Concluded.*

Date of Order, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	War.—*Concluded.*	
	Notifications Relating to Prohibition and Restriction of the Export and Import of Certain Articles.	
5th August, 1914 ...	Prohibition of export to German territory	—
7th Do. ...	Prohibition of export (partial)	—
13th Do. ...	Do Austria-Hungary	—
26th Do. ...	Prohibition of export of sugar	—
4th Do. ...	Importation of deck passengers from Borneo	1030
19th September, 1914.	Prohibition of export of Australian wheat	—
23rd Do. ...	Prohibition of export (partial)	—
30th October, 1914 ...	Restriction of exports	1305
4th November, 1914.	Import of sugar into United Kingdom	1342
Do. ...	Export of Australian coal	1343
15th December, 1914.	Export of Australian wheat flour and meat	—
	Army and Navy.	
2nd August, 1914 ...	Calling up of Naval Reserve	—
Do. ...	Mobilization of Naval Reserve abroad	929
5th Do. ...	Forces in Colony on active service	—
Do. ...	Colony subject to Army Act	—
7th Do. ...	Do.	937
9th October, 1914 ...	Calling up reserve officers	1187
16th Do. ...	Amending *Gazette* Notification No. 937 of 1914	1222
Do. ...	Calling up reserve officers	1225
30th Do. ...	Recruiting for service in Army	1306
29th Do. ...	Forces in Colony on active service	—
27th November, 1914.	Commissions in new service battalions	1436
	Notifications Relating to the Treatment of Enemy Shipping.	
7th August, 1914 ...	Treatment of neutral and enemy shipping	935
Do. ...	Treatment of Austrian shipping	936
Do. ...	Treatment of neutral and enemy shipping	—
	Trading with the Enemy.	
26th August, 1914 ...	Subscribing to German loans	—
18th September, 1914.	Trading with the enemy	1094
9th October, 1914 ...	Do.	1189
16th Do. ...	Do.	1224
24th December, 1914.	Notification to importers and exporters	1562
	Notifications Relating to Prize Courts.	
31st August, 1914 ...	Notice, Prize Courts, United Kingdom	1031
Do. ...	Do. S. S.	1032
28th September, 1914.	Prize Court Rules	—
9th October, 1914 ...	Do. Amendment	1188
4th November, 1914.	Prize Courts	1344
Do. ...	Do. proceedings before	1345
18th December, 1914.	Prize Court Rules	1532
	Telegraphs, Radiographs, Etc.	
3rd August, 1914 ...	Suspension of telegraph and radiograph service	930
23rd October, 1914 ...	Do.	1259
30th Do. ...	Telegraph messages in code	1307
18th December, 1914.	Do.	1535
27th November, 1914.	Postal censorship	1459
31st December, 1914.	Transmission of Money and Letters abroad	1596
	Miscellaneous.	
6th November, 1914.	Turkey. *Re* the grave situation with	1346
Do. ...	Message from Aga Khan to the Muhammadans relative to the action of the Turkish Government against England & Russia	1347
13th Do. ...	Application of proclamations to Turkey	1381
4th September, 1914.	Traffic regulations	1029
25th Do. ...	Insurance of ships against war-risks. *Re*	1134

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1914.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS

1914.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1914.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir ARTHUR HENDERSON YOUNG, K.C.M.G.	2nd Sept., 1911.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
His Excellency THEODORE EDWARD STEPHENSON, C.B.	15th July, 1910.	28th May, 1914.	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
His Excellency RAYMOND NORTHLAND REVELL READE, C.B.	29th May, 1914.	Ex-Officio.	,,
RICHARD JAMES WILKINSON, C.M.G. ...	11th Sept., 1911.	,,	Colonial Secretary.
WILLIAM EVANS	27th July, 1910.	12th April, 1914.	Resident Councillor, Penang.
ALFRED THOMAS BRYANT ...	13th April, 1914.	Ex-Officio.	,,
GERALD AUBREY GOODMAN, K.C. ...	25th April, 1913.	,,	Attorney-General.
JAMES OLIVER ANTHONISZ ...	8th May, 1908.	31st Jan., 1914.	Treasurer.
ARTHUR MEEK POUNTNEY ...	1st Feb., 1914.	Ex-Officio.	,,
FRANCIS JOSEPH PIGOTT, M. INST. C. E.	1st Dec., 1909.	,,	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General.
ACTING MEMBERS.			
Richard James Wilkinson, C.M.G. ...	17th June, 1914.	5th Sept., 1914.	Officer Administering the Government.
William George Maxwell ...	17th June, 1914.	5th Sept., 1914.	Acting Colonial Secretary.
Alfred Thomas Bryant	13th Feb., 1914.	12th April, 1914.	Ag. Resident Councillor, Penang.
Arthur Meek Pountney	1st Nov., 1913.	31st Jan., 1914.	Acting Treasurer.
William Eyre Kenny	14th April, 1914.	8th Jan., 1915.	Acting Colonial Engineer.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1914.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir ARTHUR HENDERSON YOUNG, K.C.M.G.	2nd Sept., 1911.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
His Excellency THEODORE EDWARD STEPHENSON, C.B.	15th July, 1910.	28th May, 1914.	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
His Excellency RAYMOND NORTHLAND REVELL READE, C.B.	29th May, 1914.	Ex-Officio.	
RICHARD JAMES WILKINSON, C.M.G.	11th Sept., 1911.	,,	Colonial Secretary.
WILLIAM EVANS	27th July, 1910.	12th April, 1914.	Resident Councillor, Penang.
ALFRED THOMAS BRYANT ...	13th April, 1914.	Ex-Officio.	
GERALD AUBREY GOODMAN, K.C. ...	25th April, 1913.	,,	Attorney-General.
JAMES OLIVER ANTHONISZ ...	8th May, 1908.	31st Jan., 1914.	Treasurer.
ARTHUR MEEK POUNTNEY ...	1st Feb., 1914.	Ex-Officio.	
FRANCIS JOSEPH PIGOTT, M. INST. C. E.	1st Dec., 1909.	,,	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(*Continued*).

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1914.—(*Continued*).

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
CHARLES JAMES SAUNDERS ...	7th March, 1911.	...	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, S. S. and F. M. S.
WILLIAM GILMORE ELLIS, M.D. ...	30th June, 1910.	...	Principal Civil Medical Officer.
JOHN BOWEN ELCUM	6th Feb., 1914	...	Director of Education.
TAN JIAK KIM, C.M.G.	25th Aug., 1912.	24th Aug., 1915.	
ARTHUR ROBERT ADAMS* ...	16th Sept., 1913.	15th Sept., 1916.	
EVELYN CAMPBELL ELLIS ...	28th March, 1914.	27th March, 1917.	
ROBERT YOUNG	1st April, 1913.	31st March, 1916.	
FREDERICK WILLIAM COLLINS ...	7th August, 1913.	6th Aug., 1916.	
CHARLES WILLIAM DARBISHIRE † ...	31st March, 1914.	30th March, 1917.	
ELLIOT DUNVILLE HEWAN ...	19th Feb., 1914.	18th Feb., 1917.	
FREDERICK MITCHELL ELLIOT ...	31st May, 1914.	30th May, 1917.	
ACTING MEMBERS.			
Richard James Wilkinson, C.M.G. ...	17th June, 1914.	5th Sept., 1914.	Officer Administering the Government.
William George Maxwell ...	17th June, 1914.	5th Sept., 1914.	Acting Colonial Secretary.
Alfred Thomas Bryant	13th Feb., 1914.	12th April, 1914.	Ag. Resident Councillor, Penang.
Arthur Meek Pountney... ...	1st Nov., 1913.	31st Jan., 1914.	Acting Treasurer.
William Eyre Kenny	14th April, 1914.	8th Jan., 1915.	Acting Colonial Engineer.
Lewis Hare Clayton	17th June, 1913.	29th Jan., 1914.	
Cecil Ingram Carver	16th May, 1913.	27th Mar., 1914.	
Charles Herbert Niven	19th May, 1914.	13th Nov., 1914.	

* Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce, Penang. † Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce, Singapore.

[K 1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

1914

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ESTABLISHMENTS, 1914.

CONTENTS.

	Page.			
		Singapore.	*Penang.*	*Malacca.*	*Labuan.*
Cadet Service	4				
Government House		12	...	...	...
Secretariat		12	...	...	...
Resident Councillor ...		...	88	...	...
Residents		...	...	142	160
Printing		14	...	...	...
Land and Registry of Deeds ...		16	88	142	...
Districts		18	90	142, 144	160
Forests		18	96	144	...
Immigration		20	96	144	...
Treasury		20	96	144	...
Audit		24	98	...	...
Marine		26	100	146	160
Legal		30	94	146	160
Police		38	108	148	160
Prisons		46	114	150	162
Medical		50	116	150	162
Veterinary		60	122	150	...
Education		60	122	152	160
Ecclesiastical		68	124	154	...
Posts and Telegraphs ...		68	124	154	162
Monopolies		76	132	156	162
Gardens		80	134	...	...
Museum		82	...	...	...
Public Works and Survey ...		82	134	156	162
Alphabetical List of Officers...	166				

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
STAFF.				
Colonial Secretary ...	Richard James Wilkinson, C.M.G.	11th Sept., 1911.	Secretary of State.	£1,500
Class I.				
£1,050–50A–1,200 and *Duty Allowance.*				
Resident Councillor, Penang ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant *a b* ...	13th Apl., 1914.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.	$9,600
Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, S. S. ...	Arthur Meek Pountney ...	1st Feb., 1914.		£1,050
Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S.	John Bowen Eleum ...	26th Nov., 1906.	Governor.	1,200 *c*
Secretary for Chinese Affairs, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	Charles James Saunders ...	12th Feb., 1910.	Secretary of State.	1,200 *c*
Class II (12.)				
£800–30A–950–50A–1,000 and *Duty Allowance* £175.				
Resident, Collector and Officer in charge of the Treasury, Malacca, Assistant Colonial Secretary, District Judges and First Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2), Postmaster-General, Solicitor-General, Deputy Public Prosecutor, District Judge, Singapore, Senior District Officer, Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore, Superintendent, Government Monopolies, Auditor-General.	Walter Cecil Michell *a b* ...	17th Feb., 1907.	Governor.	$6,000
	Gilbert Amos Hall *a b* ...	3rd Apl., 1911.	Do.	6,000
	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan	27th July, 1910.	Do.	£1,000
	Harold William Firmstone ...	3rd Apl., 1911.	Do.	920
	Frederick James Hallifax *d* ...	11th Sept., 1911.	Do.	890
	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur	Do.	Do.	890
	Ralph Scott	6th Dec., 1912.	Do.	860
	Alfred Vanhouse Brown ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	860
	Hayes Marriott	13th Apl., 1914.	Do.	800
	Cecil Venn Dyson	21st Dec., 1914.	Do.	800
	Frank Morrish Baddeley ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	890
	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb *e*	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	1,000
	Arthur Blennerhasset Voules *f*	15th Dec., 1913.	Do.	860

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *c*—Half paid by Federated Malay States Government. *d*—Seconded as President of the Municipal Commissioners, Singapore. *e*—Not in the Cadet Service. *f*—Solicitor-General.

CADET SERVICE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance of £300 p.a.				31st Oct., 1889.
		Entertainment Allowance of $1,200 p.a. Duty Allowance of £300 p.a.				2nd Oct., 1883. 6th Nov., 1896.
		Duty Allowance of £200 p.a. Rent Allowance of $600 p.a.		1st to 31st Jan.	Horse Allowance of $300 p.a.	2nd Oct., 1884.
		Duty Allowance of £200 p.a.	Registrar of Societies without emoluments.			29th Oct., 1891.
						13th Oct., 1887.
				1st Jan., to 15th May.		1st Nov., 1888.
				11th to 31st Dec.	Entertainment Allowance of £120 p.a.	31st Oct., 1889.
						30th Oct., 1890.
						19th Jan., 1893.
		Duty Allowance of £175 p.a.				30th Nov., 1895.
						Do.
				7th Apl., to 31st Dec.		6th Nov., 1896. *
						Do.
						Do. *
				11th May, to 7th June.	'Rikisha Allowance of $240 p.a.	19th Nov., 1897. *
				23rd Mar., to 31st Dec.	Allowance to Registrar of Joint Stock Companies $300.	11th Oct., 1880. 8th July, 1892. †

* Date of appointment to Federated Malay States Service. † Date of appointment as Junior Officer, Perak.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
Class III (11.)				
£650–25A–750 and *Duty Allowance* £150.				
	Roger David Acton ...	3rd Apl., 1911.	Governor.	£725
	Paul August Felix David ...	13th May, 1911.	Do.	725
	Edwy Lyonet Talma ...	1st Aug., 1911.	Do.	725
Resident, Labuan, Inspector of Prisons, S.S., Official Assignee, Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, Collectors of Land Revenue, Singapore and Penang (2), Second Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2), Second Assistant Colonial Secretary, Assistant Protectors of Chinese, Singapore (2).	R. J. Farrer *a*	11th Sept., 1911.	Do.	725
	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	700
	Stewart Codrington ...	Do.	Do.	700
	George Arthur Hereford ...	Do.	Do.	700
	Walter Peacock	9th Aug., 1912.	Do.	700
	Meadows Frost	6th Dec., 1912.	Do.	725
	David Beatty	22nd Dec., 1912.	Do.	700
	A. E. C. Franklin	13th Apl., 1914.	Do.	675
	E. Pratt	21st Dec., 1914.	Do.	675
Class IV (10.)				
£520–20A–600 and *Duty Allowance* £125.				
	George Gordon Wilson ...	15th Feb., 1908.	Do.	600
	James Lornie	13th May, 1911.	Do.	580
	William Sumner Gibson ...	24th Oct., 1909.	Do.	600
	Henry Norman	1st Aug., 1911.	Do.	580
District Judge, Registrar and Magistrate, Malacca, District Officers, Christmas Island, Butterworth and Dindings (3), Assistant Postmaster-General, Penang, Deputy Registrar and Assistant Official Assignee, Penang, Assistant Superintendent of Government Monopolies, Penang, Second Assistant Protectors of Chinese, Singapore, Deputy Registrar, Singapore, Assistant to Resident, Malacca.	Bernard Nunn	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	560
	George Cordy Valpy ...	Do.	Do.	600
	Cecil Harry George Clarke ...	Do.	Do.	600
	Alexander Cavendish *b* ...	Do.	Do.	580
	William Holmes Dinsmore ...	25th Apl., 1912.	Do.	580
	Alwyn Sidney Haynes ...	22nd Dec., 1912.	Do.	600
	Maurice Rodesse *c* ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	600
Class V (14.)				
£400–15A–460–500 and *Duty Allowance* £100.				
	Frank Thomas Ellis ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	500
	Ernest Barton Maundrell ...	3rd Apl., 1911.	Do.	500

a—Seconded for Service with the Singapore Municipality. *b*—In Kedah. *c*—Not in the Cadet Service.

CADET SERVICE – 1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.				25th July, to 31st Dec.		6th Nov., 1896. *
						Do. *
						Do.
				1st Jan., to 14th June.		Do.
						Do.
		Duty Allowance of £150 p.a.				3rd Nov., 1898.
						17th Nov., 1898.
						Do.
				1st Jan., to 21st Aug.		Do. *
						Do.
						1st Dec., 1898. *
						24th Oct., 1898. *
				1st Jan., to 17th March.		16th Nov., 1899.
						Do.
						3rd Nov., 1899. *
				4th Feb., to 27th Nov.		Do. *
		Duty Allowance of £125 p.a.		1st Jan., to 15th May.		15th Nov., 1900.
				1st Jan., to 25th Sept.		7th Mar., 1901. *
				1st Jan., to 21st Aug.		29th Nov., 1901. *
				1st Jan., to 31st Dec.		11th Nov., 1901.
						1st Jan., 1902. *
				1st Jan., to 2nd April.		29th Nov., 1901. *
						1st Jan., 1902.
		Duty Allowance of £100 p.a.				27th Nov., 1903.
				25th July, to 31st Dec.		Do. *

* Date of appointment to Federated Malay States Service.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
Class V (14.)—*Contd.*				
Deputy Registrars, Singapore and Penang (2), District Officers, Nibong Tebal, Balik Pulau, Alor Gajah, and Jasin (4), Third Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2), Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore, Assistant Protector of Chinese, Malacca, Second Assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang, Assistant to the Attorney-General, Assistant Superintendent of Government Monopolies, Singapore, Assistant to the Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley.	James Startin Wills Arthur ...	13th July, 1910.	Governor.	£500
	John Lisseter Humphreys ...	3rd Mar., 1911.	Do.	500
	Geoffrey Edmund Cator ...	1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	460
	Montague Earle Sherwood ...	13th May, 1911.	Do.	460
	Norman David Mudie ...	15th June, 1911.	Do.	460
	Victor Gerald Ezechiel ...	6th Oct., 1911.	Do.	445
	George Hawthorn Minot Robertson	4th Feb., 1913.	Do.	415
	William Bartley	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	445
	Alan Custance Baker ...	31st July, 1912.	Do.	430
	Richard Bourke Osborne ...	24th Dec., 1912.	Do.	430
Supernumerary Officers of Class V.	Henry Augustus Forrer ...	12th Mar., 1914.	Do.	400
	John Lynd McFall ...	28th Jan., 1914.	Do.	400
	Christopher Dominic Ahearne ...	24th Dec., 1913.	Do.	415
	Julian Dudley Hall ...	Do.	Do.	415
	Guy Hatton Sugden ...	14th Dec., 1914.	Do.	400
	Harold Robert Bull ...	15th Dec., 1914.	Do.	400
	William Sydenham Ebden ...	Do.	Do.	400
	William Stanley Eames ...	Do.	Do.	400
Cadets	Gilbert Cornelius Grenon Müller	14th Dec., 1912.	Do.	250
	Frederick Joseph Morten ...	Do.	Do.	250
	Louis Victor Joseph Laville ...	Do.	Do.	250
	Raywood Ingham	Do.	Do.	250
	Joseph Howard Pedlow ...	Do.	Do.	250
	Eric Tregear Williams ...	28th Nov., 1913.	Do.	250
	George Rognvald Sykes ...	Do.	Do.	250
	George Bannerman Kellagher ...	29th Nov., 1913.	Do.	250

CADET SERVICE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.				16th Nov., to 31st Dec.		22nd Oct., 1904.
						26th Oct., 1905.
						16th Nov., 1907.
				1st Jan., to 19th March.		21st Oct., 1907.
		Duty Allowance of £100 p.a.		1st Jan., to 12th Mar.		30th Oct., 1907.
				1st Jan., to 13th Feb.		30th Nov., 1907. *
						13th Oct., 1908.
				1st Jan., to 20th Oct.		Do.
						Do.
				27th June to 31st Dec.		22nd Oct., 1909.
				17th June to 31st Dec.		22nd Oct., 1909.
						19th Nov., 1910.
						Do.
		Duty Allowance of £100 p.a.				Do.
						17th Nov., 1911.
						Do.
						Do.
						Do.
						14th Dec., 1912.
						Do.
						Do.
						Do.
						Do.
		Free Furnished Quarters.				28th Nov., 1913.
						Do.
						29th Nov., 1913.

* Date of appointment to Federated Malay States Service.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
Cadets—*Continued.*				
	Nathaniel Asher Sedwick ...	28th Nov., 1913.	Governor.	£250
	Bryan Stagg Walton ...	29th Nov., 1913.	Do.	250
	Frank Kershaw Wilson ...	28th Nov., 1914.	Do.	250
	George Christopher Dodd ...	Do.	Do.	250
	Oswald Eric Venables ...	Do.	Do.	250
	Harold Francis Monk ...	Do.	Do.	250
	Eric Ernest Falk Pretty ...	Do.	Do.	250
	Cedric William Arthur Sennett	Do.	Do.	250

CADET SERVICE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						28th Nov., 1913.
						29th Nov., 1913.
						28th Nov., 1914.
						Do.
						Do.
						Do.
						Do.
						Do.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
THE GOVERNOR.				
Governor and Commander-in-Chief	Sir Arthur Henderson Young, K.C.M.G.	2nd Sept., 1911.	The King under the Great Seal.	*a* £5,000
Aide-de-Camp	*(Vacant)*			*b* 450
Private Secretary ...	William Hamilton Lee Warner	25th July, 1914.	Governor.	*c* 330
Clerk, Class I	William Walter Bachelor ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	$1,680
Guardian	Arthur Leigh Weston Pearson ..	27th Nov., 1914.	Do.	£120
Orderly ...	Francis Aaron	19th Feb., 1891.	Do.	$420
Foreman Gardener ...	Massillamony Gnanamony Ezekiel	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.	420
SECRETARIAT.				
Chief Clerk and Office Assistant	*(Vacant)*			
Clerks, Class I ...	Charles Alexander Perreau ...	1st July, 1902.	Do.	1,920
	Vairamuttu Agamparam ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,200
	Tay Soo Chiang	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class II ...	Clarence D'Souza	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	1,140
	Ong Kim Tiang	7th July, 1908.	Do.	1,140
	Valuppillay Robert Tambyah ...	1st Feb., 1913.	Do.	960
	Tan Hong Beng	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
	Harry Dunston Klass ...	Do.	Do.	840
	Tan Koh Siew	14th May, 1914.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Brunell Francis Klyne ...	1st June, 1914.	Do.	600
	Mohamed Salleh bin Ismail ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	540
	Henry Lazaroo	1st June, 1914.	Do.	540
	Lim Siew Teng	1st May, 1914.	Do.	300
	Chan Siew Kiong	17th June, 1914.	Do.	300
	Henry Oehlers Aviet ...	1st Aug., 1914.	Do.	300
Malay Writer ...	Inche Abdul Hamid ...	20th Apl., 1903.	Do.	480

a—£2,500 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *b*—£225 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *c*—£165 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States.

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Govt. House. Duty Allowance £1,500.	High Commissioner for the Malay States and Brunei and British Agent for North Borneo and Sarawak. No emoluments in regard to these appointments other than the £5,000.			8th June, 1906.
		Free Quarters.			Horse Allowance, $360 p. a.	
		Govt. House.	Class V Officer, F.M.S., £500 with £100 Duty Allowance.		*	25th July, 1914.
					Allowance of $360 paid by the F.M.S.	22nd Feb., 1899.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £50.				27th Nov., 1914.
		Free Quarters.				19th Feb., 1891.
		Do.				14th Oct., 1902.
						21st Oct., 1885.
						3rd Feb., 1900.
						1st Jan., 1902.
						30th July, 1900.
						1st Jan., 1902.
						28th Dec., 1902.
						1st Feb., 1906.
						1st Jan., 1907.
		Allowance of $120 p.a. as Clerk, Council's Branch.				20th July, 1908.
						1st June, 1910.
						9th Mar., 1912.
						3rd May, 1911.
						1st May, 1914.
						17th June, 1914.
						1st Aug., 1914.
						20th Apl., 1903.

* Jinrikisha Allowance $120 p. a., but draws the A.D.C's. Horse Allowance instead during the time that that appointment is vacant.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PRINTING OFFICE.				
Superintendent	James Ernest Tyler ...	1st July, 1905.	Governor.	$500
Assistant Superintendent ...	(*Vacant*)			
First Proof-Reader ...	Francis Emmanuel Jenkins ...	1st June, 1907.	Do.	$1,080
Proof-Readers ...	Abdul Kudus bin Ali *a* ...	3rd Sep., 1914.	Do.	420
	Kolandavaloo Murugia Pillay ...	2nd Jan., 1913.	Do.	450
Copy-Holders ...	T. Soobrayan Trivett ...	2nd Jan., 1913.	Do.	360
	William Bernard	15th May, 1913.	Do.	300
	Roman Saminathan ...	1st June, 1913.	Do.	300
Clerk, Class II	Janis bin Ali	11th May, 1914.	Do.	1,020
Clerks, Class III ...	Bala Subramanian ...	25th July, 1905.	Do.	720
	Koh Kim Puan	15th Oct., 1914.	Do.	300
	Chew Chew John	1st Dec., 1914.	Do.	300
Foreman Compositor ...	Armuncio Maximilian Esbran ...	11th Dec., 1911.	Do.	780
Machine Foreman ...	James Alwies	31st Jan., 1905.	Do.	780
Chinese Compositor ...	Ho Ah Poy	1st Nov., 1881.	Do.	420
Chief Compositors ...	Maximiano Tertuliano Rodrigues	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	720
	Malayappa Ruthnasamy ...	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	660
	Ali bin Haji Eusope ...	1st Nov., 1913.	Do.	600
1st Class Compositors ...	Don John Gunawardana ...	31st Jan., 1905.	Do.	480
	Hamim Ariffeen	Do.	Do.	480
	Deen Pasayala	Do.	Do.	480
	Manikasamy Francis ..	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	450
	Aurokiasamy Joseph ...	Do.	Do.	450
	Chengalvarayan Ramasamy ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	450
	Patrick Emanuel de Souza ..	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	$450
	Sinniam Pillai Savarimuthu ...	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	450
	Soosia Pillay Anthony ...	11th Dec., 1911.	Do.	420
	Ladin bin Ahmat	1st May, 1913.	Do.	420
	Cannousamy Marius ...	1st Nov., 1913.	Do.	420

a—On probation.

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £80.		12th Mar., to 31st Dec.		1st July, 1905.
						1st June, 1907.
						3rd Sept., 1914.
						2nd Jan., 1913.
						2nd Jan., 1913.
						16th Nov., 1910.
						2nd Dec., 1912.
						25th Jan., 1904.
						25th July, 1905.
						15th Oct., 1914.
						1st Dec., 1914.
						15th Nov., 1889.
		Allowance of $180 (Personal) Native and $120 p. a. for tending the Electric switches.		10th Feb., to 30th Mar.		26th July, 1886.
				11th Feb., to 10th Mar.		1st Mar., 1881.
						1st Feb., 1889.
						15th Jan., 1901.
						1st Jan., 1888.
				4th to 31st Dec.		31st Jan., 1905.
						Do.
						Do.
						1st Aug., 1897.
						3rd Apl., 1905.
						9th Sept., 1905.
						1st April, 1897.
						13th Nov., 1905.
						9th Jan., 1907.
						7th Dec., 1900.
						22nd Mar., 1905.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PRINTING OFFICE—*Contd.*				
2nd Class Compositors ...	John William Hendricks ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Governor.	$360
	Bastian Mariadas Ambrose ...	1st May, 1906.	Do.	360
	Savarimuthu Manual Saminathan	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.	360
	Emmanuel Albuquerque ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	330
	Rangasamy Krishnasamy ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	330
	Chinnappa Pillai Arokiam ...	Do.	Do.	330
	Gnania Belavandrum Pillai Arokiasamy	1st Mar., 1909.	Do.	330
	Anthony Arlando	1st Apl., 1910.	Do.	330
	Kannusamy Roman ...	2nd Aug., 1911.	Do.	330
1st Class Pressman ...	Yap Cho Heng	29th Jan., 1908.	Do.	480
Foreman Binder ...	Acha bin Paras	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.	390
Chief Ruler	Mohamed Taha bin Serban ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.	420
Warehouseman	Joseph de Cruze	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	480
Type-Caster	(*Vacant*)			
Store-keeper and Salesman of Publications	Vengadachalam Vedachalam ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	420
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.				
Clerks, Class I	Soo Chong Chin	1st May, 1906.	Do.	1,920
	Lambert Philamon de Souza ...	27th Feb., 1908.	Do.	1,800
Clerks, Class II	Chua Keh Hai	1st Oct., 1913.	Do.	900
	Omar bin Marhaban ...	11th Oct., 1913.	Do.	900
Clerks, Class III ...	Wee Gon Dol	20th Mar., 1911.	Do.	540
	Kathiravaloo Saparatnam ...	1st Oct., 1911.	Do.	540
	James Edwin Fernandez ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	480
	Armanis Justinian Varella ...	19th Mar., 1912.	Do.	480

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Jan., 1906.
						8th Sept., 1905.
						1st April, 1908.
						1st Oct., 1903.
						2nd Mar., 1908.
						1st Nov., 1908.
						11th Jan., 1907.
						12th Oct., 1908.
						5th Mar., 1909.
						29th Jan., 1908.
						15th Feb., 1886.
						1st Aug., 1891.
						1st Dec., 1900.
						30th July, 1909.
						5th Jan., 1894.
						5th Dec., 1895.
						14th Jan., 1905.
						24th Jan., 1905.
						20th Mar., 1911.
						1st Oct., 1911.
						1st Jan., 1912.
						19th Mar., 1912.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS—*Ctd.*				
Clerks, Class III ...	Tay Ah Kow	5th Feb., 1914.	Governor.	$300
	Low Kim Yin	17th Feb., 1914.	Do.	300
Shroff, Grade II	Tan Seng Khee	9th Oct., 1903.	Do.	900
Extra Clerk	Francis Xavier ...	7th Jan., 1908.	Do.	600
Land Bailiffs ...	K. Tamby Rajah	6th June, 1900.	Do.	1,200
	Hippolyte Cassian Paul de Souza	9th Oct., 1903.	Do.	1,200
	Emanuel Francis Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	1,044
	Alfred Conceicao	1st Aug., 1912.	Do.	720
Bailiff	George Remedios de Souza ...	16th Feb., 1887.	Do.	1,020
Assistant Bailiff	Patrick Berry	20th June, 1904.	Do.	990
Registration Clerk, Muhammadan Marriages ...	Chay Lee bin Ismail ...	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.	720
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND.				
Interpreter	William Ryan	18th July, 1914.	Do.	£200
FOREST DEPARTMENT.				
Conservator of Forests, S. S.	(*Vacant*)			
Allowance to Conservator's General Assistant ...	Vernon Garrold Bell ...	1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	$300
Forest Ranger, Grade III ...	Thambicannoo Christian Malaya Pillai	14th Jan., 1907.	Do.	1,080
Clerk	Tan Chin Leng	1st Dec., 1906.	Do.	1,020
Forester	Eusope bin Ahmat ...	1st July, 1909.	Do.	360

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						5th Feb., 1914.
						17th Feb., 1914.
						14th Oct., 1901.
						7th Jan., 1908.
					Fixed Transport Allowance of $300 p. a.	5th April, 1897.
					Do., $300 p. a.	7th July, 1900.
					Do., $300 p. a.	2nd Nov., 1903.
					Do., $168 p. a.	8th July, 1910.
			Valuator $600 p.a.		*	16th Feb., 1887.
					Fixed Transport Allowance of $300 p. a.	20th June, 1904.
						1st Mar., 1906.
		Duty Allowance £25 p. a.				2nd Oct., 1892.
			Assistant Conservator of Forests, F. M. S.			1st Oct., 1914.
		Free Quarters.		1st Nov., to 31st Dec.	Fixed Allowance of $600 p.a.	14th Jan., 1907.
						1st Dec., 1906.
		Do.				15th July, 1899.

* Fixed Transport Allowance $480 p.a. and Personal Allowance $180 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.				
Registration Officer ...	Jerome Clovis Fernandez ...	20th Sept., 1897.	Governor.	$1,800
Translator and Interpreter ...	Ho Siak Kuan	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	2,400
Clerk, Class I	Chan Cheow Lye	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	1,920
Clerks, Class II ...	Choo Kim Swee	Do.	Do.	1,140
	Lim Cho Meng	28th May, 1914.	Do.	840
Clerk, Class III	(*Vacant*)			
Writers ...	Wong Chak Chow	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	720
	Phua Kim Bun	1st May, 1906.	Do.	480
Inspector	(*Vacant*)			
Assistant Translator ...	Liong Yiu Chong	21st Feb., 1913.	Do.	540
Japanese Interpreter ...	Saitoek Henry Tajiri ...	1st June, 1899.	Do.	900
Boarding Officer	Simon Cecil de Souza ...	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.	1,200
Assistant Boarding Officer ...	Joseph Bernard Rodrigues ...	1st Mar., 1912.	Do.	720
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.				
Allowance to Officer Acting as Asst. Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	Harold Robert Bull ...	2nd Nov., 1914.	Do.	£480
TREASURY.				
Assistant Treasurer ...	Herbert Bawden Poglase ...	1st July., 1914.	Do.	£430
Clerk, Special Class ...	Edward Augustus Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	$2,160
Clerks, Class I ...	John William Roland Bloom ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,800
	John Ernest de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class II ...	Samuel Jacob Yzelman ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,140
	Arunasalam Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
	Rengasamy Murugiah ...	10th Feb., 1914.	Do.	840

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						2nd Mar., 1883.
		Personal Allowance of $300 p.a.				23rd Feb., 1884.
						8th Sept., 1890.
						7th Dec., 1894.
						16th Feb., 1905.
					Personal Allowance of $120 p.a.	22nd Dec., 1884.
						1st Nov., 1902.
Colonial Revenue.						21st Feb., 1913.*
			Japanese Translator, Post Office, Singapore, at $300 per annum.			1st June, 1899.
		Personal Allowance of $600 p.a.			Fixed Transport Allowance $240 p.a.	1st June, 1891.
					Do. $144 p.a.	1st Mar., 1912.
			Class V, Civil Service, £400-15-**A**-460-20-**A**-500 (£480). Duty Allowance £100.			Nov., 1912.
		Duty Allowance £80 p.a.				23rd Nov., 1909.
						11th July, 1885.
						4th July, 1896.
						15th May, 1899.
						1st May, 1900.
						10th Jan., 1907.
						11th June, 1906.

* Allowance of $300 per annum paid by the Federated Malay States.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
TREASURY—*Continued.*				
Clerk, Class III	Loh Gee Kook	1st July, 1911.	Governor.	$540
Shroff, Grade III ...	Teonh Beng Geok	1st Feb., 1910.	Do.	540
STAMP OFFICE.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Francis William Eber ...	1st April, 1904.	Do.	2,400
Clerk, Class II	Joseph Lui d'Almeida ...	22nd Oct., 1911.	Do.	1,020
Probate Examiner ...	Leong Siew Hung	4th Mar., 1903.	Do.	1,800
Shroff, Grade II	Heng Seng Guan	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.	840
Shroff, Grade III ...	Wee Lian Bee	1st Nov., 1905.	Do.	600
Head Pressman	Rama Chotta	6th June, 1908.	Do.	600
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.				
Accountant	Thomas William Stubbs ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	£310
Clerks, Class I ...	Henry d'Rozario	1st April, 1904.	Do.	$1,920
	Alexander Guilerme Theseira ...	5th June, 1905.	Do.	1,920
	Raymond Stephen de Souza ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	1,800
	Samuel Harvey Bateman ...	Do.	Do.	1,800
	Edward Marquard Perreau ...	4th Aug., 1913.	Do.	1,320
	Edward Fernandez ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,200
	Ameeran Abdul Aziz ...	23rd June, 1914.	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class II ...	Kanapathipillai Subramanian ...	27th Jan., 1909.	Do.	1,140
	Goh Chin Siew	1st Dec., 1912.	Do.	960
	Ang Boon Hock	17th Feb., 1913.	Do.	900
	Frederick Clement Pereira ...	4th Aug., 1913.	Do.	900
	Joseph Michael Fernandez ...	1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	840
	Harold Michael Klyne ...	23rd June, 1914.	Do.	840
Clerk, Class III ...	Francis Villanueva ...	13th Aug., 1913.	Do.	540
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Edward Francis Pestana ...	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.	1,800
Cashier	Chea Hood Teck	1st May, 1899.	Do.	2,400

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						1st July, 1911.
						1st July, 1904.
						12th Aug., 1880.
						4th June, 1904.
					Transport Allowance of $120 p. a.	19th Mar., 1898.
						16th Oct., 1903.
						1st Nov., 1905.
						6th June, 1908.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £60.				20th Feb., 1888.
						5th July, 1887.
						9th May, 1884.
						1st Feb., 1895.
						21st April, 1898.
						13th Sept., 1889.
						1st Jan., 1901.
						12th Sept., 1898.
						11th Aug., 1903.
						11th May, 1905.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						9th Jan., 1905.
						1st April, 1908.
						4th Feb., 1909.
						13th Aug., 1913.
						1st Sept., 1892.
						1st May, 1899.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
TREASURY—*Concluded.*				
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH—*Ctd.*				
Shroff, Grade I	Song Kee Kuan	1st Jan., 1908.	Governor.	$1,140
Shroff, Grade II	Lim Siew Long	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	720
Shroff, Grade III ...	Tan Tong Seng	1st Nov., 1910.	Do.	480
AUDIT OFFICE.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	James William Salmon. ...	1st Oct., 1913.	Do.	2,280
Clerks, Class I	Jocelyn Francis de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	1,920
	George William Meyer ...	16th Oct., 1907.	Do.	1,800
	Ernest Ambrose Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,320
	Goona Veragoo Naidoo ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,200
	Lim Khye Liang	Do.	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class II	Albert Stanislaus Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	1,140
	Darma Sunderum	1st Oct., 1911.	Do.	1,020
	William Nagamuttu Thuraiappa	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
	Nagamuttu Samuel Kalimuttu...	Do.	Do.	840
	Daniel Lawrence Alcantara ...	Do.	Do.	840
	Low Leng Chuan	Do.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III	Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ali	25th Oct., 1907.	Do.	720
	Song Ong Whatt	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	660
	Claud Gerard de Souza ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.	600
	Seng Yew Liang	1st Apl., 1912.	Do.	540
	Lam Peng Chong	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	480
	Alexander George de Souza ...	5th Sept., 1912.	Do.	480
	Zainol bin Omar	1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	300

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
Colonial Revenue.						1st Jan., 1901.
						1st Sept., 1907.
						1st Nov., 1910.
						25th Nov., 1884.
						18th Aug., 1887.
					*	24th July, 1893.
						27th July, 1899.
						16th Aug., 1900.
						21st Aug., 1900.
						1st June, 1902.
						4th June, 1904.
					25th April to 17th Aug.	1st Dec., 1905.
						7th Feb., 1907.
						29th May, 1907.
						9th Jan., 1908.
						25th Oct., 1907.
						1st Feb., 1909.
						29th Jan., 1910.
						1st Apl., 1912.
						1st Feb., 1912.
						5th Sept., 1912.
						1st Oct., 1914.

* Receives $240 p.a. for assisting in the Audit of the Singapore Monopolies Accounts.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.				
Harbour Department.				
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	Charles Amyas Radcliffe ...	28th Dec., 1906.	Governor.	£900
Deputy Master Attendant ...	Bertie Angelo Cator ...	12th Jan., 1907.	Do.	585
Engineer	Edgar Galistan	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.	420
Senior Boarding Officer ...	Edward Edwards ...	14th Dec., 1906.	Do.	300
Boarding Officers ...	Alexander Henderson Chalmers	24th Dec., 1906.	Do.	240
	Ernest Jones	4th July, 1914.	Do.	180
	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana ...	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.	$1,140
	Solomon Ebenizer Francis ...	2nd Sept., 1907.	Do.	1,080
	Arnold Martin Longue ...	11th Jan., 1909.	Do.	660
Signal Sergeants ...	John Lee	12th Nov., 1903.	Do.	900
	Arthur Edwards Brown ...	1st Oct., 1913.	Do.	1,080
Registrar of Imports and Exports	Alexander Stuart *a b* ...	1st Sept., 1890.	Do.	3,000
Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer for Time Balls	Robert Symonds Fry *a b* ...	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.	2,400
Clerk, Special Class ...	Richard Nonis	1st July, 1903.	Do.	2,400
Clerks, Class I ...	Thomas Henry Ebert ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,200
	Tan Joo Khoon	Do.	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class II ...	Charles John Monteiro ...	1st July, 1902.	Do.	1,140
	John Walter Pereira ...	29th May, 1905.	Do.	1,140
	John Lye Yew	6th Oct., 1906.	Do.	1,140
	Mariapan Sabapathy ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,080
	Cheang Cheng Lim ..	5th Mar., 1911.	Do.	1,020
	Ramasamy Gopalsamy ...	1st Jan. 1914.	Do.	840
	Lim Teong Ghee ...	Do.	Do.	840
	Lim Ah Kwee	1st Mar., 1914.	Do,	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Martin Pereira	27th Jan., 1909.	Do.	660
	Rathinasamy Sinnasamy ...	1st Feb., 1910.	Do.	600
	Phua Keah Hak	9th July, 1910.	Do.	600

a—Draws 10 per cent Duty Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £150.	Commander, R. N. (Emergency List).	2nd Mar. to 6th Sept.	*	29th Jan., 1903.
		Do. £100.	Lieutenant, R. N. (Emergency List).		†	12th Jan., 1907.
		Free Unfurnished Quarters. Duty Allowance £60.				26th May, 1898.
		Free Unfurnished Quarters. Duty Allowance £50.			Fixed Transport Allowance of $240 p. a.	17th Sept., 1906.
		Do.				24th Dec., 1906.
		Free Unfurnished Quarters. Duty Allowance £40.				4th July, 1914.
		Free Unfurnished Quarters.			Personal Allowance of $180 p. a.	16th Aug., 1880.
						2nd Sept., 1907.
						11th Jan., 1909.
						15th July, 1891.
						1st Oct., 1913.
		Free Unfurnished Quarters.		17th Feb., to 31st Dec.	‡	1st Sept., 1890.
				22nd Apl., to 20th Oct.	Personal Allowance of $600 p.a.	18th July, 1895.
					§	1st Dec., 1878.
					An Allowance of $120 p. a.	1st Jan., 1891.
					An Allowance of $180 p.a. for interpreting Chinese.	1st Jan., 1901.
						5th May, 1888.
						27th June, 1898.
						1st March, 1904.
						Do.
						9th Sept., 1898.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						28th Apl., 1905.
						1st May, 1908.
						27th Jan., 1909.
						1st Feb., 1910.
						9th July, 1910.

* The Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, draws $300 per annum as Transport Allowance. He, also, receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1914 was $293.42. The Master Attendant or the Deputy Master Attendant, if a Naval Officer, is allowed to charge a fee for each inspection of Ship's Magazine as required by "The Explosives Ordinance 1899," in the absence of a British Man-of-War. The amount received by the Master Attendant in 1914 was nil. The fees received by the Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency amounted to $80.

† The Deputy Master Attendant receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant in 1914 was $394.96. The fees received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency in 1914 was $115.00. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the inspection of Ship's Magazine was $75.

*‡ Personal Allowance of $600 per annum and an Allowance of $600 for conducting commercial correspondence. § The Chief Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1914 was $362.94. He also receives an allowance of $240 per annum for signing on and off mercantile seamen on board steamers, out of office hours.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPT.—*Continued.*				
HARBOUR DEPT.—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class III	Woon Hong On	8th July, 1911.	Governor.	$540
	Tan Theam Bin	1st July, 1914.	Do.	480
	Tharumalingam Gopal	2nd Oct., 1913.	Do.	420
	Nagappan Saminathan	1st Nov., 1913.	Do.	420
	Malavarayar Thampiah	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	720
	Tan Kim Heng	11th May 1914.	Do.	300
Usher	Sabahan Osman	17th June, 1909.	Do.	960
Petroleum Inspector	Francis Emanuel Desker	1st Dec., 1912.	Do.	840
Light-keepers	Alexander Rozells	8th Feb., 1906.	Do.	720
	Stanley McKendray	15th Feb., 1906.	Do.	720
	De Cruz Monteiro	3rd April, 1907.	Do.	720
	Francis Rozario	1st Aug., 1908	Do.	660
	Charles Hochstadt	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	660
	Alfred Rozells	2nd Dec., 1912.	Do.	600
	John Rodrigues	26th Jan., 1913.	Do.	600
	Arthur Gomes	18th Aug., 1913.	Do.	600
	Alfred de Costa	20th Jan., 1914.	Do.	600
	Samuel Harding	23rd Jan., 1914.	Do.	600
Store-keeper	Teo Guan Quee	3rd Dec., 1906.	Do.	780
STEAM-LAUNCHES.				
Engineers	Abdoo	15th Sept., 1881.	Do.	396
	Drahman	5th Feb., 1883.	Do.	396
	Ahmat bin Ripin	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	540
	Mohamad bin Aripin	9th July, 1913.	Do.	480
	Lep	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	396
	Lebar	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	396
	Suleiman	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	396
	Seman bin Haji Mohamed Noor	1st April, 1908.	Do.	396
	Tamby bin Abdul Karim	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.	396

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						8th July, 1911.
						1st July, 1914.
						2nd Oct., 1913.
						1st Nov., 1913.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						11th May, 1914.
						17th June, 1909.
						1st Aug., 1900.
						8th Feb., 1906.
						15th Feb., 1906.
						3rd Apl., 1907.
						1st Aug., 1908.
						1st Jan., 1909.
					Rations.	2nd Dec., 1912.
						26th Jan., 1913.
						18th Aug., 1913.
						20th Jan., 1914.
						23rd Jan., 1914.
						3rd Dec., 1906.
						15th Sept., 1881.
						5th Feb., 1883.
						1st Nov., 1905.
						9th July, 1913.
					Rice Allowance of $12 p. a.	1st Oct., 1893.
						26th Apl., 1902.
						1st July, 1899.
						1st Nov., 1902
						1st Feb., 1907.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPT.—*Concluded.*				
STEAM-LAUNCHES.—*Continued.*				
Engineers ...	Ahmat bin Drahman ...	1st May, 1910.	Governor.	$396
	Adim bin Haji Ismail ...	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.	396
Serangs ...	Jassid	16th Nov., 1904.	Do.	336
	Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid	16th Sept., 1912.	Do.	336
Tindal	Seman bin Suboh	10th Mar., 1891.	Do.	336
COLONIAL GOVERNMENT STEAMER "*Sea Mew.*"				
Commander	Arthur James Coleman ...	7th Nov., 1912.	Secretary of State.	£380
Chief Officer	Charles Arthur Peal ...	27th Nov., 1912.	Do.	260
Chief Engineer	Alexander Scully ...	29th Mar., 1911.	Do.	330
2nd Engineer	Thomas Alexander Wemyss ...	30th July, 1909.	Do.	290
GOVERNMENT MARINE SURVEYOR.				
Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S.	William John Trowell ...	16th Jan., 1903.	Secretary of State.	£750
Surveyor of Ships	Walter Neill Masterton ...	27th July, 1909.	Governor.	495
Assistant Surveyors of Ships	James Dodds Ballantyne Kellar	Do.	Do.	420
	George Penicuik Muckart ...	Do.	Do.	410
Clerk, Class II	Ernest Harold Valberg ...	14th Feb., 1906.	Do.	$840
Clerks, Class III ...	Albert Edward Petterson ...	3rd Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
	Frederick de Souza ...	5th Jan., 1914.	Do.	300
SUPREME COURT:				
JUDGES.				
Chief Justice	The Hon'ble Sir John Alexander Strachey Bucknill, K.C. ...	4th July, 1914.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony.	£2,000
Puisne Judges ...	His Honour Leonard Powley Ebden	21st Feb., 1911.	Do.	1,200
	His Honour Percy Julian Sproule	15th Dec., 1913.	Do.	1,200
Private Secretary to the Chief Justice	Henry Stafford Morgan ...	1st Dec., 1913.	Governor.	250

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.					Rice Allowance of $12 p.a.	1st Aug., 1890.
						1st Jan., 1906.
						1st Oct., 1891.
						5th June, 1896.
						1st Oct., 1881.
		Duty Allowance £75.	Lieut., Royal Naval Reserve. Retired.			22nd Jan., 1904.
		Do. £50.	Lieut., Royal Naval Reserve, Active list, £25 per annum, 12s. per day if on drill.	28th Nov., to 31st Dec.		27th Nov., 1912.
		Do. £60.		27th Apr., to 25th Dec.		20th Feb., 1909.
		Do. £50.				30th July, 1909.
		Do. £125.				16th Jan., 1903.
		Do. £80.				13th Mar., 1897.
		Do. £75.		6th April to 31st Dec.		1st July, 1909.
	$30,831.60	Do. £75.				26th Apl., 1906.
						14th Feb., 1906.
						3rd Jan., 1910.
						5th Jan., 1914.
		Duty Allowance £350.				4th July, 1914.
		Do. £200.		1st Oct., to 31st Dec.		16th Jan., 1889.
		Do. £200.				30th Nov., 1895.
						1st Dec., 1913.

* To services rendered in accordance with Native States, 12047/04 and Federated Malay States 2633/09 at £200 per annum $1,257.31 and Transport Allowances $60 per annum $46.33.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
SUPREME COURT—*Contd.*				
Private Secretaries to Puisne Judges ...	Eloy Cuthbert Misso ...	7th July, 1913.	Governor.	£220
	Philip William Abbott ...	1st July, 1914.	Do.	220
Clerk, Special Class ...	James Walter Dias ...	1st Sept., 1913.	Do.	$2,280
Clerks, Class I ...	Samuel Aloysius Marie de Souza	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,920
	Wee Soon Chye	1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	1,800
Clerks, Class II ...	Soo Cheng Gi	17th June, 1914.	Do.	840
	Mondey Arthur Pushpanathan	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Teo Gim Seng	7th Jan., 1906.	Do.	720
	Veena Govindasamy ...	12th May, 1906.	Do.	720
	Francis Maximillian Groose ...	10th Feb., 1914.	Do.	300
	Koh Kim Wan	21st Feb., 1914.	Do.	300
	Lee Peck Siong	16th Mar., 1914.	Do.	300
Tamil Interpreters ...	Appajee Athisayam ...	1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	1,056
	Jesu Dosam Ayer ...	10th Feb., 1914.	Do.	792
Malay Interpreters ...	Hamid Ahmed Ismail ...	18th Aug., 1902.	Do.	1,980
	Noor Mohamed Hashim ..	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,716
Chinese Interpreter, Class I ...	Goh Lye Quee	17th Feb., 1914.	Do.	2,400
Do. do. II	Yeo Tiang Swee	Do.	Do.	1,620
Do. do. II	Kong Keng Kan	29th Mar., 1912.	Do.	1,080
Bailiff, Class I	Soona Narayanasamy ...	18th Sept., 1913.	Do.	876
Do. Class II ...	Felix George Nunis ...	6th July, 1913.	Do.	564
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.				
Attorney-General, S. S. ...	Gerald Aubrey Goodman ...	25th Apl., 1913.	Do.	£1,500
Clerk, Class I	John Borgonah	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	$2,160
Do. Class III	John Charles Fernandez ...	15th Jan., 1907.	Do.	840

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						7th July, 1913.
						1st July, 1914
			Draws $120 p.a. as Clerk to Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.			11th June, 1883.
						1st Oct., 1887.
						16th Dec., 1890.
						1st Jan., 1906.
						1st Jan., 1908.
						7th Jan., 1906.
						12th May, 1906.
						10th Feb., 1914.
						21st Feb., 1914.
						16th Mar., 1914.
						1st Sept., 1906.
						10th Feb., 1914.
						17th Jan., 1890.
						15th Aug., 1898.
						17th Sept., 1888.
						17th Dec., 1898.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						1st Nov., 1889.
						6th July, 1913.
	Paid fees for examining abstracts of title for the Land Office. None in 1914.	Duty Allowance £300.	Admiralty Advocate, paid by fees. None in 1914.			In Barbados Mar., 1896.
						29th Mar., 1884.
						15th Jan., 1907.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.				
Clerks, Class I ...	George Wallace Gostelow ..	1st Mar., 1906.	Governor.	$1,920
	Tan Kee Soon	1st May, 1914	Do.	1,200
Clerk, Class II	Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus de Souza	16th Mar., 1914.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Govindasamy Georoosamy ...	12th Apl., 1901.	Do.	720
	Chua Seng Hock	5th June, 1914.	Do.	480
Extra Clerk	Leong Ah Kow	17th Nov., 1902.	Do.	660
Chinese Accountant ...	Sng Chu Sien	12th Sept., 1899.	Do.	840
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	(*Vacant*)	...	...	2,400
Tamil Translator ...	A. M. Kumarasami ...	16th Dec., 1914	Do.	720
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.				
Clerks, Class I ...	Walter William Chopard ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	$1,920
	Tan Ong Seng	1st Jan., 1914	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class II ...	Sooppan Kylahsum ...	16th Nov., 1903.	Do.	1,140
	Daniel Michael Fernandez ..	26th Nov., 1903.	Do.	1,140
	Cheong Keng Liat ...	16th Nov., 1905.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Lee Keng Jin	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	480
	Sih Kim Yow	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	420
	Tay Peng Kim	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	420
	A. de Souza	1st Dec., 1914.	Do.	300
Shroff, Grade I	Tan Boon Guan	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.	1,200
Shroff, Grade III ...	Tan Tian Yan	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.	540
Ushers	John Sheem	1st June, 1900.	Do.	1,800
	Ernest St. Vincent D'Cruz ..	12th July, 1900.	Do.	1,800
	Kana Dorasamy	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.	1,740

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						12th Feb., 1886.
						18th Aug., 1900.
						1st April, 1906.
						21st Feb., 1901.
						5th June, 1914.
						1st Jan., 1902.
						12th Sept., 1899.
						16th Dec., 1914.
						1st Sept., 1886.
						1st Jan., 1902.
						17th Sept., 1888.
						18th Mar., 1884.
						16th Nov., 1905.
						1st Feb., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1913.
						19th April, 1913.
						1st Dec., 1914.
						1st Jan., 1894.
						1st Feb., 1907.
						23rd May, 1892.
						2nd Aug., 1885.
						1st Oct., 1900.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS—*Contd.*				
Malay Interpreters ...	Shaik Ahmed Ally ...	1st Mar., 1893.	Governor.	$1,980
	Abdul Manan	1st July, 1905.	Do.	1,452
	Shaik Kalwa	23rd Mar., 1914.	Do.	660
Tamil Interpreter ...	Jana Mana Mahalingum ...	12th Jan., 1882.	Do.	792
Hindustani Interpreter ...	Baboo Ishwar Das ..	1st Nov., 1893.	Do.	1,980
Indian Interpreter, Grade I ..	Kuppuswami Ayyar ...	10th Sept., 1914.	Do.	1,584
Indian Interpreter, Grade III	Mohamed Ismail Pasha ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	528
Chinese Interpreters, Grade II	Goh Kwok Seong	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.	1,320
	Goh Nee Kiam	22nd Mar., 1902.	Do.	1,320
Chinese Interpreter, Class II	Song Deung Ngak ...	1st Feb., 1905.	Do.	1,440
Chinese Interpreter, Grade III	Song Eng Chong	3rd June, 1909.	Do.	792
Chinese Interpreters, Class III	Chan Seng Kong	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	840
	Chew Lye Yew	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	780
DISTRICT COURT.				
Clerk, Class I	Chew Chong Sim	1st July, 1902.	Do.	1,920
Clerks, Class II ...	Sayna Dora Samy	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.	1,140
	Lee Kwee Siew	1st Mar., 1909.	Do.	1,140
	Charles Gregory Pestana ...	14th Mar., 1912.	Do.	960
Clerks, Class III ...	Coomaroo Sanmugam ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.	660
	Fred. Rahmin	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	420
	Yeo Koon Guan	4th May, 1914.	Do.	300
	Chan Joo Chua	1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	300
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I ...	Rayna Sopaya	28th Nov., 1907.	Do.	*a* 1,968
Indian Interpreters, Grade III	Sayed Qudrat Shah ...	7th Aug., 1912.	Do.	528
	Kumarasamy Kanagasabai ...	4th May, 1914.	Do.	528
Chinese Interpreter, Grade II	Ong Chin Tai	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	1,320
Chinese Interpreter, Class II...	Tan Hak Yam	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	1,140
Bailiffs ...	Theodore de Silva *b* ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	1,020
	Arthur Cosmal Pestana ...	3rd April, 1907.	Do.	684

a—Includes Temporary Personal Allowance of $120. *b*—Date of first period of service 8th April, 1896 to 30th September, 1901

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						4th Jan., 1887.
					*	15th Sept., 1902.
						11th April, 1907.
					†	12th Jan., 1882.
						1st Nov., 1893.
						1st Feb., 1914.
						1st Jan., 1913.
						1st Aug., 1899.
						1st July, 1883.
						13th Oct., 1902.
						21st Mar., 1899.
						1st Sept., 1912.
						1st July, 1911.
						17th Jan., 1885.
						1st May, 1901.
						1st Jan., 1903.
						22nd Oct., 1904.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						2nd Oct., 1913.
						4th May, 1914.
						1st Nov., 1914.
						10th Sept., 1890.
						7th Feb., 1912.
						1st Mar., 1912.
						1st Apl., 1890.
						1st May, 1902.
					Fixed Transport Allowance of $360 p.a.	1st Jan., 1902.
					Do.	1st Sept., 1904.

* Draws an Allowance of $120 per annum for acting as Javanese Interpreter. † Draws an Allowance of $120 per annum for acting as Malay Interpreter.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.				
Coroner	T. Murray Robertson ...	1st Apl., 1911.	Governor.	$6,000
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Koh Teng Hai	9th May, 1906.	Do.	840
Clerk, Class III	Chua Jek Kim	28th Jan., 1914.	Do.	480
POLICE.				
Inspector-General of Police, S.S.	Alexander Richard Chancellor	3rd Mar., 1914.	Do.	£1,050
Superintendent of Police ...	George Herbert May ...	26th Nov., 1913.	Do.	740
Second Superintendent of Police	Major Arthur Robert Johnston Dewar	1st July, 1912.	Do.	600
Assistant Superintendents of Police ...	Victor George Savi ...	15th Jan., 1908.	Do.	500
	Francis Edward Harmer ...	7th May, 1909.	Do.	480
	Andrew Joseph Sheedy ...	21st Feb., 1911.	Do.	445
	René Henry de Solminihac Onraët	17th July, 1912.	Do.	430
	Bertram Wedgwood Allen ...	23rd July, 1914.	Do.	400
Supernumerary Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	Leslie Arding Thomas ...	4th Nov., 1914.	Do.	400
Extra Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	Garret Cullen	19th Apl., 1913.	Do.	400
Registrar of Criminals ...	Harold Fairburn *a*	25th Oct., 1913.	Do.	250
Police Probationers ...	Ernest Cheers	31st Dec., 1911.	Do.	250
	Arthur Harold Dickinson ...	30th Nov., 1912.	Do.	250
	Norman Lidstone Lindon ...	Do.	Do.	250
	William John Gunston ...	Do.	Do.	250
	Richard Henry Stevens ...	13th Dec., 1913.	Do.	250
	Ian Norman McLeod ...	1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	250
Financial Assistant of Police ...	William Charles Phillip Keun ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	310
Chief Detective Inspector ...	(*Vacant*)			
Inspector, Crime Registration ...	A. Lamberton *a*	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	90
Court Inspector	Fredrick George Bourne ...	1st July, 1913.	Do.	345

a—Half only, remainder paid by Federated Malay States.

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjuntion with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.					Motor Car Allowance $720 p.a.	1st April, 1911.
						1st Dec., 1899.
						1st Dec., 1912.
		Duty Allowance £200.			Motor Car Allowance.	4th Dec., 1895.
		Duty Allowance £150.			Do.	23rd Nov., 1889.
		Duty Allowance £110.		1st Jan., to 10th Oct.	Do.	11th April, 1902.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £100.			Do.	22nd Nov., 1904.
		Do.			Do.	18th Oct., 1904.
		Do.		1st Jan., to 27th Mar.	Horse Allowance of $360 p.a.	24th Feb., 1902.
		Do.		24th Apl., to 31st Dec.	Do.	20th Aug., 1907.
		Do.			Do.	12th Sept., 1909.
		Do.			Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p.a.	23rd Dec., 1910.
		Do.			Transport Allowance of $360 p.a.	19th April, 1913.
		Duty Allowance £50.			Charge Allowance of £18 p.a.	25th Oct., 1913.
		Free Quarters.			Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	31st Dec., 1911.
					Do.	30th Nov., 1912.
					Do.	Do.
					Do.	Do.
					Do.	13th Dec., 1913.
					Do.	1st Nov., 1914.
		Duty Allowance £60.			Transport Allowance of $180 p.a.	1st Aug., 1884.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £15.			Charge Allowance of £9 p.a.	1st Jan., 1914.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £30.				18th Oct., 1905.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—*Continued.*				
Chief Inspector ...	Lawrence Hickey	1st Aug., 1913.	Governor.	£310
Inspectors	Alfred Strachan Wilson ...	1st May, 1907.	Do.	290
	Michael O'Neill	1st July, 1908.	Do.	290
	John Frayne	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.	280
	Richard William Meredith ...	1st May, 1908.	Do.	280
	Burton Bartels	1st Dec., 1908.	Do.	280
	Thomas George Hawkins ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.	260
	Frederick Mann	1st Mar., 1909.	Do.	270
	Joseph John Dunne ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	220
	Arthur Ford	1st Apl., 1913.	Do.	210
	George McAfee	Do.	Do.	210
	Charles Harwood	Do.	Do.	210
	Daniel Kenny ...	1st July, 1913.	Do.	210
	Daniel Lucy	14th Oct., 1913.	Do.	210
	Robert Alexander	28th Oct., 1913.	Do.	210
	John Wesley Cox	10th Dec., 1913.	Do.	200
	Richard O'Neill	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	200
	John Costello	Do.	Do.	200
	Thomas Randell	Do.	Do.	200
	Edward James McIlernon ...	1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	200
Probationary Inspectors ...	John Hills	30th Jan., 1913.	Do.	180
	Charles Dyas	13th Feb., 1914.	Do.	180
	Edward James Brownings ...	24th Apl., 1914.	Do.	180
	Fred. North	3rd July, 1914.	Do.	180
	William Wallace Duncan ...	1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	180
	George Cameron	17th Nov., 1914.	Do.	180
	Charles Mervyn Payton ...	6th Mar., 1913.	Do.	180
	Edward Graham Goldfinch ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	180

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £35.			Horse Allowance of $240 p.a.	16th June, 1899.
					Do. $360 p.a.	24th Aug., 1902.
					Do.	24th Feb., 1902.
				1st Jan., to 10th June.		10th Aug., 1899.
					Do.	12th Mar., 1904.
				8th May, to 31st Dec.		21st April, 1903.
					Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	29th Jan., 1904.
					Horse Allowance of $360 p.a.	25th April, 1905.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £30.		1st Jan., to 6th May.		21st July, 1900.
				1st Jan., to 20th May.	*	18th Feb., 1908.
					*	29th Aug., 1906.
				19th Apl., to 13th Dec.		30th Jan., 1909.
					*	28th Dec., 1909.
						10th Sept., 1910.
					*	22nd Sept., 1909.
						5th Nov., 1910.
						11th Mar., 1911.
					†	20th Jan., 1912.
					Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	17th Dec., 1908.
						1st May, 1913.
					*	30th Jan., 1913.
					Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	13th Feb., 1914.
					Do.	24th April, 1914.
						3rd July, 1914.
						1st Oct., 1914.
						17th Nov., 1914.
				15th Aug., to 31st Dec.		6th Mar., 1913.
				1st Jan. to 13th Dec.		6th Oct., 1909.

* Transport Allowanee of $240 p.a. † Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—*Continued.*				
Drill Instructor	John Kennally	2nd Feb., 1899.	Governor.	£220
Inspector of Explosives ...	William Pritchard * ...	1st Apl., 1913.	Do.	200
Police Armourer ...	John Adams	19th Sept., 1903.	Do.	240
SIKH CONTINGENT.				
Jemadar	Punjab Singh *a*	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.	$480
MALAY, CHINESE AND KLING CONTINGENT.				
Sub-Inspectors	Yusof bin Othman ...	30th Nov., 1913.	Do.	480
	Husein bin Ismail ..	16th Jan., 1914.	Do.	480
	Chun Chi	30th Jan., 1914.	Do.	480
	Mahmood	2nd Feb., 1914.	Do.	480
Sergeant-Majors ...	Bololoh bin Balsik ...	12th Sept., 1896.	Do.	432
	Drahman bin Mohamed Kassim	1st Nov., 1905.	Do.	432
	Abdul Wahib	1st Oct., 1906.	Do.	372
	Abdullah bin Abbas ...	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.	372
Special Chinese Sub-Inspector	Chan Ah Fatt	8th Oct., 1914.	Do.	840
Eurasian Constables ...	Emanuel Angus Fernandez ...	18th July, 1904.	Do.	1,020
	Alexander Dias	11th Dec., 1913.	Do.	600
	Charles John Kessler ..	20th Nov., 1914.	Do.	600
	(*Vacant*)			
Chinese Interpreters ...	Chan Eng Choon	14th Jan., 1914.	Do.	792
	Tan Hock Swee	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.	720
	Lim Keng Yew	20th Dec., 1904.	Do.	600
	Cheng Beng Quee	1st July, 1914.	Do.	360
	Teo Faow Cheng	20th Apl., 1914.	Do.	420
	Yeo Kee San	12th May, 1909.	Do.	480
	Ong Chia Poh	26th Apl., 1912.	Do.	420
	Benjamin Cheah Hoi ...	27th Nov., 1914.	Do.	360
Clerk, Special Class ...	Alfred Joseph D'Conçeicão ...	3rd Aug., 1913.	Do.	2,280
Clerk, Class I ...	Cheang Koh Tuan ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	1,800

a—Draws Exchange Compensation at 25 per cent on salary.

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £30.		29th July, to 31st Dec.	Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	2nd Feb., 1899.
				11th Mar., to 31st Dec.	*	17th Dec., 1908.
						19th Sept., 1903.
		Free Quarters.			Bicycle Allowance.	29th Aug., 1881.
						30th Nov., 1913.
						16th Jan., 1914.
						30th Jan., 1914.
						2nd Feb., 1914.
						10th Dec., 1874.
						16th Mar., 1886.
						17th Aug., 1887.
						6th Jan., 1891.
					*	23rd Mar., 1907.
					Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	18th July, 1904.
						11th Dec., 1913.
						20th Nov., 1914.
						7th Nov., 1893.
						1st Oct., 1898.
						20th Dec., 1904.
						1st July, 1914.
						15th May, 1912.
						12th May, 1909.
						26th April, 1912.
						27th Nov., 1914.
						2nd April, 1890.
						30th July, 1896.

* Transport Allowance of $240 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—*Concluded.*				
Clerks, Class II ...	Karumuthil Pulipara Rama Menon	1st Feb., 1912.	Governor	$960
	Emmanuel de Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
	Tan Kee Tong	1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Phua Keah Yong	2nd Mar., 1912.	Do.	420
	William Especkerman ...	20th Jan., 1913.	Do.	480
	Rajakrishnan Chandrasaykaran	4th Feb., 1913.	Do.	480
	Rajakrishnan Karunakaran ...	6th Aug., 1913.	Do.	480
	Tan Woo Kow	1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	480
	Lim Yong Swee	20th Jan., 1913.	Do.	300
	Mohamed Mustan	18th Jan., 1913.	Do,	300
	Mohamed Noor	3rd Mar., 1913.	Do.	300
	Hassan bin Ahmat ...	20th Jan., 1913.	Do.	300
	Low Thow Hoi	25th May, 1914.	Do.	300
	Chua Cheng Lim	21st Oct., 1914.	Do.	300
Shroff, Grade II ...	Goh Tiang Soo	3rd Apl., 1913.	Do.	780
Registration of Crime Clerk, Class I ...	G. S. Fernando *a*	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	900
Clerk, Class II ...	T. G. Alcantra *a*	Do.	Do.	420
Clerk, Class III ...	T. A. Raja Ratnam *a* ...	22nd Aug., 1913.	Do.	240
Clerk, Weights and Measures	Tan Ah Mong	1st Nov., 1910.	Do.	420
Inspector, Weights & Measures	John Flanagan	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	£180
Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store	Annapa Dannan	7th Feb., 1912,	Do.	$540
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Wee Beng Tat	13th June, 1913.	Do.	720
Clerk, Excise	Abdul Hamid	13th Oct., 1913.	Do.	720
Powder Magazine,				
Keeper	Charles de Souza	21st Dec., 1914.	Do.	720
Clerk	Cheng Jee Watt	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.	480

a—Half only; remainder paid by the Federated Malay States.

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.				16th Jan., to 27th Feb.		6th July, 1904.
						5th Nov., 1907.
						20th Dec., 1909.
						2nd Mar., 1912.
						20th Jan., 1913.
						4th Feb., 1913.
						6th Aug., 1913.
						1st Feb., 1914.
						20th Jan., 1913.
						18th Jan., 1913.
						3rd Mar., 1913.
						20th Jan., 1913.
						25th May, 1914.
						21st Oct., 1914.
					Transport Allowance of $120 p.a.	1st June, 1904.
						22nd Aug., 1913.
					Transport Allowance of $36 p.a.	1st Nov., 1910.
		*			Do. $144 p.a.	1st Feb., 1911.
				3rd Mar., to 17th June.		7th Feb., 1912.
						13th June, 1913.
						13th Oct., 1913.
						21st Dec., 1914.
						1st Aug., 1907.

* Duty Allowance £30. Rent Allowance of $180 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—*Concluded.*				
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Clerk, Gambling Suppression ...	Ang Kim Seng	20th Aug., 1914.	Governor.	$600
Teachers, Police School	Ahmad bin Hashim ...	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.	408
	Ahmad bin Kassim ...	4th Mar., 1893.	Do.	408
PRISONS.				
Chief Warder ...	Cornelius John William Burt *a b*	10th Dec., 1913.	Governor.	$1,680
Senior Warder	James Collyer Harper ...	1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	£230
European Warders ...	Arthur Marlow	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.	225
	George John Marshall ...	17th May, 1897.	Do.	225
	Thomas Walley	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.	225
	John Fane	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	215
	Alfred Heath	19th Dec., 1901.	Do.	215
	Stephen Littledyke ...	14th Jan., 1902.	Do.	215
	Edwin Emmanuel James Carter	25th Apl., 1902.	Do.	215
	William Hunt	23rd June, 1902.	Do.	215
	Andrew Douglas Livingstone ...	22nd May, 1903.	Do.	200
	George William Crawley ...	23rd Sept., 1911.	Do.	200
	Charles Baugh	17th July, 1912.	Do.	200
	Joseph George Howell ...	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.	200
	John Fuller Fitt	10th June, 1904.	Do.	200
	William Butler	17th Apl., 1903.	Do.	190
	Nelson Thomas King ...	4th Sept., 1905.	Do.	190
	John Albert Moody ...	23rd Mar., 1906.	Do.	190
	Oscar Edgar Lewis ...	24th May, 1906.	Do.	190
	George Warsop ...	27th May, 1906.	Do.	190
	Patrick McGuiness ...	11th Aug., 1906.	Do.	190
	William Welsh	8th Sept., 1906.	Do.	190
	Joseph Taylor	22nd Jan., 1907.	Do.	180
	John William Lawrence ...	17th July, 1913.	Do.	180

a—Draws Ten per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						20th Aug., 1914.
						1st Nov., 1906.
						4th Mar., 1893.
				1st Jan., to 30th April.		13th Mar., 1890.
				1st Jan., to 31st Jan.		20th July, 1895.
				11th Mar., to 31st Dec.		1st Aug., 1896.
						19th Nov., 1897.
						1st Aug., 1899.
						22nd June, 1901.
				Do.		19th Dec., 1901.
						14th Jan., 1902.
						25th Apl., 1902.
				11th Feb., to 28th Dec.		23rd June, 1902.
				11th Feb., to 9th Nov.		22nd May, 1903.
		Free Quarters.		20th May, to 31st Dec.	Supplied with Uniform clothing.	11th Oct., 1903.
						1st Nov., 1903.
						Do.
				8th April, to 2nd Dec.		10th June, 1904.
						17th Apl., 1905.
						4th Sept., 1905.
						23rd Mar., 1906.
						24th May, 1906.
				20th May, to 31st Dec.		27th May, 1906.
						11th Aug., 1906.
						8th Sept., 1906.
			Military Active List £9-2-6 p.a.	1st Jan., to 18th Feb.		22nd Jan., 1907.
						3rd July, 1907.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PRISONS—*Continued.*				
European Warders ...	Ernest Barry James ..	1st Aug., 1907.	Governor.	£180
	Harry Clarke	1st June, 1913.	Do.	180
	John Henry Hewitt ...	28th Sept., 1907.	Do.	180
	John Godfrey Barrett ..	23rd June, 1908.	Do.	180
	John William Williamson ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	160
	Alfred Rose Smith ...	23rd Mar., 1909.	Do.	160
	Frederick Charles Johnson ...	21st June, 1909.	Do.	160
	George Mackie	10th Dec., 1914.	Do.	160
	William Daubney Emptage ...	23rd May, 1914.	Do.	150
	Walter William Marsh ...	7th Mar., 1911.	Do.	150
	Alfred Leonard Howell ...	19th July, 1911.	Do.	150
	Frederick William Burchell ...	23rd Sept., 1911.	Do.	150
	Percy John Davenport ...	9th Jan., 1912.	Do.	140
	William Aüvache	20th Apl., 1912.	Do.	140
	James Gregory	10th Dec., 1912.	Do.	130
	Robert Alexander Page ...	22nd Apl., 1913.	Do.	130
	Harry Latter	3rd Aug., 1913.	Do.	130
	Ernest Coyne	1st Dec., 1913.	Do.	130
	William Whitehead ...	13th Dec., 1913.	Do.	120
	Roland Bruce	7th Jan., 1914.	Do.	120
	Samuel Wright	18th May, 1914.	Do.	120
	Lionel Bracey ...	1st July, 1914.	Do.	120
	John Stanley King ...	12th Aug., 1914.	Do.	120
Senior Warder, Civil Prison ...	Henry John Murrell ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	230
European Warder, Civil Prison	James Roffey	29th Aug., 1910.	Do.	215
Senior Sub-Warder ...	Embie bin Daud	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	$300
Matron	Clara Baker	8th July, 1909.	Do.	720
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade I	Chee Nian Hee	1st May, 1898.	Do.	1,320
Do. Grade III ...	Lim Teck Lye	3rd Feb., 1904.	Do.	720

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Aug., 1907.
						20th Sept., 1907.
			Military Active List £9-2-6 p.a.	18th Nov., to 31st Dec.		28th Sept., 1907.
				1st Jan., to 13th April.		23rd June, 1908.
			Do. do.	1st Jan., to 16th Mar.		1st Feb., 1909.
				Do.		23rd Mar., 1909.
						21st June, 1909.
						27th Feb., 1910.
						7th Mar., 1911.
						Do.
						19th July, 1911.
					Supplied with Uniform clothing.	23rd Sept., 1911.
						9th Jan., 1912.
						20th April, 1912.
		Free Quarters.				10th Dec., 1912.
						22nd April, 1913.
			Military Retired List £21 p.a.			3rd Aug., 1913.
						1st Dec., 1913.
						13th Dec., 1913.
						7th Jan., 1914.
						18th May, 1914.
						1st July, 1914.
						12th Aug., 1914.
						6th Aug., 1894.
				11th Feb., to 31st Dec.		16th Oct., 1901.
						12th June, 1889.
						8th July, 1909.
						1st Sept., 1891.
						3rd Feb., 1904.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether, appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PRISONS—*Concluded.*				
Clerk, Class I	Mohamed Ariff Patail ...	19th Feb., 1900.	Governor.	1,200
Clerks, Class III ...	Ngo Yam Liang	2nd Apl., 1908.	Do.	720
	Narayanan Govindasamy ...	9th Feb., 1909.	Do.	660
	Nazar Pereira	21st Apl., 1913.	Do.	540
Printer	Jovita John Pereira ...	8th Dec., 1910.	Do.	2,400
Store-keeper and Printer ...	Libanio Rangel	26th June, 1882.	Do.	960
MEDICAL.				
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S.	William Gilmore Ellis, M.D. ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Secretary of State.	£1,200
Chief Medical Officer (in charge of General Hospital)	Francis B. Croucher, M.B., C.M.	28th Mar., 1911.	Governor.	900
Senior Surgeon	Edward Denis Whittle, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	14th Oct., 1913.	Do.	620
Senior Health Officer ...	Walter Sidney Sheppard, B.A., M.B., B.C.	28th Mar., 1911.	Do.	660
Chief Health Officer ...	Gilbert Edward Brooke, M.A., F.R.G.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ...	31st Jan., 1902.	Do.	750
Surgeon	James Roy McVail, M.B., ch.B.	1st July, 1912.	Do.	460
Medical Officers and Health Officers	Henry Wallace Furnivall, M.B., Bac. Surg.	26th Feb., 1909.	Do.	480
	H. Bonar Dodds, M.B., ch.B., D.P.H.	7th Feb., 1914.	Do.	300
	Kerr Simpson, M.B., ch.B. ...	7th Sept., 1912.	Do.	400
	John Harrison, M.D., C.M. ...	5th Oct., 1912.	Do.	400
	Thomas William Burne, M.B., B.S.	10th June, 1914.	Do.	300
	James Wilmot Adams, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., M.B., B.S. ...	22nd Feb., 1913.	Do.	350
	Victor Blacker Kyle, M.D. ...	31st May, 1913.	Do.	350
Secretary to Hospital Board ...	Harry Robert Arbuthnot Day ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	400
Clerks, Class I ...	Cyril Percival Martinus ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	$1,800
	Vytilingam Sellapan ...	1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	1,200
	Kiong Chin Eng	11th Oct., 1913.	Do.	1,320

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						20th Feb., 1891.
						2nd April, 1908.
						9th Feb., 1909.
						21st April, 1913.
						1st Feb., 1889.
		Free Quarters.				1st Aug., 1879.
Colonial Revenue.	$316.66		Registrar-General of Births and Deaths, S.S. (no emoluments.)		*	11th Sept., 1888.
	$143.33	Free Quarters			†	15th Oct., 1893.
	$550				Draws Duty Allowance of £125 p.a.	6th Nov., 1909.
		Do.			‡	19th Nov., 1900.
	$325				§	31st Jan., 1902.
	$350				Draws Duty Allowance of £100 p.a.	22nd Apl., 1911.
					¶	26th Feb., 1909.
		Free Quarters.			Draws Duty Allowance of £110.	7th Feb., 1914.
					Do. £40	7th Sept., 1912.
	$333.33				Do.	5th Oct., 1912.
	$75				Do.	10th June, 1914.
					Do.	22nd Feb., 1913.
					Do.	31st May, 1913.
					‖	1st Jan., 1914.
			Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths. No emoluments.		Draws a personal Allowance of $240 p.a.	8th Jan., 1896.
						21st Mar., 1901.
						1st Jan., 1900.

* Draws Transport Allowance of $600 p.a., Duty Allowance of £200 p.a. and allowed Consultation practice. † Draws Duty Allowance of £150 p.a., allowed Consultation practice. ‡ Draws Motor Car Allowance of $840 p. a. and Duty Allowance of £125 p. a. § Draws a Pony Allowance of $240 p. a. and Duty Allowance £100 p. a. ¶ Draws a Fixed Allowance $600 p. a. and Duty Allowance £100 p. a. ‖ Draws a Horse Allowance $360 p. a. and a Duty Allowance of £100.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class II	Ram Singh	12th Feb., 1909.	Governor.	$1,140
	Mamat bin Naina Mohamed ...	21st Aug., 1909.	Do	1,140
	Tan Beng Poh	1st June, 1914.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III	Peter Stephen Joseph ...	20th Oct., 1905.	Do.	720
	E. Toon Hee	1st July., 1910.	Do.	600
	Lim Seng Kiang	1st May, 1912.	Do.	540
	Arend Nicolas Yzelman ...	8th Oct., 1914.	Do.	420
	Swimford Charles Rodrigues ..	1st Aug., 1914.	Do.	300
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Koh Yee Phit	10th May, 1913.	Do.	660
PATHOLOGICAL DEPT.				
Pathologist	George Alexander Finlayson, M.A., M.B., ch.B., M.R.C.P. ...	12th May, 1906.	Do.	£825
Laboratory Assistants ...	Sarojini Nath Bardhan, B.A., L.M.S.	16th June, 1907.	Do.	£225
	M. Regunather Parthasarathy ...	18th Aug., 1912.	Do.	$600
MEDICAL SCHOOL.				
Principal	Robert Donald Keith, M.A., M.D.	26th Feb., 1909.	Do.	£750
Assistant Principal ...	Thomas Dymock Kennedy, M.B., ch.B.	22nd May, 1912.	Do.	460
LUNATIC ASYLUM.				
Medical Superintendent ...	Herbert Jennings Gibbs, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	560
European Attendants	Edward Ernest Johnson ...	11th Sept., 1903.	Do.	225
	J. D. McLaren	16th May, 1914.	Do.	120
	James Kerr	4th Nov., 1909.	Do.	170
Matron	Emily Constance Gunn ...	1st Dec., 1906.	Do.	170
Steward	Lim Pang Kiah	1st June, 1896.	Do.	$600
Clerk and Interpreter ...	E. Loi Cheng	19th Dec., 1913.	Do.	420
QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS.				
Lay Superintendent ...	Michael Joseph Mitchell Niall...	26th June, 1914.	Do.	£210

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.			Deputy Registrar of Deaths. No emoluments.			3rd Sept., 1902.
						1st Jan., 1904.
						17th Aug., 1908.
						4th Mar., 1892.
						1st July, 1910.
						1st May, 1912.
						12th Apl., 1913.
						1st Aug., 1914.
						10th May, 1913.
	$50			18th Nov., to 31st Dec.	Draws Duty Allowance £200 p. a.	12th May, 1906.
	$150	Free Quarters.				16th June, 1907.
						18th Aug., 1912.
*	$125	Do.			Do. £100.	17th Mar., 1906.
*					Do. £100.	22nd Apl., 1911.
Colonial Revenue.		Do.			†	18th Feb., 1883.
		Free Quarters and uniform.			Draws Duty Allowance £20 p. a.	11th Sept., 1903.
		Do.			Do.	16th May, 1914.
		Do.			Do.	4th Nov., 1909.
		Do.		1st Jan., to 4th June.	‡	1st Dec., 1906.
		Free Quarters.				1st June, 1896.
		Do.				19th Dec., 1913.
		Do.			Duty Allowance of £50 p.a.	31st May, 1905.

* Half payable by F. M. S. Government. † Draws Duty Allowance £100 and Transport Allowance $480 p. a. ‡ Draws Duty Allowance £30 p.a., draws Personal Allowance $120 p.a. and draws Transport Allowance $300 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether, appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS.—*Continued.*				
Engineer	Lawrence da Silva	7th Sept., 1908.	Governor.	$2,100
Nurse	Elizabeth Gifkins ...	21st Sept., 1912.	Do.	£150
Inspectress	Lim Fang Qui	1st July, 1896.	Do.	$420
Donkeymen ...	Hassan bin Ali	16th Jan., 1904.	Do.	600
	Rostam	1st June, 1914.	Do.	420
Interpreter	Wee Chin Kok	3rd Apl., 1912.	Do.	840
ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT.				
Analyst	Frankland Dent, M. sc., Ph. D., F I.C.	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.	£620
Assistant Analyst ...	John William Haddon, B. sc., A.I.C.	4th Oct., 1909.	Do.	400
Clerk, Class II	Tan Hong Beng	11th May, 1914.	Do.	$840
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.				
Assistant Surgeons	Frank Rodriguez	1st July, 1882.	Do.	3,000
	Alfred Hale	1st July, 1886.	Do.	3,000
	Joseph Vitalis Pestana, L.A.H., L.R.C.P.	1st July, 1893.	Do.	3,000
	Clement Theophilus de Souza ...	Do.	Do.	1,980
	Walter D'Cruz	1st May, 1908.	Do.	£150
	A. Joshua Thumboo ...	1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	150
	Junchiro Ando	13th Jan., 1913.	Do.	150
	Peter Charles Fernandez ...	1st June, 1911.	Do.	150
	Homiji Mehta	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	125
	Chelliah Ratnasingam ...	1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	150
Dressers	Joaquim Simon Monteiro ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	1,440
	James Sebastian Klass ...	Do.	Do.	1,440
	Anthony Maximilian de Silva ...	25th Oct., 1885.	Do.	1,200

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.			Draws Duty Allowance $300.	7th Sept., 1908.
		Free Quarters and uniform.			*	21st Sept., 1912.
		Free Quarters.			Draws Transport Allowance of $60 p.a.	1st July, 1896.
						16th Jan., 1904.
						1st June, 1914.
						3rd Apl., 1912
	$500					21st July, 1905.
			Petroleum and Opium Inspector. No Emoluments.	1st Jan., to 6th July.		23rd April, 1909.
						1st July, 1908.
	$93.70.		Assistant Surgeon, Kandang Kerbau Hospital, and Meteorological Observer.		†	1st July, 1882.
						1st July, 1886.
	$75					1st July, 1893.
						Do.
					‡	1st May, 1908.
		Free Quarters.				1st Aug., 1913.
						13th Jan., 1913.
						1st June, 1911.
						1st Jan., 1913.
						1st Oct., 1914.
						20th July, 1876.
						10th Jan., 1876.
						25th Oct., 1885.

* Draws Duty Allowance £50, free servants, fuel and linen. † Draws $204 as Assistant Surgeon, Kandang Kerbau Hospital, and $204 as Meteorological Observer and $300 Fixed Allowance. ‡ Draws Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*Continued.*				
	Benjamin Nonis	1st Jan., 1904.	Governor.	$1,200
	Robert Henry Rufus	14th Oct., 1914.	Do.	1,200
	Teo Chin Seng	3rd Feb., 1909.	Do.	1,200
	George Michael Wilson ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	1,200
	Narsamulu	Do.	Do.	1,200
	George Devanasam ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	840
	William Lazaroo	16th Apl., 1904.	Do.	720
	Alfred Danker	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.	600
	Joseph Wilfred Ess ...	8th July, 1912.	Do.	360
	Ganapathy Pillay	18th Apl., 1912.	Do.	360
	Stanley Weirs	7th Feb., 1912.	Do.	360
	Francis Varella	7th Oct., 1910.	Do.	420
	A. Govindasamy	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.	420
Dressers	Sunderum Pillay	23rd Jan., 1912.	Do.	360
	Alvasingam	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	360
	N. Sinnatamby	1st May, 1914.	Do.	300
	Chu Kim Koo	13th May, 1913.	Do.	360
	John Worthington ...	1st May, 1913.	Do.	360
	Abdul Kahar	1st Nov., 1913.	Do.	360
	Ernest Julian Kessler ...	2nd Aug., 1913.	Do.	360
	Verasamy	17th Jan., 1913.	Do.	300
	John Baptist	1st Mar., 1913.	Do.	360
	Sentu	1st June, 1914.	Do.	300
	A. Thambiappah	21st Oct., 1913.	Do.	360
	Chin Ah Kee	3rd Oct., 1913.	Do.	360
	T. Senada	24th June, 1914.	Do.	300
	Rampolat Roy	1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	300
	Low Ah Leong	Do.	Do.	300

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.				1st Aug., 1885.
						21st Mar., 1888.
						3rd Feb., 1909.
						1st Mar., 1889.
						1st Dec., 1890.
						1st Nov., 1894.
					*	16th Apl., 1904.
					†	11th July, 1903.
						8th July, 1912.
						18th Apl., 1912.
					*	7th Feb., 1912.
					*	7th Oct., 1910.
						1st Sept., 1910.
						23rd Jan., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1912.
						1st May, 1914.
						13th May, 1913.
						1st May, 1913.
						1st Nov., 1913.
						2nd Aug., 1913.
						17th Jan., 1913.
						1st Mar., 1913.
						1st June, 1914.
						21st Oct., 1913.
					*	3rd Oct., 1913.
						24th June, 1914.
						1st Feb., 1914.
						Do.

* Draws St. John's Island Duty Allowance of $180 p. a. † Draws Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*Continued.*				
Head Nurse	Mary Janet McNair ...	1st Aug., 1904.	Governor.	£220
Nurses ...	Harriet Flora Campbell McLean	23rd Oct., 1910.	Do.	170
	Isabel Meldrum ...	1st Sept., 1911.	Do.	160
	Amy Miles	10th June, 1911.	Do.	160
	Elsie Smith	28th Sept., 1911.	Do.	160
	Mary Anna McPhee	17th May, 1912.	Do.	150
	Jessie Sinclair	15th June, 1912.	Do.	150
	Anna Boyes	27th July, 1912.	Do.	150
	E. Stewart	24th May, 1914.	Do.	130
	Bessie Cameron	19th Apl., 1913.	Do.	140
	Mary Brown Purves Sandison ...	2nd Aug., 1913.	Do.	140
	Jessie Ronald	28th Sept., 1913.	Do.	140
	Louise Cave	11th Apl., 1914.	Do.	130
House-keeper ...	Elsie C. O'Malley	15th Nov., 1913.	Do.	110
Matron	Alice Gilmour	1st Apl., 1910.	Do.	$1,200
European Attendant ...	William Jones	18th June, 1914.	Do.	£120
Stewards ..	Chellapah Rajanayagam ...	14th Oct., 1914.	Do.	$600
	Donald Durrie Aroozoo ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	960
Hospital Assistants ...	A. S. Ponambalam ...	2nd June, 1911.	Do.	600
	Leong Yuen Lock ...	18th Feb., 1914.	Do.	480
	Francis Lazaroo	9th Jan., 1913.	Do.	540
Bill Collector	Wee Pit Jin	21st Mar., 1904.	Do.	420
Nurse Probationers ...	Cecilia Veitch	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.	480
	Charlotte Cerclay	28th Oct., 1907.	Do.	360
	Mary Wyrawanaden ...	25th Nov., 1914.	Do.	180

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.					Free servants, light, fuel and linen. Draws Duty Allowance £25.	11th Sept., 1903.
	$75					23rd Oct., 1910.
						1st Dec., 1904.
	$75					1st Apl., 1906.
						28th Sept., 1911.
						17th May, 1912.
		Free Quarters, and Uniform Allowance.				15th June, 1912.
	$75				Do. £20.	27th July, 1912.
						24th May, 1914.
						19th Apl., 1913.
						2nd Aug., 1913.
						28th Sept., 1913.
						11th Apl., 1914.
						24th Sept., 1913.
					*	7th Dec., 1908.
		Free Quarters and uniform			†	18th June, 1914.
						14th Oct., 1914.
						1st Jan., 1914.
		Free Quarters.				2nd June, 1911.
						18th Feb., 1914.
						9th Jan., 1913.
					‡	21st Mar., 1904.
		Free Quarters, uniform and Ration Allowance of $300 p. a.			Free servants, light, fuel and linen.	1st Nov., 1907.
		Do.			Do.	28th Oct., 1907.
		Do.			Do.	25th Nov., 1914.

* Free servants, light, fuel and linen. † Draws a Duty Allowance of £20 p.a. ‡ Draws Transport Allowance of $60 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL—*Concluded.*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries—*Concluded.*				
Nurse Probationers ...	Alice Westwaters Sharp ...	1st Nov., 1908.	Governor.	$480
	Daisy Hill ...	20th Apl., 1909.	Do.	360
	Caroline Heath ...	1st June, 1911.	Do.	480
	Edith Skading ...	8th July, 1912.	Do.	360
	Minnie Ramsay ...	1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	360
	Rosa Hansen ...	5th Mar., 1914.	Do.	180
	Winifred Cowan ...	16th Feb., 1913.	Do.	360
	Hilda Angus ...	18th Feb., 1913.	Do.	180
	Dolores Dymond ...	10th May, 1914.	Do.	180
	Elizabeth Clunies ...	3rd May, 1913.	Do.	300
	Annie King ...	4th May, 1913.	Do.	360
	Eva Howell ...	22nd Oct., 1913.	Do.	300
	Jane Olsen ...	1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	180
	Adela Suck ...	29th Nov., 1913.	Do.	300
	Elsie Gibbs ...	20th Dec., 1913.	Do.	180
Linen Woman ...	Josephine Nonis ...	1st July, 1903.	Do.	360
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON.				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Percy Scott Falshaw *a b c d* ...	15th June, 1893.	Do.	3,000
Do. Inspector ...	B. D. Mehta *e f*	10th Apl., 1908.	Do.	£140
Clerk, Class III ...	Goh Keng Boon	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	$660
EDUCATION.				
Inspector of Schools ...	Robert John Bartlett ...	19th Jan., 1912.	Do.	£520
Clerks, Class II ...	Haji Alias bin Kachong ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	$900
	D. C. Perreau (*Acting*) ...	14th Sept., 1914.	Do.	*g* ...
Clerks, Class III	Md. Kassim bin Abdul Ghani ...	24th Jan., 1913.	Do.	420

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Duty Allowance. *c*—Draws Motor-Car Allowance of $840 p. a. *d*—Draws Personal Allowance of $600 p. a. *e*—Draws Transport Allowance of $360 p. a. *f*—Draws Duty Allowance of £20 p. a. *g*—Draws salary from Post Office Vote.

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters, uniform and Ration Allowance of $300 p. a.			Free servants, light, fuel and linen.	1st Nov., 1908.
						20th Apl., 1909.
						1st June, 1911.
						8th July, 1912.
						1st Oct., 1912.
						5th Mar., 1914.
						16th Feb., 1913.
						18th Feb., 1913.
						10th May, 1914.
						3rd May, 1913.
						4th May, 1913.
						22nd Oct., 1913. *
						1st Sept., 1914.
						29th Nov., 1913.
						20th Dec., 1913.
						1st July, 1903.
						15th June, 1893.
						10th April, 1908.
						24th Jan., 1904.
		Duty Allowance £100. Horse Allowance $300.				21st Aug., 1903.
						26th Feb., 1902.
						22nd Feb., 1901.
						24th Jan., 1913.

* Received $600 per annum for services rendered in connection with the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and $600 per annum fc same in the Abattoirs from the Municipality.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class III	Albert Joseph D' Conceicão ..	24th Feb., 1914.	Governor.	*a* 300
	Mohamed Ibrahim bin Haji Mohamed ...	1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	*a* 240
European Masters ...	Percy Alan Yearwood	1st Nov., 1900.	Do.	£500
	Montagu Butler Brockwell ...	11th July, 1904.	Do.	380
	Robert Edmund Smith ...	1st Oct., 1911.	Do.	350
European Mistress ...	Matilda Buxton ...	1st Dec., 1906.	Do.	250
Assistant Teachers ...	Daniel Andreas Yzelman ...	1st Nov., 1876.	Do.	$720
	George Edward Velge ...	28th Dec., 1903.	Do.	720
	William Ahin	1st June, 1888.	Do.	720
	Mohamed Sheriff ...	6th Mar., 1899.	Do.	720
	Arthur Pyne Pennefather ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	720
	Peter Harry Fernandez ...	16th Aug., 1903.	Do.	1,080
	Arthur Samuel Ponniah ...	4th Nov., 1903.	Do.	1,200
	Martin John de Cruze ...	20th July, 1908.	Do.	960
	Ethel da Silva	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.	1,200
	Mary Leicester	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	1,200
	Daphne Richards	19th Mar., 1907.	Do.	720
	Ida Aeria	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.	960
	Freda Carruthers	4th Sept., 1909.	Do.	1,020
	Eilen da Silva	1st June, 1910.	Do.	960
	Janet Russell	7th Mar., 1910.	Do.	720
	Cyril Patrick Woodford ...	26th Oct., 1910.	Do.	£135
	Hugh Woodford	8th Aug., 1911.	Do.	125
	Edith Mary Evans	2nd May, 1911.	Do.	$900
	Nina Leicester	20th Feb., 1911.	Do.	1,080
	Sithamparapillai Ponnampalam...	1st May, 1911.	Do.	960
	Elsie Turney	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,140
	Louise Wylie	1st Apl., 1912.	Do.	1,020
	Laura Cacace	19th Aug., 1912.	Do.	720

a. Half payable by Federated Malay States Government.

SINGAPORE--1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						23rd Mar., 1910.
						13th Oct., 1913.
		Duty Allowance £80.				1st Nov., 1900.
		Do. £60.		16th Sept., to 31st Dec.		11th July, 1904.
		Do. £60.				1st Jan., 1905.
		Do. £40.				1st Jan., 1903.
		Free Quarters.				1st Nov., 1876.
		Do.				28th Dec., 1903.
		Do.				1st June, 1888.
						6th Mar., 1899.
		Do.				1st Jan., 1903.
						16th Aug., 1903.
						4th Nov., 1903.
						20th July, 1908.
						1st Feb., 1904.
						1st Jan., 1908.
						19th Mar., 1907.
						1st April, 1908.
						4th Sept., 1909.
						1st June, 1910.
						7th Mar., 1910.
		Duty Allowance £25.				26th Oct., 1910.
		Do.				8th Aug., 1911.
						2nd May, 1911
						20th Feb., 1911.
						1st May, 1911.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						1st Apl., 1912.
						19th Aug., 1912.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION—*Contd.*				
	Isabel Ross Smith	18th Mar., 1912.	Governor.	$1,020
	Ellen Louisa Hodges ...	1st July, 1912.	Do.	720
	Victoria Rosetta Cohen ...	18th Mar., 1912.	Do.	1,020
	Albert Balasundrum John ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	960
	Edward Nethayagam Davies ...	2nd Apl., 1913.	Do.	840
	Denzil de Souza	1st May, 1913.	Do.	720
	Karthigasoo Muttusamy ...	15th Sept., 1913.	Do.	840
	Andrew Lim Hoy Lan ...	1st Oct., 1913.	Do.	720
	Annie Russell	9th June, 1913.	Do.	600
	Clifford Andrew McKeon ...	20th Feb., 1911.	Do.	840
Assistant Teachers	Wallace Lewis Bernard Augustine	17th Apl., 1913.	Do.	720
	Madeline Ferguson ...	1st Sept., 1913.	Do.	600
	Bella Russell	1st Mar., 1913.	Do.	600
	Gladys Agnes Bell ...	25th Apl., 1913.	Do.	600
	Winnie de Souza	17th Mar., 1913.	Do.	600
	Freda Currier	1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	480
	Guy Keegel	1st Aug., 1914.	Do.	480
	Eileen Flanagan	1st July, 1914.	Do.	480
	Jessie Rose Fell	25th May, 1914.	Do.	480
	Caroline Eliza Matthews ...	4th May, 1914.	Do.	480
Raffles Institution.				
Principal ...	Charles McGowan Phillips ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	£575
Assistant Principal ...	David Andrew Bishop ...	16th Aug., 1906.	Do.	350
	James Watson	Do.	Do.	340
	Claud Frederick Charles Ayre	12th Oct., 1907.	Do.	330
European Masters ...	Henry Clarence Horsburg Lane	19th Apl., 1912.	Do.	245
	Albert John Amery ...	24th Feb., 1913.	Do.	225
	Charles Bazell	9th May, 1914.	Do.	300

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						18th Mar., 1912.
						1st July, 1912.
						18th Mar., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1913.
						2nd Apl., 1913.
						1st May, 1913.
						15th Sept., 1913.
						1st Oct., 1913.
						9th June, 1913.
						20th Feb., 1911.
						17th April, 1913.
						1st Sept., 1913.
						1st Mar., 1913.
						25th Apl., 1913.
						17th Mar., 1913.
						1st Mar., 1914.
						1st Aug., 1914.
						1st July, 1914.
						25th May, 1914.
						4th May, 1914.
		Duty Allowance £100.		17th Oct., to 31st Dec.		1st Jan., 1903.
		Do. £60.				16th Aug., 1906.
		Do. £60.				Do.
		Do. £60.				12th Oct., 1907.
		Do. £45.				19th Apl., 1912.
		Do. £45.			*	24th Feb., 1913.
		Do. £90.				7th May, 1914.

* Draws $50 per mensem as Normal Class Instructor.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION—*Continued.*				
Raffles Institution.—*Continued.*				
European Masters ...	John Broadhurst Jackson ...	9th Sept., 1914.	Governor.	£300
	William Clowes Harley ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	225
Teachers ...	Basil Vivian Frederick Richards.	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	205
	Ronal Hanson Minjoot ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	155
	Seah Seng Kang	1st Apl., 1907.	Do.	145
	Walter Athelstan Aeria ...	21st May, 1909.	Do.	145
	Bastiampillai William Ayadurai	15th Feb., 1909.	Do.	145
	Lionel Cuthbert Pennefather ...	18th Oct., 1909.	Do.	145
	Sean Choon Hin	1st Oct., 1909.	Do.	135
	William George Pereyra ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	£125
	Sidney Rowland Salmon ...	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	$960
	Eric Malcolm Hale ...	Do.	Do.	960
	Kandiah Rajaratnam ...	1st May, 1912.	Do.	960
	Syed Alwee	3rd Mar., 1908.	Do.	1,080
	Vadakath Romuni Menon ...	4th Nov., 1903.	Do.	1,200
	Pg. Ah Fatt	15th Feb., 1914.	Do.	720
Raffles Girls' School.				
European Mistresses ...	Dorothy Martha Buckle ...	14th Jan., 1909.	Do.	£320
	Ellen Dunshea	24th Apl., 1911.	Do.	210
	Olive Ethel Elizabeth Pinkerton	30th May, 1913.	Do.	160
Teachers ...	Vera Coveney	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.	$1,200
	Clarice Buxton	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	1,200
	Ethel Norris	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	1,020
	Marjory Stuart	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,140
	Ruby Stuart	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.	1,200
	Christine McIntyre ...	1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	1,080
	Lilian Allan Newton ...	1st Nov., 1911.	Do.	1,020
	Sophia Marion Lea ...	7th Jan., 1912.	Do.	1,020

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £90.			*	9th Sept., 1914.
		Do. £45.				1st Jan., 1914.
		Do. £25.				1st Jan., 1903.
		Do. £25.				1st Jan., 1908.
		Do. £25.				1st Apl., 1907.
		Do. £25.				21st May, 1909.
		Do. £25.				15th Feb., 1909.
		Do. £25.				18th Oct., 1909.
		Do. £25.				1st Oct., 1909.
		Do. £25.				1st Jan., 1911.
						1st Feb., 1912.
						Do.
						1st May, 1912.
						3rd Mar., 1908.
						4th Nov., 1903.
						15th Feb., 1914.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £60.				14th Jan., 1909.
		Duty Allowance £40.				24th Apl., 1911.
		Duty Allowance £30.				30th May, 1913.
						1st Aug., 1907.
						1st Jan., 1907.
						1st Jan., 1906.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						1st Feb., 1907.
						1st Mar., 1911.
						1st Nov., 1911.
						7th Jan., 1912.

* Draws $55 per mensem as Normal Class Instructor.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION—*Concluded.*				
RAFFLES GIRLS' SCHOOL.—*Ctd.*				
Teachers ...	Dorothy Lea	7th Jan., 1912.	Governor.	$1,020
	Dorothy Polglase	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	960
	Dorcas Emily Jones ...	16th Oct., 1913.	Do.	900
	Mary Molteni	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	960
	Ethel Lea	1st Apl., 1914.	Do.	900
	Mary Gusch	Do.	Do.	900
	Josephine Fernandez ...	Do.	Do.	900
	Mary Fernandez	Do.	Do.	900
	Mary Flak	14th Sept., 1914.	Do.	900
ECCLESIASTICAL.				
Colonial Chaplain ...	Frank Guthrie Swindell, M.A. ...	1st Nov., 1914.	Secretary of State.	£700
POST OFFICE. *a*				
Assistant Postmaster-General and Accountant ..	William Craig	1st Jan., 1912.	Governor.	560
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	William Herbert Threlfall ...	Do.	Do.	445
Superintendents of Mails ...	Thomas Alexander Melville ...	7th Mar., 1907.	Do.	420
	Samuel Stutchbury ...	20th Nov., 1909.	Do.	350
Superintendents, Registration Branch ...	Arthur Smith	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	320
	George Savage	17th Oct., 1914.	Do.	300
Special Class Clerk ...	Edward Popham Holloway ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	$2,400
Clerks, Class I ...	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	2,100
	Theophilus Henry Polycarp Nonis	1st April, 1905.	Do.	2,100
	Lee Guan Hock	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	2,100
	Lao Khian Siew	1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	1,920
	Kweh Boon Kiang *b* ...	1st Dec., 1914.	Do.	1,920

a—The Subordinate Officers draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays, The total amount drawn in 1913 was $1,757.90. *b*—Joined the Government Service on 4th March, 1896, resigned on 30th June, 1904, and rejoined on 21st October, 1904.

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjuction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						7th Jan., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1913.
						16th Oct., 1913.
						1st Jan., 1913.
						1st Apl., 1914.
						Do.
						Do.
						Do.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £70.		1st Jan., to 6th Sept.		1st June, 1906.
						1st May, 1899.
						14th Oct., 1905.
						28th Oct., 1905.
						20th Nov., 1909.
						1st Nov., 1882.
				Arrived on 14th Nov.,		17th Oct., 1914.
		Free Quarters.				12th Feb., 1886.
						8th Mar., 1883.
						4th Dec., 1886
						13th Aug., 1888.
						21st April, 1891
						21st Oct., 1904.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether Appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class II ...	Daniel Charles Perreau ...	20th Feb., 1905.	Governor.	$1,800
	William Walter Wilbert Wilson	29th Mar., 1904.	Do.	1,800
	Chee Chin Ngian ...	1st June, 1908.	Do.	1,800
	Yeo Say Chye	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.	1,800
	Chockalingam Yahambaram ...	17th Aug., 1910.	Do.	1,680
	Alexander Mortier de Fontaine	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	1,440
	Seet Kiam Koo	10th Sept., 1912.	Do.	1,560
	Sayna Govindasamy ...	1st May, 1913.	Do.	1,440
	Victor Ernest Yzelman ...	1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	1,440
	Sathiamangalam Amirtha Lingam	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,320
	John Charles Holmberg ...	Do.	Do.	1,320
	Eustace Cecil Vander Beek ...	1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	1,320
	E. Faan Kee	26th Sept., 1914.	Do.	1,320
	Clarence Joseph Emile de Souza	1st Dec., 1914.	Do.	1,320
Clerks, Class III ...	Tan Yew Siong	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	1,200
	John Baptist Pestana ...	1st June, 1906.	Do.	1,200
	James Johnson	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.	840
	Joseph Mary Cordeiro ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	1,200
	Lewis Richard Lazaroo ...	1st June, 1907.	Do.	1,200
	Christopher Frederick Klyne ...	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.	1,200
	Walter Marsh	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Joseph Angus de Rozario ...	12th Mar., 1908.	Do.	1,200
	Frank Lange	20th Mar., 1908.	Do.	1,200
	Seah Neo Hee	14th Apl., 1908.	Do.	1,200
	Arthur Leicester ...	1st June, 1908.	Do.	1,200
	Alexander Wellington Kessler...	11th Aug., 1908.	Do.	1,200
	Alexander Paul Gammell ...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.	1,200
	Sevagnum Muthia	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,200
	Oswald Angelo Filmer ...	6th Feb., 1913.	Do.	1,200

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						22nd Feb., 1901.
						17th July, 1887.
						21st Sept., 1896.
						1st Sept., 1897.
						18th Oct., 1898.
						1st Oct., 1893.
						11th Jan., 1899.
						1st Sept., 1899.
						16th Apl., 1900.
						1st Jan., 1902.
						16th July, 1898.
						28th Nov., 1903.
						1st Apl., 1904.
						22nd Mar., 1906.
						1st Dec., 1903.
						1st Jan., 1903.
						1st Feb., 1904.
						1st July, 1904.
						19th Sept., 1905.
						1st April, 1905.
						24th Jan., 1906.
						12th Mar., 1903.
						1st July, 1906.
						18th Oct., 1906.
						1st Jan., 1906.
						1st Nov., 1906.
						1st Dec., 1906.
		Free Quarters.				1st Oct., 1899.
						24th June, 1909.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
	Arthur Hamilton Gauder ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Governor.	$1,080
	Kwan Ngi Lip	27th Aug., 1910.	Do.	1,080
	Gay Chin Tiong	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.	1,080
	Allen Luice Mowe	1st Oct., 1911.	Do.	960
	Lee Tian Yew	1st June, 1912.	Do.	960
	Enoch Theseira	1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	960
	Apanaidu Dorei Rajoo ...	1st Feb., 1913.	Do.	840
	Samuel John Dasan ...	1st May, 1913.	Do.	840
	Lim Thian Pee	1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	John Adaikalanaden Arokianaden	11th Dec., 1913.	Do.	720
	William Edward Jansen ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	720
	Samporthkumara Chakravarthi...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	720
	Bal Bahadur Singh Bisht ...	Do.	Do.	720
	Victor Paul Jeremiah ...	Do.	Do.	720
	Koh Swee Cheng	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	720
	Wilfred Francis Peters ...	1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	720
	Augustin Amala Das ...	26th Sept., 1914.	Do.	720
	Joseph Ferrao	1st Dec., 1914.	Do.	720
	Dinsha Framji Kheswala ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
	John Paul Miller	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.	600
	Thondiculam Sundram Parasurama Iyer	27th Aug., 1910.	Do.	600
	Goh Cheng Chia *a*	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	600
	Charles Monteiro *a* ...	Do.	Do.	600
Clerks, Class IV ...	Soh Sam Wee	Do.	Do.	600
	Tan Say Hye	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	600
	Muthusawmy Samuel *b*	24th Feb., 1912.	Do.	600
	Arokiasamy Maria Das ...	26th Dec., 1912.	Do.	480
	Alexander Joseph Lopez ..	1st Mar., 1913.	Do.	480

a—Non-pensionable. *b*—Joined the Government Service on the 21st December, 1910, absent without leave from 29th January to 23rd February, 1912. Counted as a break in service and rejoined on 24th February, 1912.

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.				9th Jan., 1907.
						2nd Dec., 1907.
						1st Jan., 1907.
						24th Mar., 1908.
						15th May, 1908.
						1st Oct., 1908.
						12th Oct., 1908.
						1st Feb., 1908.
						1st Jan., 1909.
						18th Nov., 1901.
						1st Feb., 1909.
						3rd Feb., 1909.
						11th Mar., 1908.
						15th Mar., 1909.
						2nd Aug., 1909.
		Do.				4th Jan., 1910.
						28th Nov., 1908.
						12th Nov., 1909.
						12th June, 1909.
						1st Mar., 1910.
						10th Jan., 1910.
		Do.				14th Mar., 1904.
		Do.				8th Nov., 1907.
		Do.				18th Jan., 1910.
						27th Aug., 1910.
						24th Feb., 1912.
						26th Jan., 1911.
						6th June, 1911.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class IV ...	Rangasamy Jayaram ...	1st Mar., 1913.	Governor.	$480
	Lee Hock Kee	4th Mar., 1913.	Do.	480
	Ali bin Haji Sahil	Do.	Do.	480
	Ascerpatham Louis Thambiah ...	20th Mar., 1913.	Do.	480
	Tan Peng Song	1st Apl., 1913.	Do.	480
	Chua Seng Kim	1st July, 1913.	Do.	480
	Dhian Singh	Do.	Do.	480
	Sundram Muthu Pillay ...	1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	480
	Shambhoo Nath Poonchh ...	Do.	Do.	480
	Cheng Keong Boo ...	Do.	Do.	480
	Ponnusamy Charles David ...	Do.	Do.	480
	Koh Eng Soon	1st Sept., 1913.	Do.	480
	Murigasu Canagaratnan Rethnam	8th Dec., 1913.	Do.	420
	Lim Keng Poh	11th Dec., 1913.	Do.	420
	Gurubatham Samuel Paul ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	420
	Madras Arumanathan Nathan ...	Do.	Do.	420
	Chan Eng Guan	17th Aug., 1914.	Do.	420
	Tan Eng Eam	Do.	Do.	420
	Ramnath Singha	1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	420
	Chia Sai Tee	1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	420
	Ghui Boo Liat	Do.	Do.	420
	Lim Poon Soh	Do.	Do.	420
	Peter James Lobe *a* ...	2nd Feb., 1914.	Do.	300
	Yeo Ah Lek *a*	1st Aug., 1914.	Do.	300
	Ismail bin Mahmoud *a* ..	6th Oct., 1914.	Do.	300
Clerks, Class V *b* ...	E. St. Maria	26th Jan., 1914.	Do.	300
	Lim Choon Kiat	19th Aug., 1914.	Do.	300.
	Goh Bak Yong	1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	300,
	Seng Ah Leng	Do.	Do.	300

a—Non-pensionable. *b*—Class V (Non-pensionable).

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						20th Mar., 1909.
						27th July, 1911.
						21st Oct., 1911.
						20th Mar., 1913.
						4th Feb., 1913.
						1st Feb., 1913.
						6th May, 1913.
						1st Aug., 1913.
						3rd Apl., 1913.
						1st Jan., 1912.
		Free Quarters.				18th Apl., 1913.
						1st Apl., 1913.
					Transport Allowance $60 p.a.	6th Mar., 1909.
						5th Feb., 1913.
						7th Apl., 1913.
						11th Dec., 1913.
						20th Feb., 1914.
					Do. $180 p.a.	28th April, 1914.
						2nd Feb., 1914.
						1st Nov., 1914.
						Do.
						Do.
						2nd Feb., 1914.
						1st Aug., 1914.
						6th Oct., 1914.
						26th Jan., 1914.
						19th Aug., 1914.
						1st Sept., 1914.
						Do.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE—*Concluded.*				
First Stamp Vendor ...	Kee Ah Seng	1st Aug., 1899.	Governor.	$1,200
Second Stamp Vendor ...	Chua Yong Heng	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	600
Third Stamp Vendor ...	Wee Soon Kim	8th Feb., 1911.	Do.	600
Fourth Stamp Vendor ...	Cheong Tiam Bee ...	16th Aug., 1913.	Do.	600
Mail Officers ...	Doral Sta. Maria	9th Sept., 1893.	Do.	600
	Ibrahim bin Suliman ...	30th Jan., 1914.	Do.	540
	Awang bin Husen	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	300
	Arsat bin Abdul Halim ...	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.	240
	Syed Indad Hoosain ...	17th July, 1913.	Do.	240
Shroff, Grade I	(*Vacant*)			
Shroffs, Grade III ...	Tan Kim Hock	14th Oct., 1911.	Do.	420
	Ong Cheng Cheong ...	23rd Jan., 1914.	Do.	420
	Seah Neo Chow	1st May, 1914.	Do.	420
	Yeo Cheng Guan	13th May, 1914.	Do.	420
Shroff, Savings Bank, Grade I	Sim Kim Chua	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,020
Printer	Marie Rattinasamy Sandanasamy	8th Aug., 1912.	Do.	600
Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	Ho Chin Hock	1st May, 1907.	Do.	600
Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post Office	Tan Swee Gat	9th June, 1914.	Do.	1,200
Head Postman	Ebrahim bin Yahia ...	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.	360
Assistant Head Postman ...	Mohamed Husen bin Mahaboob	Do.	Do.	300
Japanese Translator ...	Sailock Henry Tajiri ...	20th April, 1910.	Do.	300
GOVT. MONOPOLIES.				
Asst. Superintendent, Chandu and Liquors Revenue ...	John Richard Brooke ...	4th Oct., 1909.	Secretary of State.	£525
Accountant	William George Dougan ...	7th May, 1914.	Do.	400
Assistant Accountant ...	Lim Swee Tin	1st Jan., 1910.	Governor.	$1,800
Audit Clerk	Aloysius Fernandez ...	10th Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,200
Assistant Audit Clerk, Class III	Harry Joseph Rodrigues ...	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	600

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st June, 1897.
						1st June, 1899.
						8th Feb., 1911.
						16th Aug., 1913.
						9th Sept., 1893.
						30th Jan., 1914.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						1st Mar., 1894.
						17th July, 1913.
						1st Jan., 1911.
						23rd Jan., 1914.
						1st May, 1914.
						13th May, 1914.
						17th Mar., 1908.
						4th Nov., 1908.
						1st Apl., 1901. *
						9th June, 1914.
						12th April, 1890.
						1st Aug., 1891.
			Japanese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ($900).			1st Jan., 1899.
		Duty Allowance £90.		29th Apl., to 31st Dec.		12th Apl., 1906.
		Do. £80.				7th May, 1914.
					Food Allowance $108 p.a. †	1st Jan., 1910
						1st Sept., 1883.
						1st Mar., 1910.

* The Chinese Sub-Postmaster receives as commission one-fourth share on Postage of Chinese cooly-letter packets. Total received in 1913, was $5,395.31. † Drew $180 from Johore Government.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
GOVT. MONOPOLIES.—*Continued.*				
Cashier	Khoo Cheang Chong ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Governor.	$2,040
Store-keeper	Lim Chan Eng	Do.	Do.	1,800
Clerk, Class II	Joaquim Bernard Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
Clerk, Class III	Goh Lai Kang	1st July, 1911.	Do.	720
Upper Grade Assistants ...	Khaw Loon Ghee	1st Nov., 1909.	Do.	1,200
	Koh Choon Yip	20th Dec., 1909.	Do.	780
	Chan Yen Tam	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,200
	Lim Kwee Lim	Do.	Do.	960
	Tan Jiak Chong	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.	900
	Chia Eng Kee	1st Apl., 1910.	Do.	900
	Koh Teong Yan *a*	1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	900
	Wong Fook Keng	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	720
Lower Grade Assistants ...	Lim Bun Huat	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	540
	Teo Beng Watt	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.	600
	Goh Tiang Kang	8th Aug., 1910.	Do.	540
	Tan Choon Mong	11th Aug., 1910.	Do.	540
	Khaw Loon Wan	1st Oct., 1910.	Do.	600
	Chia Eng Cheong	1st Aug., 1911.	Do.	540
	Koh Cheong Chuan ...	12th Oct., 1912.	Do.	540
	Puey Yean Hai	27th Nov., 1912.	Do.	540
	Teo Yu Jai	10th Dec., 1912.	Do.	480
	Lim Siew Hye	10th Jan., 1913.	Do.	480
	Wee Kim Poh	22nd Sept., 1913.	Do.	480
	Lim Hong Choo	9th Dec., 1913.	Do.	420
	Low Nee Geok	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	420
Salesmen ..	Tay Seng Lai	Do.	Do.	420
	Khoo Chye	1st May, 1911.	Do.	420
	Tan Geok Chin	1st July, 1911.	Do.	420

a—Joined 1st January, 1910, broke service from 30th April, 1910 to 1st March, 1911.

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.					Free Food. *	1st Jan., 1910.
						Do.
						25th Aug., 1900.
						27th Feb., 1908.
					Free Food.	1st Nov., 1909.
					†	1st May, 1904.
					†	1st Jan., 1910.
						Do.
						Do.
					Free Food. †	1st Apl., 1910.
						1st Jan., 1910.
					Free Food.	1st Feb., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						1st Mar., 1910.
						8th Aug., 1910.
						12th Jan., 1910.
					Free Food.	1st Oct., 1910.
						1st May, 1911.
						12th Oct., 1912.
						27th Nov., 1912.
						10th Dec., 1912.
					Free Food.	10th Jan., 1913.
						22nd Sept., 1913.
						9th Dec., 1913.
					Free Food.	1st Jan., 1910.
					Do.	Do.
					Do.	1st May, 1911.
					Do.	1st July, 1911.

* Drew $360 from Johore Government. † Drew $180 from Johore Government.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
GOVT. MONOPOLIES.—*Concluded.*				
Supervisor, Liquors Dept. ...	George Jeffrey Mussell ...	1st Apl., 1910.	Governor.	$2,760
Engineer, Factory ..	Tan Ah Chiang	1st May, 1914.	Do.	480
Weighman, Factory ...	Tan Seck Soo	1st Nov., 1909.	Do.	420
Head of Preventive Service ...	William Herbert Taylor ...	1st Aug., 1914.	Do.	£400
Supervisors	John Byrne	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	$1,860
	Gordon John Gilmour ..	Do.	Do.	1,860
	Frank Stanley	16th Sept., 1911.	Do.	1,860
	William McFarlane ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	1,740
	Charles Brighton Eke ...	14th Apl., 1913.	Do.	1,620
	Edgar Acton	21st Apl., 1913.	Do.	1,620
	Dare Phipps Lemon ...	23rd June, 1913.	Do.	1,620
Serang ..	Togong bin Ngono *a* ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	336
Engineers	Too Ah Long	1st June, 1914.	Do.	480
	Gow Ah Sow	19th Feb., 1914.	Do.	360
	Gow Ah Tjoei	1st Apl., 1913.	Do.	360
GARDENS.				
Director	Isaac Henry Burkill ..	10th Sept., 1912.	Secretary of State.	£675
Assistant Director ...	Thomas Ford Chipp ..	4th Oct., 1914.	Do.	420
Assistant Curator ...	James Webster Anderson ...	8th July, 1910.	Do.	£340
Clerk	Joseph Seth Isaac	1st Jan., 1896.	Governor.	$1,140
Foreman-Gardeners ...	Sathiavasagum Appadurai Sathianathan	27th Oct., 1905.	Do.	420
	Custawi bin Jalil ...	8th June, 1913.	Do.	420
Overseer	Ramasamy Rethinam Nallamuthu	1st Oct., 1913.	Do.	360
Inspector of Coconut Trees ...	Ahmad bin Hadji Omar ...	8th May, 1896.	Do.	360
Sub-Overseer	Packiri Subramanian ...	17th Nov., 1914.	Do.	180
Tree Climber	Suleiman	1st Jan., 1899.	Do.	120

a—Joined Marine Department 17th May, 1881, left 3rd November, 1887.

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.				11th Mar., to 10th Nov.	'Rikisha Allowance $240 p.a.	7th July, 1903.
						1st May, 1914.
					Free Food.	1st Nov., 1909.
		Duty Allowance £50.			'Rikisha Allowance $240 p.a.	25th Aug., 1902.
		All Supervisors are granted free unfurnished bachelor quarters if available.		25th Nov., to 31st Dec.		1st Feb., 1911.
						Do.
					Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	16th Sept., 1911.
				11th Dec., to 31st Dec.		1st Sept., 1912.
			Draws 6 d. per day as 1st Class Army Reservist.			14th Apl., 1913.
				21st Nov., to 31st Dec.		21st Apl., 1913.
						23rd June, 1913.
						7th May, 1881.
						1st June, 1914.
						19th Feb., 1914.
						1st Apl., 1913.
		Duty Allowance £150.				10th Sept., 1912.
	$125	Free Unfurnished Quarters.				4th Oct., 1914.
	$175	Free Unfurnished Quarters, Duty Allowance £60.				8th July, 1910.
	$105	Free Unfurnished Quarters.		29th May, to 26th Dec.		1st Jan., 1896.
		Do.				27th Oct., 1905.
		Do.				1st July, 1902.
		Do.				1st Oct., 1913.
	$88					8th May, 1896.
						17th Nov., 1914.
						1st Jan., 1899.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
RAFFLES MUSEUM AND LIBRARY.				
Director	Karl Richard Hanitsch, ph. d. ...	20th Apl., 1895.	Raffles Museum and Library Committee.	$4,200
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
General Branch.				
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S. ...	Francis Joseph Pigott, M. INST. C.E.	1st Dec., 1909.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.	£1,200
Executive Engineer ...	Harry Venus Towner ..	Do.	Governor.	675
Assistant Engineers ...	Frederick Thomas Kinder ...	13th Mar., 1903.	Do.	480
	John Henry Dixon ...	25th Jan., 1913.	Do.	375
Clerks, Class I ...	Walter Martin Beins ...	13th Dec., 1906.	Do.	$1,800
	Joseph Rupert Angus ...	1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	1,560
	Albert Edgar Coelho ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class II ...	Ramasamy Subrahmanyam ...	1st July, 1908.	Do.	1,140
	Png Kong Teck	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Appavoo Rajagopaul ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	540
	Albert Victor D'Souza ...	1st Aug., 1910.	Do.	600
	Aloysius D'Souza	22nd Jan., 1914.	Do.	300
Store-keeper	Edwin Henry Sheares ...	6th Jan., 1906.	Do.	840
Public Works Branch.				
Engineer-Surveyor ...	Reginald Hugh McCleland ...	1st May, 1908.	Governor.	£450
Inspectors ...	Cadwalladar Morgan Van Cuylenburg	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	400
	Eugene Durnford Hogan ...	Do.	Do.	$3,000
Building Inspectors ...	George Sidney Helps ...	4th Apl., 1914.	Do.	£300
Clerk of Works	*(Vacant)*			

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.		11th Mar., to 10th Nov.		1st Jan., 1899
		Duty Allowance £200.	Comptroller of Convicts, without emoluments.	14th Apl., to 31st Dec.	Horse Allowance of $360 p.a.	23rd Mar., 1887. (Ceylon).
		Do. £125.		1st Jan., to 29th May.	*	9th Mar., 1901.
		Do. £75.				13th Mar., 1903.
		Do. £75.				25th Jan., 1913.
						5th Mar., 1891.
						27th June, 1898.
						5th May, 1892.
						1st Jan., 1902.
						3rd Mar., 1905.
						1st Jan., 1904.
						1st Aug., 1910.
						22nd Jan., 1914.
		Free Quarters.			Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	12th Nov., 1903.
		Duty Allowance £75.				15th Dec., 1905.
					Two Horses' Allowance of $720 p.a.	14th Oct., 1882.
					Two Ponies' Allowance of $480 p.a.	1st Sept., 1885.
		Do. £60.			Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p.a.	4th Apl., 1914.

* Bicycle Allowance of $120 p. a. Draws $600 p.a. as Instructor, Survey School.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
Public Works Branch—Contd.				
Overseers, Grade III ...	Parsingypatta Sivasidambra Muttusamy	1st Jan., 1909.	Governor.	$1,164
	Sinnatamby Nagalingam ...	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.	1,164
Temporary Overseer ...	Nio Swi Hock	11th Sept., 1911.	Do.	1,320
Apprentices	George William Gomes ...	1st May, 1909.	Do.	480
	Thomas Stanley Carruthers ...	1st Nov., 1911.	Do.	480
	Girard Michael Fernandez ...	1st Oct., 1911.	Do.	480
	John Anthony Jansen ...	1st Apl., 1914.	Do.	300
Steam Dredger *Mudlark*.				
Engineer	Patrick Ahin	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.	2,100
Second Engineer ...	Arthur Perreau	17th Dec., 1914.	Do.	1,200
Architectural Branch.				
Architectural Assistant ...	Herbert Athill Stallwood ..	14th May, 1913.	Do.	£380
Draftsmen ...	Stephen Pereira	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	$1,980
	(*Vacant*)			
Assistant Draftsmen ...	Donald Francis de Souza ...	1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	804
	(*Vacant*)			
Temporary Draftsman ...	(*Vacant*)			
Apprentice	Edward McGuire	1st Dec., 1912.	Do.	480
Plan Custodian	Edgar Peterson	1st July, 1914.	Do.	240
Photo-zincographic Branch.				
Zincographer	Markandoo Thilliambalam ...	1st Apl., 1913.	Do.	720
Assistant Zincographer ...	Parawanaudan Sathianadan ...	1st Mar., 1913.	Do.	540
Photographer	Sinnatamby Kuru Nathan ...	4th Jan., 1911.	Do.	660

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him, in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.			*	22nd May, 1899.
		Rent Allowance $180 p. a.			*	22nd Sept., 1898.
					Motor Cycle Allowance $300 p.a.	11th Sept., 1911.
					Bicycle Allowance $120 p. a.	1st May, 1909.
					Do.	9th July, 1910.
						1st Oct., 1911.
						2nd June, 1913.
						12th Mar., 1903.
						17th Dec., 1914.
		Duty Allowance £60.				15th Nov., 1906.
						1st Apl., 1904.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						1st Dec., 1912.
						1st July, 1914.
						1st Apl., 1913.
						1st Mar., 1913.
						4th Jan., 1911.

* Pony Allowance of $240 p.a. Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Concluded.*				
Survey Branch.				
Chief Surveyor ...	Robert Heyden Young ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Governor.	£480
Surveyor, Grade I ...	Johannes de Rozario ...	5th Sept., 1913.	Do.	$1,860
Draftsman, Grade I ...	Horace Osmund Felsinger ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,860
Surveyor, Grade II ...	Robert Henry Pennefather ...	Do.	Do.	1,380
Draftsman, Grade II ...	Ng Choon Cheo	Do.	Do.	1,380
Draftsman, Grade III ...	Godfrey Francis Pennefather ...	Do.	Do.	860
Surveyor, Grade III ...	Edward Gray Wheatley ...	Do.	Do.	860
Draftsmen, Grade IV ...	Rudolph de Silva ...	1st Mar., 1913.	Do.	700
	Pundit Babulal	1st July, 1913.	Do.	620
Temporary Surveyor ...	Daud bin Karim ...	1st July, 1913.	Do.	1,080
Plan Custodian	Solomon Dyriam ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	480
Store-keeper	Theagaraj Chinapan Paul ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	600
Electric Lighting.				
Government Hill.				
Electrical Engineer ...	Francis Richard Marsh ...	30th Jan., 1911.	Do.	£200
Engine Driver.	Reginald Kessler	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.	$540
Wireman	Baboo	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.	432

SINGAPORE—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent or Entertainment or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £75.		1st Jan., to 6th Apl.	*	28th June, 1878.
						1st June, 1885.
						23rd Mar., 1890.
					Motor Cycle Allowance $300 p.a.	1st Jan., 1903.
						1st Jan., 1902.
						1st Apl., 1909.
						Do.
						1st Nov., 1902.
						1st Apl., 1910.
						1st Dec., 1910.
					†	21st May, 1898.
						1st Jan., 1913.
						30th Jan., 1911.
		Free Quarters.				1st Oct., 1904.
						1st Jan., 1892.

* Draws an Allowance of $300 as Supervisor, Survey School, and an Allowance of $180 for work done under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance as Demarcation Officer. † Draws $720 per annum as Clerk, Registration of Deeds Ordinance.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	James Henry Phipps ...	14th April, 1905.	Governor.	$2,400
Clerk, Class I	Chee Kok Foo	1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	1,200
Clerk, Class II	Frederick Dunstan Constantine Aeria	1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	900
Clerks, Class III ...	Supraya Saravanan ...	17th May, 1909.	Do.	720
	Ong Chin Ooh	13th May, 1913.	Do.	540
	Ahamad bin Mohamed Ismail ...	1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	420
Malay Writer	Mohamed Hashim ...	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.	840
Lithographer	Hamad bin Chee	1st Dec., 1914.	Do.	300
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.				
Clerks, Class I ...	Chee Kok Fee	1st April, 1910.	Do.	$1,560
	Shaik Ismail	1st Jan, 1914.	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class II ...	Muthusamy Shunker Pillay ...	12th Apr., 1913.	Do.	1,140
	George Bernard Baptist ...	11th Apr., 1910.	Do.	1,080
	G. Singaravalu	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
	Pawanchi bin H. Nurdin ...	Do.	Do.	840
	M. Narayanasamy Pillay ...	Do.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Hamid Mahomed Ghouse ...	1st Apr., 1908.	Do.	720
	Mahomed Yusuf	1st July, 1909.	Do.	720
	Che Wan	21st Oct., 1912.	Do.	480
	Mohamed Osman	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	600
Shroff, Grade III ..	Wong Heng Kee	8th Oct., 1909.	Do.	480
Land Bailiff	Syed Ahmad	1st April, 1914.	Do.	720
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	H. Mat Saman	1st April, 1914.	Do.	300
Inspector of Coconut Trees ...	Patrick Joseph Cornelius ...	1st May, 1906.	Do.	600

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						5th Dec., 1886.
						1st Dec., 1884.
						10th Jan., 1907.
						13th Oct., 1904.
						13th May, 1913.
						21st Oct., 1912.
						1st May, 1890.
						1st Dec., 1914.
			Is also Secretary to Rural Board ($300 p. a.)			1st March, 1895.
			Is also Clerk to Endowments Board ($240 p. a.)			10th Mar., 1899.
						1st Feb., 1901.
			Is also Clerk to Endowments Board ($120 p. a.)			1st Jan., 1904.
						1st Jan., 1901.
						8th July, 1912.
						7th May, 1909.
						25th July, 1898.
						1st May, 1899.
						21st Oct., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1906.
						8th Oct., 1909.
					Fixed Allowance $360 p. a.	1st July, 1900.
					Bicycle Allowance $120 p. a.	1st Oct., 1900.
					Fixed Allowance $240 p. a.	18th Nov., 1903.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
DISTRICT OFFICES.				
Balik Pulau.				
Clerk, Class I	Karunagaror Kandiah ...	1st Apr., 1913.	Governor.	$1,320
Clerk, Class II	Syed Rahamathulla ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class III ...	Ismail bin Mat Taib ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	720
	Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim	11th Oct., 1912.	Do.	480
	Yoong Woon Ngean ...	27th Jan., 1913.	Do.	420
Chinese Interpreter ...	Wong Kee Kong	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.	720
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer	Saina Kader Sultan Mohd. Ismail	10th Oct., 1914.	Do.	1,452
Shroff, Grade III ..	Mohamed Rouse bin Wanchee ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	540
Land Bailiff	Osman bin Isahak	1st July, 1906.	Do.	624
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Slayman bin Mat Taib ...	11th Apr., 1913.	Do.	300
Butterworth, P. W.				
Clerk, Class I	John Baptist Loh	7th May, 1913.	Do.	1,320
Clerks, Class II ...	Jacob Jalleh	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	1,140
	Abdul Rahaman	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Mohamed Nasurdin ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	720
	Mohamed Shaffee	1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	300
	Mohamed Hussain bin Mydin Bacha	12th Sept., 1913.	Do.	420
	Ewe Kung Lim	9th Mar., 1914.	Do.	480
Land Bailiff	Kadir bin Mahmood ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	648
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Tamby Kechil bin Mohamed Daud	14th Apr., 1913.	Do.	408
Tamil Interpreter ...	Christian Silva Bakkiam Pillay...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	1,056
Chinese do. ...	Chin Fook Seong	21st June, 1909.	Do.	792
Malay do. ...	Mohamed Noor	23rd Mar., 1914.	Do.	660
Shroff	Abdul Azis	11th Sept., 1907.	Do.	480
Tracer	Din bin Teh	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.	420

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st July, 1900.
		Free Quarters.				15th Mar., 1897.
		Do.				13th Jan., 1906.
						11th Oct., 1912.
						27th Jan., 1913.
		Do.				1st Jan., 1894.
		Do.				12th June, 1900.
		Do.				1st Jan., 1908.
		Do.			Fixed Allowance of $216 p.a.	2nd Jan., 1888.
					Do., $120 p.a.	1st June, 1899.
						1st Mar., 1901.
		Do.				1st Aug., 1889.
		Do.				11th April, 1910.
		Do.				4th July, 1893.
						1st March, 1914.
						12th Sept., 1913.
						9th March, 1914.
					Do. $180 p.a.	1st Feb., 1880.
					Do. $120 p.a.	1st Oct., 1896.
						1st Jan., 1908.
		Do.				14th April, 1903.
						23rd March, 1914.
		Do.				11th Sept., 1907.
						1st Jan., 1901.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
DISTRICT OFFICES—*Contd.*				
Bukit Mertajam, P. W.				
Clerk, Class I	Lee Swee Bee	21st July, 1912.	Governor.	$1,560
Clerks, Class II ..	Mohamed Tambi	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	1,140
	Goh Wee Pah	1st Oct., 1913.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Mohamed Sahad	1st Feb., 1913.	Do.	600
	Doraisamy Ananthanathan ...	1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	600
	Chin Leong Pong	4th Oct., 1913.	Do.	480
	Mohamed Yusoff bin Sultan Mydin	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	480
	Cheah Chong Cheng ...	1st Apr., 1914.	Do.	480
	Thomas Henry Scully ...	1st Aug., 1914.	Do.	420
	Lim Guan Chuan	1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	480
Extra Clerk	Ooi Kow Keat	1st Apr., 1913.	Do.	300
Chinese Interpreter, Grade III	Tan Kee Chong	9th Sept., 1904.	Do.	792
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III...	Catavaraja Vencata-Subramonian Naidu	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	792
Shroff, Grade III ...	Mohamed Hassan bin Abdul Halim	11th Oct., 1912.	Do.	420
Land Bailiff ...	Laurence de Silva	20th Mar., 1913.	Do.	840
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Mohamed Zin	17th May, 1911.	Do.	348
Tracer	Lee Ah Yoon	15th July, 1913.	Do.	240
Dindings.				
Clerk, Class II	Christian Abishegam	1st Aug., 1914.	Governor.	960
Clerks, Class III ...	Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Sa'ad	1st July, 1914.	Do.	600
	Charles James Fox	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	720
	Subbiah Muthu	27th Nov., 1914.	Do.	480
Shroff	Yeoh Oh Soo	18th Mar., 1914.	Do.	420
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III	Goh Yong Soon	7th June, 1913.	Do.	840
Malay and Tamil Interpreter...	Lewis Solomon Ingram ...	10th Oct., 1914.	Do.	792

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year. 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.				8th Feb., 1898.
		Do.				10th May, 1897.
						1st April, 1907.
		Do.				20th May, 1909.
						3rd Jan., 1910.
		Do.				1st Feb., 1913.
						1st Jan., 1914.
						1st April, 1914.
						17th Jan., 1913.
						1st Oct. 1914.
						1st April, 1913.
		Do.				2nd Feb., 1901.
		Do.				19th Nov., 1909.
		Do.				11th Oct., 1912.
					Fixed Allowance of $300 p.a.	15th Jan., 1888.
					Do., $180 p.a.	1st Nov., 1897.
						12th Dec., 1912.
		Do.			*	14th July, 1902.
		Do.			*	10th Jan., 1910.
		Do.			*	25th Mar., 1904.
		Do.			*	10th Feb., 1914.
		Do.			*	18th Mar., 1914.
		Do.			* † ‡	7th June, 1913.
		Do.			* † ‡	9th Mar., 1909.

* Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance. † Fixed Allowance of $60 per annum. ‡ Fixed Allowance of $120 per annum from Perak Government.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
DISTRICT OFFICES—*Cld.*				
DINDINGS—*Continued.*				
Land Bailiff, Lumut ...	Bahir bin Mat Akip ...	20th Apr., 1913.	Governor.	$744
Do. Bruas ..	Jusoh bin Haji Latiff ...	Do.	Do.	624
STEAM-LAUNCH *Lumut.*				
Engineer	Meh bin Mat Amin ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
Serang	Jusoh	14th Apr., 1903.	Do.	360
NIBONG TEBAL, P. W.				
Clerk, Class I	Govindasamy Ponnoosamy ...	8th Dec., 1913.	Do.	1,320
Clerks, Class II ...	Mohamed Hashim	1st Aug., 1914.	Do.	1,080
	Yahaya bin Haji Khalid ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	900
Clerks, Class III ...	Yeoh Choo Lee	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	720
	Mohamed Eusoff	25th Apr., 1914.	Do.	720
	Teh Cheng Lee	1st Aug., 1914.	Do.	540
	Amirdam Rayappen ...	8th Dec., 1913.	Do.	420
Chinese Interpreter ...	Lim Kean Seng	6th Oct., 1911.	Do.	960
Tamil and Malay Interpreter	Samuel Ambrose	29th Sept., 1913.	Do.	1,056
Shroff	Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	480
Land Bailiff	Kamaludin bin Haji Bahudin *a*	10th Apr., 1913.	Do.	504
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Jatin bin Mat Akib *b* ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	348
Tracer	Mohamed bin Che Ambee ..	16th July, 1902.	Do.	480
District Court Bailiff ...	Etam bin Osman *c* ...	1st July, 1911.	Do.	300

a—Draws a Fixed Allowance of $30 per annum. *b*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of $120 per annum *c*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of $96 per annum.

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.			* †	1st Jan., 1902.
		Do.			* †	1st Aug., 1888.
		Do.			*	1st June, 1901.
		Do.			*	14th Apr., 1903.
						7th Jan., 1901.
						1st Oct., 1903
						10th Dec., 1907.
		Do.				3rd April, 1906.
						14th April, 1897.
						14th April, 1913.
						8th Dec., 1913.
		Do.				1st Jan., 1908.
		Do.				19th June, 1908.
						1st May, 1897.
						1st Nov., 1893.
						29th Oct., 1905
						16th July, 1902.
						1st Jan., 1901.

* Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance. † Fixed Allowance of $180 per annum. ‡ Dindings Rura Board.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.				
Penang.				
Forest Ranger, Grade I ...	Gerald Conrad Keun *a* ...	12th June, 1913.	Governor.	£200
Clerk, Class III	Shaik Mydin	10th Oct., 1914.	Do.	$300
Foresters ...	Naikong bin Naipong ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	330
	Mahmood bin Mohamed Salleh...	1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	240
Dindings.				
Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...	Mat Ripin bin Aman ...	26th Sept., 1914.	Do.	420
Foresters ...	Sahid bin Maidin	1st Aug., 1904.	Do	300
	Nasir bin Haat	15th May, 1910.	Do.	360
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.				
Clerk, Class I	Lim Sun Kee	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.	1,920
Clerk, Class III	Foo Eng Hong	22nd Feb., 1911.	Do.	480
Clerks	Lam Heng Cheung ...	20th Apr., 1912.	Do.	540
	Ong Tek Cheng	1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	420
Translator and Interpreter ...	Leung Pui Kam	8th June, 1900.	Do.	1,560
Boarding Officer ...	Cecil James D'Cotta ...	24th Feb., 1912.	Do.	960
Inspector	Reginald Augustus Monteiro ...	1st Dec., 1911.	Do.	1,200
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.				
Negapatam Depôt.				
Superintendent, S. S. Emigration Depôt	Edmund Christopher Foston *b* ...	17th Nov., 1900.	Do.	3,600
TREASURY.				
Assistant Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps ...	George Copley	11th Sept., 1903.	Do.	£540

(*a*) Transferred from the Federated Malay States Forest Service.

(*b*) Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £20 p. a. Rent Allowance $360 p. a.				* 1st June, 1906.
						1st April, 1914.
		Free Quarters.				10th Dec., 1902.
		Do.			Govt. Bicycle.	1st Nov., 1907.
		Do.			15% Dindings Allowance.	* 1st Feb., 1901.
		Do.			Do.	1st Jan., 1900.
		Do.			Do.	1st Feb., 1900.
						1st Sept., 1900.
						22nd Feb., 1911.
						20th April, 1912.
						1st March, 1914.
						8th June, 1900.
		Rent Allowance of $120 p.a.			Transport Allowance $120 p.a.	19th June, 1906.
					Do. $240 p.a.	28th Aug., 1893.
		House rent of $360 p.a.			†	20th Aug., 1891.
		Duty Allowance £100.	Deputy Accountant-General, Supreme Court.		‡	11th Sept., 1903.

* Date of appointment to Federated Malay States. † Travelling Allowance of Rs. 360 per annum from Colonial Funds. Allowance for supervising F. M. S. Kangany Camp at Negapatam from F.M.S. Funds $1,200 per annum (pensionable). ‡ Draws $1,200 per annum as Municipal Auditor, paid by Municipal Commissioners.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
TREASURY—*continued.*				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Teoh Hean Eng	21st Mar., 1905.	Governor.	$2,400
Clerks, Class I ...	Hamad Noordin	17th Dec., 1912.	Do.	1,920
	Tan Hock Ann	20th June, 1910.	Do.	1,640
Clerks, Class II ...	Toh Cheng Chwee	17th May, 1909.	Do.	1,140
	Ong Beng Kien	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
Clerk, Class III ...	Oothman Nina Merican ...	23rd Oct., 1897.	Do.	720
Shroff, Grade III	Shaik Noordin	1st April, 1914.	Do.	480
Counter	Ong Seng Cheang ...	1st April, 1914.	Do.	420
STAMP OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class I	Charles Campbell Stewart ...	7th May, 1913.	Do.	1,800
Clerk, Class II	Mohamed Abubakar ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
Shroff, Grade III ...	Ahamad Merican	28th Mar., 1911.	Do.	480
Probate-examiner	Khoo Beng Hock	6th Aug., 1903.	Do.	1,800
Assistant Probate-examiner ...	Li Sz Kam	19th Mar., 1907.	Do.	840
Pressman	Kasim bin Busu	16th Jan., 1913.	Do.	300
AUDIT OFFICE.				
Auditor	(*Vacant*)			
Clerk, Special Class ...	Alexander Adolphus Aeria ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	$2,160
Clerks, Class I ...	Bernard Christopher Cornelius	14th July, 1914	Do.	1,320
	Khaw Loon Chong	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class II ...	Albert Augustus Surin ...	1st April, 1914.	Do.	1,140
	Louis Boanerges Balavendrum	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.	1,140
	Albert Randal Eugene d'Aranjo	20th Feb., 1911.	Do.	1,020
	Mohamed Mydin	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
	Yong Kee Teik	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
	Charles Edmund Robless ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Robert David	11th April, 1913.	Do.	540
	Singaram Maruthamutu ...	1st June, 1913.	Do.	420

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						2nd Oct., 1878.
						1st June, 1883.
						16th July, 1902.
						16th Feb., 1891.
						6th June, 1911.
						5th Jan., 1889.
						May, 1891.
						1st April, 1914.
						21st Sept., 1898.
						15th Dec., 1906.
						1st July, 1887.
						12th Jan., 1891.
						19th Mar., 1907.
						13th Mar., 1891.
						28th April, 1890.
						23rd May, 1893.
						13th Jan., 1902.
						18th April, 1898.
						1st April, 1903.
						22nd Sept., 1902.
						1st Jan., 1904.
						1st April, 1906.
						9th Dec., 1912.
						11th April, 1913.
						24th Jan., 1913.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.				
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.				
Harbour Master	Duncan Charles Macintyre, Commander, R.N.R. ...	9th Oct., 1903.	Secretary of State.	£600
Boarding Officers ...	Ellis Donald Morris ...	18th Aug., 1913.	Governor.	200
	Alexander Campbell ...	19th Apr., 1914.	Do.	180
	A. K. Mohamed Ibrahim ...	1st Dec., 1913.	Do.	$900
	Cheah Yew Huck ...	1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	$900
	Ooi Sin Kum	7th Apr., 1911.	Do.	420
Signal Sergeants	George Henry Squibb ...	1st Dec., 1913.	Do.	£105
	Alfred Joseph O'Keeffe ...	1st June, 1914.	...	$900
Officer in Charge, Imports and Exports ...	Joseph Benjamin Nicholas D'Cruz	12th Feb., 1913.	Governor.	£260
Clerk, Class I	Emile Clement D'Orville ...	7th Dec., 1913.	Do.	$1,440
Clerks, Class II ...	Norbert Oliver Pasqual ...	1st Mar., 1912.	Do.	1,140
	Oon Tiang Yeam	17th May, 1909.	Do.	1,140
	Che Teh bin Che Din ...	6th June, 1911.	Do.	1,020
	S. Rocken	14th July, 1914.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Lee Soon Keng	8th Mar., 1906.	Do.	720
	Omarsah bin Jumansah ..	1st Dec., 1907.	Do.	660
	Lim Kee Chye	1st July, 1914.	Do.	660
	Hector Vivian D'Aranjo ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	540
	John David Martinez ...	1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	480
	William Hoa Chung ...	23rd Dec., 1914.	Do.	480
Petroleum Inspector ...	Madras Apparow Pillay ...	1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	600
Store Clerk	Singaraveloo Subbiah ...	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.	480
STEAM-LAUNCHES.				
Sea Gull.				
Master	Haji Amat bin Mahudin ...	10th Nov., 1914.	Do.	660
Engineers ...	Quah Ah Sai	16th May, 1912.	Do.	1,140
	Chong Ah Choon	1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	420
Deck Serang	Ally bin Awang	1st Dec., 1914.	Do.	360

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance $100.		1st to 30th Jan.		9th Oct., 1903.
		Duty Allowance $40.				18th Aug., 1913.
		Do.				19th April, 1914.
		Free Quarters.				16th March, 1907.
		Rent Allowance $180.				1st Nov., 1914.
		Free Quarters.				24th Feb., 1910.
		Duty Allowance $40.				1st Dec., 1913.
						1st July, 1887.
		Duty Allowance $50.				9th May, 1882.
						1st Sept., 1898.
						2nd May, 1886.
						22nd May, 1903.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						9th Feb., 1903.
						8th Mar., 1906.
						1st Dec., 1907.
						19th May, 1909.
						1st Nov., 1911.
						1st Sept., 1914.
						23rd Dec., 1914.
						5th Jan., 1904.
						1st March, 1908.
						10th Nov., 1914.
		Free Quarters.				16th May, 1912.
		Do.				1st Oct., 1914.
		Do.				1st Dec., 1914.

* Draws Horse Allowance of $300 per annum. Draws Allowance from Federated Malay States for Railway Steamers at $600 per annum. Receives fees for inspection of explosives under the Explosives Ordinance 1899; the amount received in 1913 was $112.50. Receives 7½% commission on the amount collected in Penang for Basses and Minicoy Light Dues and the amount received in 1913 was $71.01.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether Appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPARTMENT—*Concluded.*				
HARBOUR DEPT.—*Concluded.*				
STEAM-LAUNCHES—*Contd.*				
Booby.				
Engineer	Mat Saman bin Mahat ...	1st Aug., 1911.	Governor.	$396
Serang	Darus bin Mat Saman ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	396
Albatross.				
Engineer	Mat bin Brahim	19th Oct., 1912.	Do.	360
Serang	Daud bin Kassim	1st June, 1911.	Do.	336
Stella.				
Engineer	Ali bin Haji Taib	19th Oct., 1912.	Do.	336
Penguin.				
Engineer	Kamis bin Mohamad Jusoh ...	1st Aug., 1911.	Do.	396
Serang	Brahim bin Haji Salam ...	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	336
Kite.				
Engineer	Long bin Hussain	17th Jan., 1914.	Do.	540
Serang	Mohamed bin Omar ...	9th Feb., 1914.	Do.	300
LIGHTHOUSES.				
Muka Head.				
Light-keeper	Lucas Maurice Nieukey ..	1st June, 1914.	Do.	600
Pulau Rimau.				
Light-keeper	Albert Edward Karl ...	1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	540
Tanjong Hantu.				
Light-keeper	(*Vacant*)			
GOVERNMENT SURVEYOR OF SHIPS.				
Surveyor of Ships ...	Henry Muir	12th Apr., 1906.	Do.	£640
Temporary Surveyor of Ships	John Mitchell Kidd ..	31st May, 1914.	Do.	300
Clerk, Class II	Periatamby Ponoosamy ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	$840
SUPREME COURT.				
JUDGES.				
Senior Puisne Judge ...	His Honour	15th Sept., 1913.	Governor. [By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony.]	
Puisne Judge	His Honour Thomas Sercombe Smith *a*	23rd Apr., 1907.	Do.	$8,400

(*a*) Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.				1st Jan., 1897.
		Do.				1st Mar., 1906.
		Do.				1st Mar., 1904.
		Do.				1st July, 1909.
		Do.				1st Sept., 1910.
		Do.				1st Mar., 1906.
		Do.			—	1st June, 1904.
		Do.				17th Jan., 1914.
		Do.				9th Feb., 1914.
		Do.			Rations Allowance $240 p.a.	1st June, 1914.
		Do.			Do.	1st Oct., 1912.
		Duty Allowance £110.		1st Jan., to 8th Apl., 1914.	*	11th May, 1892.
					†	31st May, 1914.
						1st Aug., 1907.
		Duty Allowance £200.		1st Jan., to 7th May.		Mar., 1887.
						23rd April, 1907.

* Draws Motor Car Allowance of $840 per annum. Ship and Engineer-Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping (without salary). Fees received £54. Less 10 per cent refunded to Lloyds. Drew $60 being half of the Fees paid in by the Kedah Government in connection with the survey of the Kedah Yacht "Darulaman," *vide* C.S. 3677/14. † Draws Horse Allowance of $360 per annum.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
SUPREME COURT.—*Contd.*				
Judges—*Continued.*				
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	H. H. Hooden	15th Aug., 1913.	Governor.	£220
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	P. W. Abbott		Do.	220
Registry.				
Clerks, Class I ...	Reginald Septimus Scully *a* ...	1st Aug., 1905.	Do.	$1,920
	Samoo Manikram ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class II ...	Shaik Ibrahim	7th Feb., 1912.	Do.	1,140
	Shaik Mohamed Tamby ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Mohamed Abbass ...	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.	720
	Mohamed Daross	21st Feb., 1910.	Do.	600
	Komarasamy Veerappen ...	17th Jan., 1914.	Do.	480
Tamil Interpreters ...	Appathoray Ponoosamy ...	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.	1,848
	Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mustan ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	1,848
Malay Interpreters ...	Clement Philip Cecil Aeria ...	11th Feb., 1902.	Do.	1,716
	Emam Mahomed Kassim ...	1st April, 1904.	Do.	1,452
Chinese Interpreters Grade I	Lo Man Yuk	1st April, 1898.	Do.	2,400
Chinese Interpreters Grade II	Chan Wah Hem	16th May, 1905.	Do.	1,320
Stamp Vendor	Armugam Nagalingam ...	1st April, 1891.	Do	720
Sheriff's Branch.				
Bailiff	Sawana Ponnoosamy ...	1st April, 1907.	Do.	1,020
LEGAL.				
Solicitor-General.				
Solicitor-General ...	Arthur Blennerhassett Voules ...	15th Dec., 1913.	Do.	£860
Clerk, Class II	Vengadasalam Krishnasamy ...	5th Nov., 1912.	Do.	$960

a—On Temporary Pension from 1st August, 1904 to 31st July, 1905.

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						15th Aug., 1913.
						1st Jan., 1880.
						10th May, 1897.
						1st Aug., 1902.
						16th Feb., 1891.
						7th Sept., 1903.
						1st May, 1906.
						21st Feb., 1910.
						1st Nov., 1889.
						11th Nov., 1888.
						1st Feb., 1896.
						1st May, 1897.
						3rd Oct., 1894.
						9th Sept., 1896.
						10th Feb., 1886.
						9th Feb., 1894.
	$95	Duty Allowance £175.				8th July, 1892, F. M. S. 2nd Feb., 1905.

* Charges a fee of $5 for enquiries and fiat in cases under section 621 (2) of the Civil Procedure Ordinance. Amount collected under this head in 1914 $95. Charges a fee of $10 for examining titles, etc., *vide* C. S. 589/09. Amount collected under this head in 1914 Nil.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
ASSISTANT OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Louis Marcellus Thexeira ...	1st Nov., 1914.	Governor.	$2,160
Clerks, Class II ...	Henry Benjamin Hedge ...	1st April, 1914.	Do.	1,140
	Kassim Ahmad bin Mohamed Kassim	1st June, 1914.	Do.	1,140
Chinese Translator ...	Yau Pong	18th Mar., 1912.	Do.	960
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.				
Clerk, Class I	Mohamed Rouse	1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	2,160
Clerk, Class II	Ebrahim Merican	1st Oct., 1913.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class III ...	Cheah Ah Tock	15th Feb., 1905.	Do.	720
	Mohamed Nina Merican ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	720
	Yeoh Eng Chye	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	480
	S. Mohamed Ally	1st Aug., 1914.	Do.	480
Shroff, Grade III ...	A. Mohamed Sheriff ...	1st July, 1912.	Do.	420
Usher	Clarence Archibald Balletchet ...	16th Jan., 1913.	Do.	720
Malay Interpreters	Mohamed Ariff	1st June, 1902.	Do.	1,980
	Alfred Clarke Scully ...	1st July, 1896.	Do.	1,800
	Mohamed Khalid	11th Apr., 1907.	Do.	924
Apprentice Malay Interpreter	(*Vacant*)			
Tamil Interpreters ...	Savarimuttu Asirvadam ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	1,848
	Packeriapillay Ponnusamy ...	22nd Nov., 1912.	Do.	792
Chinese Interpreters — Grade I	(*Vacant*)			
Chinese Interpreters — Class II	Foong Hing Gaing ...	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.	1,560
Chinese Interpreters — Do.	Uin Thin Yeng	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	1,200
Chinese Interpreters — Do.	Boey Keong Choong ...	4th June, 1914.	Do.	900
Chinese Interpreters — Grade III	Kway Guan Hin	10th Sept., 1905.	Do.	792
Punjabi Interpreter ...	Barkat Rai Sharma ...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.	1,056
Student Interpreters ...	(*Vacant*)			
	Chung Kun Yan	10th Mar., 1914.	Do.	360

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st May, 1889.
						4th Oct., 1887.
						4th July, 1900.
						10th April, 1903.
						20th June, 1896.
						3rd May, 1896.
					Draws an allowance of $60 p. a. for Coroner.	15th Feb., 1905.
					...	23rd Mar., 1908.
						1st Jan., 1914.
						28th Nov., 1912.
						10th Jan., 1907.
						7th Feb., 1890.
						18th Aug., 1895.
					...	[illegible]th Nov., 1888.
						1st Sept., 1902.
					...	9th Oct., 1885.
				5th to 31st Dec.	...	20th Aug., 1906.
					...	5th Feb., 1896.
						13th Dec., 1900.
						1st May, 1908.
					...	9th Sept., 1896.
				1st Jan., to 13th Apr.		1st Oct., 1908.
						10th Mar. 1914.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
DISTRICT COURT.				
Clerk, Class I	Thomas Aloysius Angus ...	7th Dec., 1913.	Governor.	$1,800
Clerks, Class II ...	Norbert Alexander Richard Gregory	1st Apr., 1908.	Do.	1,140
	Mohamed Hoosain bin Awana Hussainsah	1st June, 1908.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class III ...	Arumugam Kannapen ...	1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	720
	Dada Meah bin Haji Mohamed Ibrahim	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	540
	Peter Alexander Gregory ...	20th May, 1909.	Do.	720
Bailiffs	Tang Cheang Pow ...	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.	1,020
	Joseph Lawrence Dominic ...	1st Apr., 1908.	Do.	780
Tamil Interpreter ...	Alandur Sundara Raju Reddi ...	21st Aug., 1913.	Do.	1,584
POLICE.				
Superintendent	Hargrave Barry de Hamel ...	8th May, 1907.	Do.	£660
Assistant Superintendents ...	Charles Basil Whitehead ...	4th Oct., 1900.	Do.	500
	Nevil Alfred Malcolm Griffin ...	14th Mar., 1912.	Do.	480
	(*Vacant*)			
	Arthur Wedderburn Hartwig Hamilton	25th Mar., 1913.	Do.	415
Financial Assistant ...	Simon Frederick Aeria ...	14th Apr., 1905.	Do.	390
Chief Detective Inspector ...	Robert John Kirke ...	20th Oct., 1908.	Do.	400
Court Inspector	Charles Henry Nicol ...	1st May, 1914.	Do.	330
Chief Inspector	Herbert Hart	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	350
Inspectors ...	Robert Purvis	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	280
	Daniel Killourhy	1st Apr., 1911.	Do.	280
	George Alexander McLean ...	1st Apr., 1911.	Do.	280
	Tobias Aloysius Leonard ...	1st Dec., 1908.	Do.	280
	Jeremiah Mortimer Kelleher ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	270
	Henry Horace Pearce ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.	260

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Sept., 1889.
						15th Aug., 1887.
						1st Jan., 1901.
						2nd Jan., 1896.
						5th March, 1912.
						1st July, 1906.
					Draws Pony Allowance of $240 p.a.	13th Mar., 1889.
					Draws Fixed Allowance of $72 p.a.	21st Mar., 1904.
						21st Aug., 1913.
	$702	Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £110.		9th to 22nd April.	Motor Car Allowance of $1,080 p.a.	5th July, 1897.
				18th to 22nd Dec.	Fixed Allowance of $720 p.a.	4th Oct., 1900.
				1st Jan. to 10th Aug.	Do. $300 p.a.	13th Dec., 1908.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £100.		5th Jan. to 10th Nov.	*	
					Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	8th Oct., 1908.
		Duty Allowance £60.				25th May, 1873.
					Horse Allowance of $360 p.a.	12th April, 1890.
						18th Dec., 1906.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £35.			Horse Allowance of $360 p.a.	12th April, 1890.
					Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	† 11th Oct., 1906.
						13th Nov., 1902.
						12th March, 1904.
					*	21st Jan., 1903.
				10th May to 31st Dec.	Horse Allowance of $360 p.a.	11th Jan., 1902.
					Motor cycle Allowance $300 p.a.	29th Aug., 1906.

* Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p.a. † First joined 15th June, 1899. Invalided 20th October, 1905. Rejoined 11th October 1906.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—*Continued.*				
Inspectors ...	Dennis Hillary	1st Mar., 1912.	Governor.	£220
	John Joyce	1st June, 1912.	Do.	220
	Robert Caldwell	1st July, 1912.	Do.	220
	Augustine Francis Sheedy ...	24th Dec., 1912.	Do.	210
	John James Cannon ...	1st Apr., 1913.	Do.	210
	Walter Mulcock	Do.	Do.	210
	Augustus Guinan	1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	210
	William Law	Do.	Do.	210
	Peter Cronin	1st Oct., 1913.	Do.	210
Probationary Inspectors ...	David Reid Lawson McIntosh ...	26th Nov., 1911.	Do.	180
	James McCallum	21st Oct., 1914.	Do.	180
	Henry John Benge ...	6th Sept., 1913.	Do.	180
	David Campbell McRobb ...	19th Sept., 1913.	Do.	180
	Oscar Alfred John Wylde ...	6th Sept., 1913.	Do.	180
	Edward Horace Lawrence ...	19th Sept., 1913.	Do.	180
	G. S. Harris	4th Nov., 1914.	Do.	180
	F. C. Harris	3rd Dec., 1914.	Do.	180
	W. Macquarrie	4th Dec., 1914.	Do.	180
	(*Vacant*)			
Drill Instructor	Mungal Singh *a*	16th Oct., 1913.	Do.	$360
SIKH CONTINGENT.				
Sergeant-Major	Bhagwan Singh *a*	7th Oct., 1902.	Do.	492
MALAYS AND KLINGS.				
Sub-Inspectors ...	Che Pain bin Che Mat ...	11th Nov., 1913.	Do.	480
	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Vacant*)			

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other Purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.				21st Mar. to 31st Dec.		18th Jan., 1909.
					Pony Allowance of $240 p.a.	29th Aug., 1906.
				8th May to 31st Dec.	Horse Allowance of $360 p.a.	6th April, 1908.
					Fixed Allowance of $240 p.a.	28th Dec., 1909.
				24th April to 31st Dec.	Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p.a.	29th Aug., 1906.
						16th April, 1904.
				13th Feb. to 24th Dec.	Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	10th Mar., 1908.
				24th April to 24th Dec.	Do.	6th Oct., 1909.
					Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p.a.	13th Aug., 1910.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £30.				26th Nov., 1911.
						21st Oct., 1914.
						6th Sept., 1913.
						19th Sept., 1913.
					Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	6th Sept., 1913.
					Motor cycle Allowance $300 p.a.	19th Sept., 1913.
						4th Nov., 1914.
						3rd Dec., 1914.
						4th Dec., 1914.
		Free Quarters.				16th Oct., 1913.
					Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	29th Aug., 1881.
						11th Nov., 1913.
		Do.				

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—*Continued.*				
Malays and Klings—*contd.*				
Sub-Inspectors ...	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Vacant*)			
Sergeant-Majors ...	Abdul Majid	1st Oct., 1908.	Governor.	$432
	(*Vacant*)			
	Mohamed bin Lebai Nayan ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	372
	Awang bin Kamis ...	1st April, 1913.	Do.	372
	Mohamed Hussein bin Mohd. Ali	1st May, 1913.	Do.	372
Special Chinese Force.				
Chinese Detective ...	Chew Ah Kow *a*	9th Sept., 1912.	Do.	720
Chinese Interpreters ...	Fong Pak Wah	28th Aug., 1895.	Do.	720
	Lim Sin Oo	12th Nov., 1890.	Do.	720
	Tye Wah Gen	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.	720
	Teow Kap Loong	18th Nov., 1902.	Do.	720
	Toh Sin Keow	16th Apr., 1905.	Do.	600
Clerk, Class I	Ch'ng Keng Leong ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,200
Clerk, Class II	Singaravelu Munisamy ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	900
Clerks, Class III	Nutter Baboo	22nd Dec., 1896.	Do.	720
	Lim Kean Thuan	1st Sept., 1894.	Do.	720
	Mohamed bin Abdul Razak ...	1st Mar., 1913.	Do.	300
	Mohamed bin Babjee ...	1st June, 1913.	Do.	300
	Cheah Phee Leng ...	10th Feb., 1913.	Do.	480
	Chee Chong Yee ...	1st Mar., 1913.	Do.	300
	Heah Ah Khoon	7th May, 1914.	Do.	300
	Yap Yam San	1st July, 1913.	Do.	480
	Tay Ah Choo	15th June, 1914.	Do.	480

a—Appointed Chinese Clerk, drawing salary from appointment of Chinese Detective.

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
*Colonial Revenue.						4th Feb., 1892.
		Free Quarters.				20th June, 1893.
						8th Nov., 1889.
						4th Feb., 1893.
						9th Sept., 1912.
						28th Aug., 1895.
						12th Nov., 1890.
						1st Mar., 1902.
						18th Nov., 1902.
						16th April, 1905.
						9th June, 1903.
						9th Feb., 1906.
						1st June, 1884.
						2nd Nov., 1885.
						1st Mar., 1913.
						1st June, 1913.
						10th Feb., 1913.
						1st Mar., 1913.
						1st July, 1913.
						15th June, 1914.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—*Concluded.*				
Shroff, Grade II ...	Law Chit Mun	1st Oct., 1912.	Governor.	$720
Malay Writer and Interpreter	Mahomed Amin Ahmad ...	13th June, 1891.	Do.	540
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Moey Weng Kum	5th Sept., 1904.	Do.	480
Inspector, Weights and Measures	Francis Peter Scully ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	£180
Class III Clerk, Weights and Measures	Chin Kim Fook	15th July, 1889.	Do.	$720
Class II Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	Lim Hong Keat	1st June, 1914.	Do.	960
Class III Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store	Ramasamy Kumaravellu ...	1st Sept., 1913.	Do.	720
PRISONS.				
Gaoler	John Charles Pattison *a*	29th Nov., 1913.	Do.	$1,560
European Warders ...	G. Boyer	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	£225
	Edward William Fish ...	14th June, 1911.	Do.	225
	William Henry Marshall ...	17th Dec., 1913.	Do.	215
	William Hasalhurst Trusdale ...	8th Oct., 1913.	Do.	215
	William Buchanan	1st Jan., 1905.	Secretary of State.	200
	Arthur George Smith ...	29th Aug., 1913.	Governor.	190
	Charles Henry Nixon ..	8th Jan., 1913.	Do.	150
	Thomas Egbert Dumbleton ...	14th Feb., 1914.	Do.	130
	Thomas Clout	7th Dec., 1914.	Do.	130
	William Whitehead ...	11th Jan., 1915.	Do.	120
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter (Grade II)	Khoo Ewe Boon	7th Sept., 1903.	Do.	$960
Clerks, Class III ...	Teruvanjiam James Dorasamy ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
	Krishnasamy Karumbayerum ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	720

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance and 10 per cent Duty Allowance.

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						10th July, 1899.
						1st Feb., 1887.
						5th Sept., 1904.
		Duty Allowance £30.	Is also Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance.		Fixed Allowance of $216 p.a.	18th Apr., 1888.
					Fixed Allowance of $60 p.a.	7th Apr., 1889
						1st Feb., 1905.
						6th Feb., 1901.
		Free Quarters.				8th Sept., 1892.
				1st Jan., to 21st May.		26th March, 1895.
				16th Jan., to 12th Oct.		20th April, 1896.
						17th Oct., 1901.
						24th Dec., 1901.
				1st Jan., to 21st April.		5th June, 1903.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £20 p.a.				11th Aug., 1906.
						8th Feb., 1910.
						4th Mar., 1913.
						15th April, 1913.
						13th Dec., 1913.
		Free Quarters.				14th April, 1899.
						19th April, 1909.
						1st Mar., 1907.

* The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Chinese Clerk and Interpreter draws an allowance of $10 per mensem for taking finger impressions and $10 per mensem for doing the work in connection with the House of Detention.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
GENERAL.				
Chief Medical Officer ...	Robert Dane, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., L.R.C.P.	28th Mar., 1911.	Governor.	£720
Senior Surgeon	John Gray, M.B., B. ch., B.A.O. ...	14th Oct., 1913.	Do.	620
Medical Officers ...	John Sutton Webster, M.B., B.S....	31st May, 1910.	Do.	480
	Frederick Richardson Sayers, M.D., D.P.H.	3rd July, 1912.	Do.	435
	John Loudon, M.B., ch. B. ...	8th Feb., 1913.	Do.	300
Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	Charles Francis, L.R.C.P. & S. ...	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.	$2,400
Clerks, Class I ...	Gopal Das	1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	1,320
Clerks, Class II ...	Samoopillay Thambusamy ...	1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	900
Clerks, Class II ...	Vengadashellam Subbiah ...	1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class II ...	Mohamed Sheriff bin Chanda ...	16th Dec., 1913.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Kung Sin Oo	19th Apr., 1909.	Do.	720
Vaccinators	James Samuel	1st Apr., 1890.	Do.	1,200
	Wan Chee bin Mohamed Hussain	12th May, 1908.	Do.	420
Clerks, Registration of Deaths	Che Din bin Mohamed Hussain	Do.	Do.	360
	Ooi Phee Hean	1st Dec., 1914.	Do.	300
QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS.				
Engine Drivers ...	Apoorvam	8th July, 1911.	Do.	660
	Robert Cox	1st June, 1913.	Do.	300
	Periatamby	6th Sept., 1911.	Do.	360
Inspectress	Chan Ah Ee	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.	420
Ayah	Shallot Harfleet	7th May, 1914.	Do.	420

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £265.	Health Officer, Port Health Officer, Registrar of Births and Deaths, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination and Licensing Officer under the Deleterious Drugs and Poisons Ordinances.	1st Jan., to 23rd Aug.	Motor Car Allowance $840 p. a.	5th June, 1890.
		Duty Allowance £125.			Draws Motor Car Allowance of $840 p. a.	10th Apr., 1909.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £100.		1st Jan., to 5th Sept.	*	5th Aug., 1909.
		Duty Allowance £100. Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £40.			†	23rd Mar., 1912.
		Rent Allowance of $300 p. a.			Draws Quarantine Station Allowance of $600 p. a.	8th Feb., 1913.
					‡	31st May, 1896.
						20th Jan., 1896.
						19th Feb., 1906.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						21st Apr., 1907.
						15th Feb., 1905.
		Rent Allowance of $144 p. a. Free Quarters.		26th Sept., to 9th October.	Draws Fixed Allowance of $600 p.a.	1st Apr., 1890.
						12th May, 1908.
						11th April, 1912.
						1st Dec., 1914.
		Do.				8th July, 1911.
		Do.				1st June, 1913.
		Do.				6th Sept., 1911.
					Draws Fixed Allowance of $60 p.a.	1st Sept., 1907.
		Do.				7th May, 1914.

* Draws Commuted Transport Allowance of $840 p. a. and a monthly allowance of $40 for Medical Attendance on F. M. S. Railway Employees and Private Practice allowed. † Draws $20 from Agents for each ship medically inspected between the hours of 6 p. m. and 6 a. m. and a Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p. a. ‡ Draws Fixed Allowance of $600 p. a., Pony Allowance of $240 p. a. and Post-Mortem Allowance of $1,200 p. a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether Appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —*Continued.*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries.				
	Kiron Chandra Sinha ...	23rd Apr., 1904.	Governor.	£275
	James Randel Bruce ...	16th Sept., 1878.	Do.	$2,316
Assistant Surgeons ...	John Hidney Leffler Westerhout	1st July, 1897.	Do.	2,316
	Robert William Nickelsen ...	1st Apr., 1901.	Do.	£225
	Artul Chandra Dutta ...	9th Mar., 1907.	Do.	225
	Phila Mehta	1st Apr., 1909.	Do.	150
	Narendra Nath Mitra ...	15th Dec., 1912.	Do.	150
	George Barnabey Leicester ..	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	150
	Wilfred Farley Carnegy ...	8th June, 1910.	Do.	150
	Atul Krishna Kar	19th Dec., 1913.	Do.	150
Dressers ...	Lim Tai Lee	10th July, 1883.	Do.	$1,440
	Joseph Randolph Barnabas Edwards	4th Sept., 1887.	Do.	1,200
	Peter Jayasekara	21st Jan., 1889.	Do.	1,200
	Veeravayan Daniel Pillay ...	24th Nov., 1889.	Do.	1,200
	Muthusamy Carmagam ...	14th May, 1893.	Do.	960
	Malcolm Leonard Aeria ...	21st Oct., 1895.	Do.	840
	Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy ...	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.	720
	Sethambram Barnabas ...	20th Jan., 1899.	Do.	720
	Letchman Shaik	1st May, 1900.	Do.	720
	Vytilingam Singaram ...	Do.	Do.	720
	Asirvatham Stephen ...	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.	720
	Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.	420

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.				23rd Apr., 1904.
		Do.	Superintendent of Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, $300 p.a.			16th Sept., 1878.
		Allowances from the Colonial Leper Wards, Pulau Jerejak, $240 p.a. and Perak Leper Wards $300 p. a. Free Quarters. Transport Allowance of $240 p. a.				
		Free Quarters.	Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital, $120 p.a.			1st July, 1897.
						1st Apr., 1901.
						9th Mar., 1907.
						1st Apr., 1909.
						15th Dec., 1912.
						1st June, 1910.
						8th June, 1910.
						19th Dec., 1913.
					Draws an Allowance of $60 p.a. from Coffin Fund.	10th July, 1883.
						4th Sept., 1887.
						21st Jan., 1889.
				1st Jan., to 18th Jan.		24th Nov., 1889.
						14th May, 1893.
						21st Oct., 1895.
		Allowance of $120 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.				1st Jan., 1898.
		Free Quarters.				20th Jan., 1899.
						1st May, 1900.
						Do.
						1st Feb., 1901.
						17th Feb., 1906.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —*Continued.*				
	Fum Theam Fook	1st Mar., 1910.	Governor.	$420
	Vagamuthu Santiago ...	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.	480
	Arumugam Kandiah ...	27th Feb., 1908.	Do.	420
	Swishamuthu Pakiam ...	21st Aug., 1909.	Do.	420
	Md. Osman bin Samsoodin ...	1st May, 1914.	Do.	360
	Yong Voon Choy	11th Apr., 1910.	Do.	420
	Victor Boudville	14th Feb., 1911.	Do.	420
	Lewis Aloysius Peterson ...	1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	420
	Ngooi Ah Kew	5th Nov., 1912.	Do.	420
	Baba Ahmed bin Chemat ...	9th Jan., 1912.	Do.	420
	Rangasamy Govindasamy Naidu	11th Dec., 1903.	Do.	480
Dressers ...	Hashim bin Chemat	1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	300
	Karee Visvanathen ...	1st June, 1914.	Do.	300
	Velangany Akanjamalay Samuel	21st Sept., 1910.	Do.	360
	Mohamed Ghouse bin Hussain	16th Jan., 1912.	Do.	360
	Winfred Walsten Gasper ...	1st Mar., 1912.	Do.	360
	Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir ...	8th July, 1914.	Do.	300
	Solomon Pais	22nd June, 1914.	Do.	300
	George Boudville	27th Jan., 1913.	Do.	420
	William Amirtham ...	6th Sept., 1912.	Do.	360
	Pahwan bin Pachee ...	1st Apr., 1913.	Do.	420
	Subbiah Muthiah	1st Nov., 1913.	Do.	360
Hospital Assistants ...	Sinnappoo Kandiah ...	1st July, 1908.	Do.	660
	Gnanamuthu Devadason ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	540
Head Nurse	Alice Ayerst Harding ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	£220
Nurses ...	Constance Stephen ...	1st Dec., 1906.	Do.	190
	Susana Bera Smith ...	5th Apr., 1908.	Do.	190
	Elizabeth Francis Fletcher ...	22nd Apr., 1911.	Do.	160
	Jeffie Greemleef Alexander	13th June, 1914.	Do.	130

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony, during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.				1st Mar., 1910.
		Free Quarters.				1st Mar., 1907.
		Free Quarters.				27th Feb., 1908.
		Free Quarters.				21st Aug., 1909.
		Free Quarters.				1st May, 1914.
		Allowance of $120 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.				11th April, 1910.
		Free Quarters.				14th Feb., 1911.
		Allowance of $240 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.				1st Oct., 1912.
		Free Quarters.				5th Nov., 1912.
		Free Quarters.				9th Jan., 1912.
		Free Quarters.				11th Dec., 1903.
		Free Quarters.				1st Oct., 1914.
		Free Quarters.				1st June, 1914.
		Free Quarters.				21st Sept., 1910.
		Free Quarters.				16th Jan., 1912.
		Free Quarters.				1st Mar., 1912.
		Free Quarters. Allowance of $120 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.				8th July, 1914.
		Do.				22nd June, 1914.
		Do.				27th Jan., 1913.
		Free Quarters.				6th Sept., 1912.
		Free Quarters.				1st Apr., 1913.
		Free Quarters.				1st Nov., 1913.
		Free Quarters.				1st July, 1908.
		Free Quarters.		15th to 28th Dec.		1st Jan., 1913.
		Duty Alloce. £25.				27th Mar., 1903.
		Do £20.				19th Feb., 1902.
		Do. £20.		20th Oct., to 2nd Nov.		5th April, 1908.
		Free Quarters and Clothing Allowance of $70 p.a.				22nd Apr., 1911.
		Do. £20.				13th June, 1914.
		Do. £20.				

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*Concluded.*				
Nurse Probationers	May Lilian Farrer-Baynes ...	18th Aug., 1911.	Governor.	$360
	Agnes Eva Holman ...	2nd Aug., 1909.	Do.	480
	Mary Jose	1st Mar., 1912.	Do.	360
	Maude Constance Beatrice Leicester	22nd Mar., 1913.	Do.	300
	Mary Elizabeth O'Reilly ...	16th Feb., 1913.	Do.	300
	Hilda Parr Angus	10th Aug., 1913.	Do.	300
	Grace Amelia Catherine Gibbs ..	26th May, 1913.	Do.	300
	Louisa Mary Sandal ...	11th Oct., 1913.	Do.	300
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPT.				
Deputy Government Analyst...	John Chester Cowap, B. sc., F.I.C.	4th Oct., 1909.	Secretary of State.	£475
Clerk, Class III	P. Kandasamy	12th Oct., 1912.	Governor.	$540
GOVT. VETERINARY DEPT.				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	William Henry MacArthur *a b*	21st May, 1892.	Secretary of State.	*c* 3,600
Veterinary Inspectors ...	Alfred White	1st Jan. 1888.	Governor.	1,440
	Pall Singh	10th May, 1906.	Do.	£170
	Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai Patel	7th June, 1908.	Do.	150
Clerk, Class III	Avena Singaram ...	7th Mar., 1898.	Do.	$720
EDUCATION.				
Inspector of Schools ...	(*Vacant*)			
Clerks, Class II ...	R. Yakoob Khan ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	$840
Clerks, Class III ...	K. Subbiah	18th May, 1914.	Do.	480
Visiting Teachers Penang ...	Mohamed Ariffin bin Md. Said...	23rd Feb., 1910.	Do.	600
Visiting Teachers P. W. ...	Haji Othman bin Md. Amin ...	19th June, 1889.	Do.	600
Asst. Visiting Teacher, P. W.	Ahmad bin Tahir	1st Dec., 1907.	Do.	360
GOVERNMENT GIRLS' SCHOOL.				
Principal	Emily Ida Sellers ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	£290
Assistant Principal ...	C. Richardson	22nd Aug., 1914.	Do.	150

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Temporary Local Allowance. *c*—Includes Personal Allowance of $600 p. a.

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters. Clothing Allowance of $600 p.a. and Ration Allowance of $300 p.a.				18th Aug., 1911.
						2nd Aug., 1909.
						1st Mar., 1912.
						22nd Mar., 1913.
						16th Feb., 1913.
						17th Feb., 1913.
						26th May, 1913.
						11th Oct., 1913.
		Duty Allowance $280 p.a.				9th Oct., 1908.
						18th Jan., 1909.
		Free Quarters.		5th Mar., to 31st Dec.	*	21st May, 1892.
					Draws Commuted Allowance $480 p.a.	1st Jan., 1888.
		Do.		13th Oct., to 31st Dec.	Do. $300 p.a.	10th May, 1906.
		Do.			Do. $480 p.a.	7th June, 1908.
						25th Aug., 1889.
						9th June, 1903.
						1st Jan., 1905.
					Pony Allowance of $720 p. a.	1st Jan., 1878.
		Personal Allowance of $120 p.a.			Fixed Allowance of $720 p.a.	1st Dec., 1879.
		Rent Allowance of $60 p.a. Personal Allowance of $60 p.a.			Pony Allowance of $240 p.a.	1st Jan., 1885.
		Duty Allowance £50. Free Quarters.				14th Jan., 1909.
		Duty Allowance £30 p.a.				19th Oct., 1912.

* Draws Personal Allowance of $480 p.a. (Non-pensionable). Draws Motor Car Allowance.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION—*Continued.*				
Government Girls' School—*Continued.*				
Assistant Mistresses ...	Ida Gomes	20th Sept., 1909.	Governor.	$1,200
	Pauline d'Almeida	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.	1,200
	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Vacant*)			
	Stephanie de Cruz	1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	500
	Margaret Joseph	6th Mar., 1912.	Do.	960
	Augusta Nielsen	Do.	Do.	960
	(*Vacant*)			
ECCLESIASTICAL.				
Colonial Chaplain. ...	Rev. Francis William Haines, B.A., (Oxon) *a b* ...	11th Apr., 1901.	Secretary of State.	4,800
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS.				
Divisional Engineer, Telegraph and Telephones ...	Basil Welstead Barnard Powell	27th Jan., 1913.	Secretary of State.	£560
Superintendent of Mails ...	Thomas Ian Murray Gordon ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Governor.	380
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	Theodosius Joseph de Cruz ...	22nd Mar., 1904.	Do.	$2,700 *c*
Clerk, Special Class ...	Edward Bacon	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	2,400
Clerks, Class I	Charles William Angel Valberg	1st May, 1913.	Do.	2,040
	Packiam Ponabaranam Selvanayagam Pillai	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,920
Clerks, Class II ...	Norbert Stanislaus Jeremiah ...	1st Apr., 1903.	Do.	1,800
	Andrew Julian	1st Mar., 1904.	Do.	1,800
	John Nelligan	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	1,800
	Ebenezer Sausman Kitto ...	1st July, 1909.	Do.	1,800
	Solomon John	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	1,560

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *c*—Includes Personal Allowance of $300 per annum.

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						15th June, 1903.
						12th Mar., 1906.
						1st Aug., 1913.
						6th Mar., 1912.
						Do.
						8th April, 1899.
		Duty Allowance of £125.		1st Jan., to 16th June.	Motor Car Allowance $1,080 p.a.	27th Jan., 1913.
		Duty Allowance £75.				19th July, 1907.
						1st June, 1881.
		Free Quarters.				26th Mar., 1888.
						15th May, 1890.
						31st Mar., 1893.
						1st May, 1886.
						13th Dec., 1895.
						10th Aug., 1896.
						6th Jan., 1903.
						11th Sept., 1893.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
Clerks, Class II ...	Bawasah Hameed Malim ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Governor.	$1,320
	Lee Choon Seng ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,320
	Henry Lawrence Baptist ..	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,320
	Thomas Arulandam ...	1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	1,320
	Patrick Robert James Green ..	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,320
Clerks, Class III ...	Percival Forest	1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	1,200
	Shaik Eusooff	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	1,200
	Thomas Harman Coombs *a* ...	16th Nov., 1908.	Do.	1,200
	Robert Payne Waller ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	1,200
	Samy Goviudasamy ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,200
	Arokiam Thathuvanaden ...	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Valayutham Supayah ...	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Seenivasagam Emmanuel ...	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Karthigasen Murugasen Pillay	17th Aug., 1910.	Do.	1,200
	See Lin Thoo	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	1,080
	Cheah Yew Lim	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	1,080
	Christian Amirthanayagam ...	Do.	Do.	1,080
	Daniel Louis Wong ...	24th Aug., 1911.	Do.	960
	Michael Pitchamuthu Santhappen	1st Sept., 1911.	Do.	960
	Theah Khye Choe	1st May, 1913.	Do.	840
	Samsoodin bin Mohamed Junoos	12th Sept., 1913.	Do.	840
	Thum Keng Wai	7th Oct., 1913.	Do.	720
	Gulam Hussain bin Shaik Hussain	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	720
	Tan Phee Eng	Do.	Do.	720
	Mun Soon Hoong	Do.	Do.	720
	Ong Theam Hock	Do.	Do.	720
	Ali Mohamed Ghouse ...	Do.	Do.	600
	Adeikalam Anthony Swamy ..	Do.	Do.	600
	Hon Boon Poh	Do.	Do.	600
	Ram Singh Ignatius ...	Do.	Do.	600

a—Seconded to Federated Malay States Service for three years.

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						18th May, 1903.
						17th April, 1901.
						1st Jan., 1904.
						Do.
						1st Jan., 1906.
						14th Oct., 1901.
						1st July, 1903.
						1st Oct., 1906.
						Do.
						25th May, 1895.
		Free Quarters				2nd Jan., 1894.
		Do.				17th Feb., 1893.
						3rd Mar., 1906.
						3rd April, 1901.
						8th Jan., 1901.
						7th June, 1900.
		Do.				1st Feb., 1901.
						1st Mar., 1907.
						29th Sept., 1902.
						25th June, 1903.
						20th Oct., 1909.
						20th Dec., 1909.
						1st Mar., 1901.
						20th Dec., 1909.
						1st Feb., 1910.
						1st July, 1910.
						17th Aug., 1910.
						10th Feb., 1909.
						6th Feb., 1911.
		Draws $60 p. a. Transport Allowance.				13th Feb., 1911.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
Clerks, Class III ...	Palan Kalimuthu	1st Jan., 1914.	Governor.	$720
	Boey Swee Kong	Do.	Do.	720
Clerks, Class IV ...	Timiri Dorasamy	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
	Ponoo Maria Nalpon ...	Do.	Do.	600
	Vadankantrai Krishna Rama Iyer	1st May, 1910.	Do.	600
	Komarasamy Mariappen ...	1st July, 1910.	Do	600
	David Jambu	16th June, 1911.	Do.	600
	Richard Valentine Jambu ...	Do.	Do.	600
	Candiah Pillay Thampiah Pillay	Do.	Do.	540
	Carungulam Ramair Ramakrishna	Do.	Do.	600
	Arulanandum Solomon ...	11th Aug., 1911.	Do.	600
	Mudugilla Rajagopal Raju ...	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	540
	Bernard Stanislaus Constantine Doral	23rd Jan., 1913.	Do.	540
	Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	16th July, 1912.	Do.	540
	Chan Chooi Phow	Do.	Do.	540
	Michael Pitchaymuthu Anthony	1st Aug., 1912.	Do.	540
	Karamanai Omamaheswara Iyer Padmanabhan	Do.	Do.	540
	Vadakautrai Krishna Iyer Narainasamy Iyer	Do.	Do.	540
	Boey Swee Beng	29th Sept., 1913.	Do.	540
	Ramasamy Veeriah ...	24th Sept., 1912.	Do.	540
	Pitchaimuthu John Deva Raj ...	27th Sept., 1912.	Do.	540
	Joseph Michael Baptist ...	Do.	Do.	540
	Begal Vasu Naidu ...	16th Oct., 1912.	Do.	540
	Ramasamy Veerasamy ...	4th Feb., 1913.	Do.	480
	Syed Ahmad	Do.	Do.	480

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Mar., 1901.
						1st April, 1908.
						11th May, 1895.
						1st June, 1898.
						11th Apr., 1910.
		Free Quarters.				1st July, 1910.
		Free Quarters, Charge Allowance of $120 p a.				1st July, 1907.
		Free Quarters.				18th Jan., 1909.
		Free Quarters, Draws 15 per cent Dindings Allowance.				1st Feb., 1909.
		Free Quarters.				10th Feb., 1909.
		Draws Rent Allowance of $60 p.a.				16th Feb., 1911.
						7th July, 1911.
						13th Feb., 1911.
						11th July, 1911.
						16th Nov., 1911.
						27th Sept., 1911.
						24th April, 1912.
						18th June, 1912.
						1st May, 1913.
						23rd Feb., 1912.
						11th Mar., 1912.
						3rd April, 1912.
						17th May, 1912.
						1st Sept., 1911.
						16th Aug., 1912.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPTS.—*Contd.*				
Clerks, Class IV ...	Albert Victor John Webb ...	22nd Aug., 1913.	Governor.	$480
	B. D. Merican bin Mohamed Sheriff	25th Aug., 1913.	Do.	480
	Mohamed Hashim bin Ahamad	Do.	Do.	480
	H. Merican bin Shaik Noordin	Do.	Do.	480
	Ayob bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	480
	Ambalavanar Kandiah ...	16th June, 1911.	Do.	480
	Lim Paik Hong	20th Jan., 1914.	Do.	480
	Phillip Francis Symons ...	Do.	Do.	420
	A. K. Mohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...	21st April, 1914.	Do.	420
	Henry Edward Rodrigo ...	Do.	Do.	480
	Selvanayagam Nalathamy Joseph Pillay	1st July, 1914.	Do.	420
	Lye Sye Cheong	Do.	Do.	480
Clerks, Class V ...	A. K. Mohamed Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain	8th Nov., 1913.	Do.	300
	Gnanapragasam Lazarus Rayappen	2nd Feb., 1914.	Do.	300
	Goon Kok Foon	2nd Mar., 1914.	Do.	300
	Ratmasamy Vethayanagam Samuel Pandyan	1st July, 1914.	Do.	300
Stamp Vendors ...	Gan Kim Tek	18th Oct., 1906.	Do.	600
	Yeoh Cheow Beng ...	16th Feb., 1910.	Do.	420
Mail Officers ...	Manikam Joseph Schwartz ...	1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	540
	James Augustin Ash ..	1st May, 1913.	Do.	360
Shroff, Grade II	Chew Ah Sang	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.	900
Do., III ...	Joo Ah Thum	7th Oct., 1914.	Do.	420
Printer	Doraisamy Njanadicum ...	2nd May, 1904.	Do.	540
Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	Low Yam Long	1st Oct., 1906.	Do.	600

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Mar., 1913.
						3rd Aug., 1912.
						10th Jan., 1913.
						11th Jan., 1913.
						1st Aug., 1913.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						8th July, 1913.
						1st Feb., 1913.
						6th June, 1913.
						22nd Jan., 1914.
						18th Sept., 1913.
						23rd Feb., 1914.
						8th Nov., 1913.
						2nd Feb., 1914.
						2nd March, 1914.
						1st July, 1914.
						18th Oct., 1906.
						16th Feb., 1910.
						17th Feb., 1909.
		Free Quarters.				1st May, 1913.
						1st Nov., 1897.
						7th Oct., 1914.
						2nd May, 1904.
						1st Oct., 1906.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS.—*Contd.*				
Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones	Mohamed Sheriff ...	1st April, 1887.	Governor.	$1,500
Head Postman	Ismail bin Mahomed Arshat ...	1st Aug., 1914.	Do.	360
Head Lineman	Mohamed Hassan	1st July, 1903.	Do.	420
Telephone Exchange.				
Operators ...	Laura Jambu	16th July, 1906.	Do.	480
	May Doral	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.	480
	Joanna Florence Smith ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	480
	Gerty Moreton	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	480
	Emily Pengelly	1st June, 1911.	Do.	480
	Helen Oliveiro	17th Aug., 1911.	Do.	480
	Augusta Agnes Gregory ...	4th Apr., 1912.	Do.	420
	Adelaide Virginie Reutens ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	420
	Eugenie Capel	1st Dec., 1913.	Do.	360
	Violet Pengelly	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	300
	Isabella Jalleh	2nd Feb., 1914.	Do.	300
	Winnie Peterson	1st July, 1914.	Do.	300
	Annie Freeman	Do.	Do.	300
Mechanician	Ismail bin Mahomed Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	600
Cable Jointer	Tan Lye Watt	1st June, 1912.	Do.	540
GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES DEPARTMENT.				
Audit Clerk	Leong Louis	7th May, 1913.	Do.	600
Clerks ...	Edward James O'Reilly	16th Sept., 1911.	Do.	2,760
	Lee Oon Pheow	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
Upper Grade Assistants ...	Lim Tek Soon	3rd Apr., 1911.	Do.	1,200
	Cheah Eng Ho	1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	1,200
	Cheong Cheng Hooi ...	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	840
	Yeoh Kim Seng	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	660

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Apr., 1887.
		Free Quarters.				3rd Jan., 1891.
						1st July, 1903.
						16th July, 1906.
						1st Aug., 1906.
						1st Jan., 1907.
						1st Jan., 1908.
						1st June, 1911.
						17th Aug., 1911.
						4th Apr., 1912.
						1st Sept., 1912.
						1st Dec., 1913.
						1st Jan., 1914.
						2nd Feb., 1914.
						1st July, 1914.
						Do.
						1st Jan., 1901.
						1st June, 1912.
						7th May, 1913.
						13th Mar., 1911
						23rd Dec., 1908.
					Food Allowance $108 p.a.	1st June, 1910.
						1st June, 1887.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						Do.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
GOVT. MONOPOLIES DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
Lower Grade Assistants ...	Mohamed Haniff	1st Jan., 1912.	Governor.	$540
	Tan Soon Keat	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
	Gan Eng Chong	1st Nov., 1911.	Do.	600
	Loh Lian Sin	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	540
	Khoo Swee Leong ...	10th Apr., 1911.	Do.	600
	Khoo Leong Hin ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
	Gan Keong Eang ...	Do.	Do.	600
	Lee Wee Khim	Do.	Do.	600
	Khoo Leong Hock	1st May, 1912.	Do.	540
	Chan Chok Chew ...	10th Aug., 1911.	Do.	600
	Wong Sung	8th Feb., 1912.	Do.	540
	Hoe Boon Suan	24th Dec., 1913.	Do.	420
Head of Preventive Service ...	Alfred Montague West ...	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.	£230
Supervisors, Preventive Service	Cheah Khuan Ee	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	$1,440
	Chan Yeok Seng	1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	900
Senior Revenue Officers	Ng Fook Mow	12th Oct., 1914.	Do.	300
	Low Sin Huat	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	300
Female Revenue Officer ...	Nelly Khoo	Do.	Do.	480
Serang on *Eileen* ...	Pin bin Sahat	1st Apr., 1913.	Do.	360
Engineer on *Eileen* ...	Ariff bin Kassim	Do.	Do.	420
BOTANIC GARDENS.				
Overseer	Mahomed Haniff	1st Jan., 1912. *a*	Do.	900
Record-keeper	Mahomed Ismail	1st July, 1913.	Do.	240
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
General Branch.				
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	Charles Gall May ...	1st Dec., 1909.	Governor.	£820

a.—Mr. Haniff was retired after serving from 13th June, 1890 to 28th Feb., 1910. Pension in abeyance.

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Jan., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						1st June, 1911.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						10th Apr., 1911.
					Food Allowance $108 p.a.	1st Jan., 1910.
					Do.	Do.
					Do.	Do.
						1st May, 1912.
						1st Oct., 1910.
						8th Feb., 1912.
						24th Dec., 1913.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £30.		1st to 7th Jan.	*	18th Feb., 1908.
					Food Allowance $108 p.a.	1st Jan., 1910.
						7th Feb., 1914.
					Travelling Allowance $120 p.a.	12th Oct., 1914.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						Do.
						1st April, 1913.
						Do.
	$300	Free Quarters.			†	1st July, 1890.
		Do.				1st July, 1913.
		Duty Allowance £140 p.a.		6th Apr. to 31st Dec.		18th May, 1899.

* Travelling Allowance $240 p.a. Duty Allowance £30. † Draws $25 Allowance per mensem from the Municipality for looking after the Road side trees.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
General Branch—Continued.				
Assistant Engineers ...	Samuel Edgar Albert Linton ...	22nd July, 1904.	Governor.	£480
	Newman Wilkinson ...	5th Aug., 1904.	Do.	480
Clerk, Special Class ...	Gan Kean Hoon	14th July, 1914.	Do.	$2,160
Clerk, Class I	Joseph Martin Jalleh ...	Do.	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class II ...	Kam Kee Leong	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
	Mohamed Nina Merican ...	Do.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Frank Peterson	1st Nov., 1911.	Do.	720
	Justinian Lawrence Massang ...	1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	540
Store-keeper	Maximiano Alexander Theseira	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	1,320
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Patrick Scully	1st Oct., 1914.	Do.	240
Public Works Branch.				
Building Inspector ...	Walter Peach	18th May, 1914.	Do.	£300
Inspector	Francis Xavier Holmberg ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	$3,000
Clerks of Works ...	Swithbert Elphege Misso ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	2,370
	Owen Harold Wait ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	2,370
Overseers, Grade I ...	Allan Poulier	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.	1,584
	Frederick John George Aeria ...	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.	1,584
	William Austin Fernando ...	1st July, 1908.	Do.	1,584
Overseers, Grade III ...	Ong Beng Cheang ...	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.	1,164
	Francis Edward Dias ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,044
	Frederick Thomas Ephraums ...	13th Jan., 1911.	Do.	984
Apprentices ...	Joaquim Theseira	1st Oct., 1909.	Do.	480
	Raymond Edward Capel ...	10th Jan., 1913.	Do.	360

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any; for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns	Date of First* Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £75 p.a.		8th Aug. to 31st Dec.		22nd July, 1904.
		Do.				5th Aug., 1904.
						1st Sept., 1894.
						12th Feb., 1887.
						14th Jan., 1902.
						1st Feb., 1906.
						1st Oct., 1899.
						1st Aug., 1913.
		Free Quarters			Fixed Allowance $120 p.a.	1st Nov., 1899.
						1st Oct., 1914.
		Duty Allowance £60 p.a.			*	18th May, 1914.
					Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	17th July, 1883.
					Do.	27th Nov., 1898.
					Do.	1st Mar., 1899.
						23rd Aug., 1901.
					Fixed Allowance $300 p.a.	1st Apr., 1900.
		Free Quarters.			Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	1st Jan., 1907.
						1st Aug., 1905.
		Do.			†	1st Jan., 1906.
		Do.			†	1st Nov., 1907.
					*	1st Oct., 1909.
					*	10th Jan., 1913.

* Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a. † Motor Cycle Allowance $300 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
Architectural Branch.				
Chief Draftsman	Clement Weylland Jackson ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Secretary of State.	£320
Assistant Draftsman ...	Samuel Nathaniel	1st Sept., 1905.	Governor.	$1,044
Apprentice	Clovis Osborne Woodford ...	1st Nov., 1913.	Do.	360
Survey Branch.				
Senior Surveyors ...	John Van Cuylenburg *a* ...	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.	3,000
	Albert Edmund George Coveney	5th Sept., 1913.	Do.	2,400
1st Grade Surveyors ...	Charles Oswald Forrest ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,860
	William Adams Clough ...	5th Sept., 1913.	Do.	1,620
1st Grade Draftsman ...	Thassim Salleh Layu ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do	1,860
2nd Grade Surveyors ...	Joseph Louis Ambrose Victoria *a*	Do.	Do.	1,380
	Gilbert Wise Angus ...	5th Sept., 1913	Do.	1,260
2nd Grade Draftsman ...	Kung Thean Sung ..	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,380
Clerk, Class III	Lim Ewe Lee	1st Feb., 1913.	Do.	540
3rd Grade Surveyors ...	Herbert Ulric Boswell ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	900
	Periathamby Nagalingam ...	Do.	Do.	860
3rd Grade Draftsmen ...	John Williams	Do.	Do.	980
	Leong Joseph	Do.	Do.	860
4th Grade Draftsmen ...	Sithampara Pillai Subramanian	Do.	Do.	640
	Mohamed Zenalabdain ...	Do.	Do.	520
	Syed Hamad	Do	Do.	520
	Othman	Do.	Do.	500
	Kee Ann Yean	5th Sept., 1913.	Do.	500

a—Draws 15 per cent Dindings Allowance.

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £60 p.a.			Bicycle Allowance $120 per annum.	20th April, 1912.
						1st Sept., 1905.
						1st Nov., 1913.
		Duty Allowance £75.				1st Jan., 1881.
						1st July, 1883.
						1st July, 1883.
						1st Nov., 1889.
						1st June, 1884.
						1st Sept., 1905.
						1st April, 1909.
						18th Sept., 1883.
						6th Feb., 1912.
						1st April, 1908.
						1st Aug., 1912.
						2nd Feb., 1903.
						1st Oct., 1898.
						1st Nov., 1910.
						1st Oct., 1902.
						1st Jan., 1904.
						3rd Feb., 1903.
						15th Feb., 1905.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT— *Concluded.*				
Survey Branch—Continued.				
Plan Custodian ...	Wilbert Emanuel Jambu ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Governor.	$460
Typer	Chavaricotty Arokiasamy ...	1st July, 1906.	Do.	480
Tracers ...	Shaik Dawood	Do.	Do.	400
	Mohamed Bapp	18th Jan., 1909.	Do.	340
	Vernon Eustace Randolph Woodford	1st Nov., 1911.	Do.	280
	Govinden Pakirya Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	260
	Loo Cheng Ban	10th Mar., 1914.	Do.	240
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
General Branch.				
Executive Engineer ...	Harry Lupton	1st Dec., 1909.	Do.	£580
Clerks, Class I ...	Govinda Sawmy Pillay ...	1st Apr.., 1914.	Do.	$1,200
Clerks, Class III ...	Chin Soo Num	22nd Feb., 1910.	Do.	600
Clerks, Class III ...	Faustin Vincent Emuang ...	11th July, 1910.	Do.	600
Public Works Branch.				
Clerk of Works	John William Benjamin Ogle ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	2,370
Overseers, Grade II ...	Samuel Edward Scharenguivel ...	1st July, 1908.	Do.	1,464
Overseers, Grade II ...	John Scully	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.	1,464
Overseers, Grade III	Alfred Burton Hogan ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,044
Overseers, Grade III	Khoo Keng Poe	5th Sept. 1914.	Do.	1,044
Apprentice	Che Dain	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.	480
Assistant Draftsman ...	Henry Harry Cornelius ...	18th Apr., 1904.	Do.	1,044
Storeman and Clerk ...	Ooi Kum Hock	1st July, 1911.	Do.	720

PENANG—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Peroid during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						24th July, 1902.
						1st Nov., 1897.
						1st July, 1906.
						18th Jan., 1909.
						1st Nov., 1911.
						15th Mar., 1912.
						10th Mar., 1914.
		Free Quarters. and Duty Allowance £100 per annum.		1st Jan., to 14th May.	Motor Car Allowance $1,200 and Bicyle Allowance $120 p.a.	14th Nov., 1901.
						1st May., 1903.
						22nd Feb., 1910.
						11th July, 1910.
		Free Quarters.			Fixed Allowance of $300 p.a.	1st Aug., 1899.
						1st Aug., 1906.
						1st April, 1903.
						2nd Apr., 1906.
						3rd Nov., 1906.
						1st Mar., 1900.
						16th Apr., 1888.
						1st July, 1911.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
RESIDENT'S OFFICE.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues	15th July, 1897.	Governor.	$2,400
Clerks, Class II ...	Edward Astrock	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,080
	Leonard de Souza	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
Clerk, Class III ...	Goh Kay Swi	3rd Feb., 1913.	Do.	480
Malay Writer	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...	1st July, 1904.	Do.	180
LAND OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class I	Jeronimo Beins	1st May, 1900.	Do.	1,920
Clerks, Class II ...	Reginald De Rozario ...	1st April, 1910.	Do.	1,080
	Mohamad Arshad bin Haji Omar	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Tan Yew Lim	1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	660
	Nicholas Thomazios ...	2nd Sept., 1911.	Do.	660
	John Maximilian Shepherdson ...	2nd Sept., 1910.	Do.	540
	Felix de Rozario	1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	300
Land Bailiff	Augustine Leonard Klassen ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	888
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Robert Hendricks	22nd Sept., 1909.	Do	576
Bailiff	Janudin bin Haji Abu ...	5th Jan., 1909.	Do.	372
Shroff, Grade III ...	Abdulghani bin Haji Abdulmanan	13th Aug., 1891.	Do.	600
Tracer	Majid bin Bachi	1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	240
DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.				
Clerk, Class I	Emanuel Sta. Maria ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,200
Clerk, Class II	Vincent Dias	Do.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III ...	Koh Seng Hock	1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	600
	Suna Marimutu Pillay ...	20th May, 1914.	Do.	300
	Anthony Fernandis ...	1st Sept., 1914.	Do.	300
Land Bailiff	Ernest Vincent Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	648
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Vyramuttoo Ponniah ...	20th April, 1912.	Do.	408

MALACCA—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list; and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						21st Sept., 1872.
						10th April, 1901.
						7th Nov., 1904.
						1st July, 1912.
			Is Head Teacher, Malay College, $1,200 p.a.			16th May, 1893.
						31st July, 1884.
						1st April, 1902.
						2nd Dec., 1902.
						18th Mar., 1909.
						28th June, 1909.
						2nd Sept., 1910.
					Draws $300 p.a.	23rd Jan., 1899.
					Do. $240 p.a.	23rd May, 1901.
			Is Penghulu of Pengkalan Rama, $96 p.a.			14th Oct., 1892.
						1st July, 1889.
						13th May, 1912.
						17th Mar., 1886.
						11th Mar., 1907.
						11th Jan., 1910.
						2nd Feb., 1914.
						1st April, 1914.
					Consolidated Allowance of $480 per annum for travelling.	1st Jan., 1912.
					Do. $240 p.a.	20th April, 1912.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.—*Continued.*				
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Tan Yong Beng	10th Mar., 1908.	Governor.	$660
Malay Writer, Bailiff & Shroff	Abdulrahman bin Arshad ...	3rd May, 1897.	Do.	660
Tracer	Theophilius de Souza ...	1st April, 1906.	Do.	360
DISTRICT OFFICE, JASIN.				
Clerk, Class I	Joseph Paulo	1st Jan., 1914	Do.	1,200
Clerk Class II	Stephen Danker	3rd Feb., 1913.	Do.	900
Clerks, Class III ...	Ramanathan Vythialingam ...	5th Mar., 1913.	Do.	540
	Edmond Fernandez ...	18th Dec., 1912.	Do.	420
	Wee Eng Guan	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	300
Malay Writer	Mohamat Ali bin Aminudin ...	23rd Dec., 1912.	Do.	300
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade III	Goh Ki Hi	19th Oct., 1912.	Do.	480
Chinese Interpreter. ...	Chia Seng Kiat	4th June, 1914.	Do.	600
Land Bailiff	Lim Tiow Wan	11th Feb., 1912.	Do.	648
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Low Ah Seng	15th Nov., 1910.	Do.	432
Tracer	H. Sheik Salim bin Sheik Mohamat	1st Nov., 1914.	Do.	240
FOREST DEPARTMENT.				
Forest Ranger, Grade I ..	Granville Maurice O'Hara ...	1st Sept., 1909.	Do.	£200
Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...	Baba bin Hussein	1st May, 1911.	Do.	$480
Clerk, Class III	Jerome Felix	21st Jan., 1910.	Do.	720
Forester	Abu bin Jamal	1st Sept., 1906.	Do.	360
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.				
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Lam Kam Choon	10th Mar., 1913.	Do.	720
TREASURY.				
Special Class	William Henry Nonis ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	2,160
Clerk, Class II	Guan Kah Jin	Do.	Do.	840
Clerk, Class III	Clarence Oswald Rodrigues ...	1st Sept., 1913.	Do.	720
Shroff, Grade II ...	Boon Koh Chye	31st Aug., 1907.	Do.	840

MALACCA—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.				1st Jan., 1905.
						3rd June, 1889.
					Allowance of $60 p. a. as Tamil Interpreter.	1st April, 1906.
						2nd Aug., 1888.
						1st Oct., 1902.
					Allowance to Tamil Interpreter. Received $60.	5th Mar., 1913.
						18th Dec., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1914.
						23rd Dec., 1912.
						19th Oct., 1912.
						21st April, 1911.
					Fixed Allowance of $360 p. a. for travelling.	1st Mar., 1903.
					Do. $240 do.	15th Nov., 1910.
		Do.				9th Aug., 1912.
		Do. Duty Allowance £20.		14-15-3-13. 17-18-3-13. 14-31-7-13. 1-3-8-13. 5-5-11-13. K. Lumpur.	Allowances for two horses, $720 per annum. Government bicycle.	8th Jan., 1905. 19th Jan., 1905.
						1st Oct., 1902.
		Free Quarters.			Government bicycle.	1st April, 1898.
						4th Sept., 1909.
						1st Jan., 1881.
						1st Sept., 1904.
						23rd Mar., 1908.
						31st Aug., 1907.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
AUDIT.				
Clerks, Class I ...	Francis Eusabius Norbert Minjoot	1st Jan., 1914.	Governor.	$1,200
	Rudolph Basil de Roza ...	Do.	Do.	1,200
Clerk, Class II	Felix Maximilian Beins ...	Do.	Do.	840
MARINE DEPARTMENT.				
Harbour Department.				
Harbour Master	William Gordon Bennett ..	28th Nov., 1913.	Secretary of State.	£300
Clerk, Class II	David Theseira	1st Jan., 1907.	Governor.	$1,140
Clerk, Class III	Koh Tek Wi	1st June, 1910.	Do.	720
Harbours.				
Boarding Officer ...	Edward de Silva	26th July, 1900.	Do.	930
Signal Tindal	William Arthur Berry *a* ...	7th Oct., 1911.	Do.	360
Steam Launch, *Alert*.				
Engineer	Mohamad Said bin Sahar ...	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.	396
SUPREME COURT.				
Registry.				
Clerk, Class II	Francis de Witt	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	1,140
Clerk, Class III	Lee Teck Chiang	2nd Nov., 1914.	Do.	480
Chinese Interpreter ...	Goh Peng Lim	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.	1,560
Malay Interpreter ...	Hamid Abdul Hannen ..	3rd March, 1903.	Do.	660
Bailiff	Walpole Augustus de Witt ...	5th Jan., 1913.	Do.	324
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.				
Tamil Interpreter ...	Sattanada Ganasen ...	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.	1,980
DISTRICT COURT.				
Clerk, Class II	Alexander John Minjoot ...	25th Feb., 1909.	Do.	1,140

a—Joined the Service on 1st December, 1880, retired on pension on 31st December, 1909, and rejoined on 7th October, 1911.

MALACCA—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.			Audit Clerk to Government			1st Oct., 1894.
			Monopoly $300 p.a.			8th Jan., 1902.
			Municipal Auditor $420 p.a.			1st July, 1905.
		Duty Allowance £60.	Lieutenant, R.N.R., Retaining Fee £25.			28th Nov., 1913.
						17th Jan., 1898.
						7th Mar., 1907.
		Free unfurnished quarters.				1st July, 1896.
		Do.				1st Dec., 1880.
						30th Oct., 1905.
			This Clerk is also Shroff, Police Court, and gets an allowance of $180 per annum therefor.			12th May, 1900.
						11th Jan., 1910.
			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the District and Police Courts, Malacca, and also as Clerk, Police Court.			1st May, 1890.
			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the District and Police Courts, Malacca, and also as Clerk to Registrar, Mohammedan Marriages. Draws $120 p. a. for the latter appointment.			3rd March, 1903.
			Bailiff, District Court, without emolument.		Draws half poundage. Received $90-83 in 1913.	5th Jan., 1913.
			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Supreme Court and District Court.			12th May, 1891.
						1st Sept., 1900.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE.				
Superintendent	Major William Montagu Lance Bower	17th Feb., 1912.	Governor.	£600
Chief Detective Inspector ...	James Nolan	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	380
Chief Inspector	James Richard Evans ...	1st Dec., 1908.	Do.	350
Inspectors ...	Augustine Francis Sheedy ...	24th Dec., 1912.	Do.	£210
	Peter Cronin	1st Oct., 1913.	Do.	210
	Daniel Lucey	14th Oct., 1912.	Do.	210
	F. G. King		Do.	180
	(Vacant)			
	Do.			
Sikh Contingent.				
Sergeant	Gurmuh Singh		Do.	$312
Malay Contingent.				
Sergeant-Majors ...	Seman bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	396
	Syed bin Hussein	1st May, 1912.	Do.	396
	Mohamad Sol bin Kulop ...	1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	372
Chinese Interpreters	Poon Kah Kan	12th Apl., 1901.	Do.	720
	Phang Choon Lin	21st Apl., 1914.	Do.	300
	Teo Chwee Hock	13th Aug., 1913.	Do.	300
Clerk, Class II	Soh Cheng Bun	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class III ...	Tavanathen Pillay	5th Feb., 1914.	Do.	480
	(Vacant)			
Malay Writer and Teacher ...	Haji Mohamed Noordin bin Ismail	14th Mar., 1903.	Do.	480
Artificer, Weights and Measures	Soh Cheng Poh	18th Sept., 1914.	Do.	300
Police Depôt.				
Native Sub-Inspector ...	Hasan bin Mohamed ...	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.	600
Malay Teacher	Haji Muslin bin Haji Awang ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	300

MALACCA—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £110 The Superintendent pays $21.50 p.m. to Government for rent of quarters.	Superintendent of Fire Brigade, Licensing Officer under the Arms and Explosives Ordinances, Licensing Officer for Locomotives, Deputy Comptroller of Convicts and Coroner.		*	30th Jan., 1903.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £35.		1st Jan., to 26th Feb.		11th Jan., 1902.
				Do.		17th Sept., 1888.
						28th Dec., 1909.
						13th Aug., 1910.
						10th Sept., 1910.
		Free Quarters.				8th Nov., 1880.
						8th Feb., 1895.
						12th Oct., 1894.
						12th April, 1901.
		Draws $10 each p. m. as rent Allowance.				21st Apl., 1914.
						13th Aug., 1913.
						1st Sept., 1897.
						5th Feb., 1914.
						14th Mar., 1903.
						18th Sept., 1914.
						21st Sept., 1906.
						1st Jan., 1907.

* $840 for fixed Transport Allowance, as Coroner receives a fee of $5 for each inquest or enquiry.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PRISONS.				
Warder in Charge ...	R. J. Page	23rd June, 1914.	Governor.	£190
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade III	Seow Ban Lee	23rd Aug., 1903.	Do.	$720
Senior Sub-warder ...	Abu bin Ali	1st July, 1912.	Do.	300
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
Medical Officer	Alfred Havelock Keun ...	12th Mar., 1910.	Do.	£600
Clerk, Class II	Chua Lip Kee	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	$840
Clerk, Class III	Tan Kwee Seng	23rd March, 1908.	Do.	720
Assistant Surgeons ...	Alexander Herbert Wheatly ...	21st Aug., 1910.	Do.	£225
	David Chinniah Richard ...	1st Aug., 1914.	Do.	150
	Anadi Charan Basu ...	27th Apl., 1914.	Do.	150
Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	Edwin Henry de Vries *a* ...	10th Oct., 1910.	Do.	150
Dressers	Samuel Joseph Dias ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	$1,440
	Robert Mauricio Nonis ...	16th Nov., 1906.	Do.	1,200
	Floraptino Nonis	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	960
	Tamby Kechil	7th Oct., 1910.	Do.	420
	Fredericks Joseph Kesslar ...	3rd May, 1911.	Do.	420
	Benjamin de Souza	12th June, 1910.	Do.	420
	Mohamed bin Abdul Ghani ...	18th Sept., 1911.	Do.	360
	Anthony Gomes	Do.	Do.	360
	Mohamad Noor bin Bachee ...	1st June, 1912.	Do.	360
	Peter Dias	14th June, 1912.	Do.	360
	Mohamad bin Othman ...	1st Dec., 1912.	Do.	360
	Mohd. Dom bin H. Yayah ...	1st Dec., 1914.	Do.	300
Steward ...	George Pereira	1st Aug., 1910.	Do.	360
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.				
Veterinary Inspectors	Walter Pereyra ...	8th Aug., 1902.	Do.	£200
	Joseph Mason Wesley ...	1st May, 1912.	Do.	150

(*a*) Draws 10 per cent Duty Allowance. Half paid by the Municipality.

MALACCA—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £20, Special Duty Allowance £25.			Supplied with uniform clothing.	15th Apl., 1905.
		Draws House Allowance of $4 p. m. from 1st Nov., 1913.			Do.	1st June, 1889.
	$603 00	Duty Allowance £125.	Port Health Officer, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination, Registrar of Births and Deaths, (*Nil.*) Coroner, paid by Fees, received $145; Inspector under Petroleum Ordinance, is allowed half of the fees collected. Received $338. Superintendent of Prisons $120.	1st Jan., to 22nd Oct.	*	1st April, 1900.
						1st April, 1903.
						19th Feb., 1908.
		Do. £25.				12th Oct., 1903.
		Do.			†	13th June, 1910.
		Do.				5th April, 1912.
					‡	10th Oct., 1910.
		Free Quarters.				10th Jan., 1880.
		Do.				1st Aug., 1890.
		Do.				1st April, 1890.
		Do.				12th June, 1909.
		Do.				23rd June, 1909.
		Do.			Draws a fixed travelling Allowance of $300 p.a.	16th May, 1910.
		Do.				18th Sept., 1911.
		Do.				Do.
		Do.				1st June, 1912.
		Do.				14th June, 1912.
		Do.				1st Dec., 1912.
		Do.				1st Aug., 1910.
		Duty Allowance £20.			§	8th Aug., 1902.
						1st May, 1912.

* The Medical Officer draws $600 per annum from the Municipality as Health Officer to the Municipality. Draws Motor car Allowance of $1,080 per annum. Draws an Allowance of $300 per annum from the Federated Malay States Railways as Railway Medical Officer. † Draws a Fixed Travelling Allowance of $300 per annum. ‡ Draws 'Rikisha Allowance of $180 per annum. Half paid by the Municipality. Is allowed Private Practice. § Draws $120 p.a. Bicycle Allowance. Draws $600 p.a. from the Municipality for inspecting animals for slaughter.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION.				
Head, Malay College ...	Herbert Thomas Clark ...	1st May, 1907.	Governor.	£480
Clerk, Class III	Chan Teong Hock	28th Jan., 1914.	Do.	$660
European Master, Grade I ...	James Howell *a b*	17th Nov., 1893.	Do.	3,000
„ Grade II ...	Ormonde Theodore Dussek ...	10th Feb., 1914.	Do.	£320
„ ...	*(Vacant)*			
Teachers, Class II (A)	Thomas Cornelius Matthews ...	16th Aug., 1905.	Do.	175
	Herman Marie de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	165
	James Suppramaniam Ayathuray	16th Jan., 1911.	Do.	155
	Paramu William Tambyah ...	20th Feb., 1911.	Do.	155
	Kaganasami Letchmena Chetty	11th Aug., 1909.	Do.	135
	Paul Pereira	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	135
Teachers, Class II (B)	Tan Eng Chye	1st May, 1913.	Do.	$840
	Joh Kay Seng	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	720
	Chiew Kong Chan	1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	720
Teachers, Class III	Chelong Pillay	19th June, 1892.	Do.	1,200
	Miss Emma Le Cain ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	1,080
	Miss Nellie Howell ...	1st Feb., 1913.	Do.	960
Teachers, Class IV	Augustinho Henry Fredericks ...	23rd June, 1891.	Do.	720
	Louis John Francis Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	720
	Benjamin Gomes	16th Sept., 1907.	Do.	720
	Vincent Leonard Rodrigues ...	1st Oct., 1909.	Do.	720
	Chan Hong Teck	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	720
	Mrs. C. Petersen ...	1st July, 1914.	Do.	480
Visiting Teachers	Abu Hasan bin Haji Awang ...	1st May, 1893.	Do.	600
	Othman bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	600
Vernacular School Teachers, Class I	Abdul Ghani bin Haji Md. Sab	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	360
	Mohamad bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	360
	Mohamad bin Lam ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	360
	Mohamad Zin bin Sheikh Said ...	Do.	Do.	360

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Duty Allowance.

MALACCA—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £80.	Superintendent of Vernacular Schools. (No pay.)		Travelling Allowance of $720 p. a.	19th Feb., 1905.
						8th Mar., 1909.
		Free Quarters.			Is also Senior Instructor, Normal Class, at $600 p.a.	1st Aug., 1884.
		Duty Allowance £60.			Is also Asst. Instructor, Normal Class, at $360 p.a.	12th Jan., 1912.
					Is also Vestry Clerk, Ecclesiastical Dept., at $240 p. a.	16th Aug., 1905.
		Duty Allowance of £25 each.				1st Jan., 1910.
						16th Jan., 1911.
						20th Feb., 1911.
						11th Aug., 1909.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						1st May, 1913.
						1st Jan., 1914.
						1st Feb., 1914.
						19th June, 1892.
						1st Jan., 1903.
						1st Feb., 1913.
						23rd June, 1891.
						1st Jan., 1907.
						16th Sept., 1907.
						1st Oct., 1909.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						1st July, 1914.
					Travelling Allowance of $600 p.a.	13th Feb., 1886.
					Do. do.	1st June, 1885.
						1st April, 1885.
						1st June, 1887.
						1st June, 1886.
						1st April, 1884.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION.—*Continued.*				
Vernacular School Teachers, Class I	Mohamad Saleh bin Mohamad Said	1st Jan., 1913.	Governor.	$360
	Baba bin Harun	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	300
	Haji Mohamad Kasim bin Amin	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	300
	Haji Baginda bin Jalil ..	Do.	Do.	300
	Haji Mohamad Nor bin Baba	Do.	Do.	300
	Haji Hasan bin Othman ...	Do.	Do.	300
	Osman bin Sebeh	Do.	Do.	300
	Abdul Rahman bin Majok ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	300
	Abdul Rahman bin Shadat ...	Do.	Do.	300
	Mohamad Sab bin Suboh ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	300
	Haji Mohamad Saleh bin Sitang	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	300
	Haji Long bin Arif ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	300
Head Teacher, Malay College...	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	1,200
Assistant Do. ..	Abdul Wahid bin H. Ismail ...	18th Apl., 1914.	Do.	360
Do. do. ..	Md. Sah bin Yusop ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	300
ECCLESIASTICAL.				
Colonial Chaplain ...	Frank Guthrie Swindell, M.A., Oxon	1st June, 1906.	Do.	£330
POST OFFICE.				
Supt., Post & Telegraph ...	Victor Hantot Winson ...	20th Sept., 1913.	Secretary of State.	370
Clerk, Class I	Lee Kim Koh	1st Jan., 1914.	Governor.	$1,920
Clerk, Class II	Thomas Simon Kelly ...	11th Dec., 1913.	Do.	600
Clerk, Class III	Lim Tiow Yang	24th April, 1910.	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class IV ...	Mohel bin Raedin	1st Nov., 1910.	Do.	600
	V. Paramoo Pillay	11th May, 1911.	Do.	600
	Mariapulle Joseph ...	26th Dec., 1912.	Do.	540
	Ong Kim Seng	17th Feb., 1913.	Do.	480
	Quay Chong Way	19th June, 1913.	Do.	480
	Abdullah bin Salleh ..	12th Jan., 1914.	Do.	420
Stamp Vendor	J. Samuel	Do.	Do.	360
Linesman.	Haji Mamat	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.	312

MALACCA—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st April, 1883.
						1st June, 1888.
						April, 1884.
						Dec., 1884.
						May, 1885.
						June, 1890.
						April, 1892.
						1st June, 1885.
						Do.
						Feb., 1891.
						1st April, 1891.
				1st July, to 31st Dec.		June, 1890.
					Is also Malay Writer, Resident's Office, at $180 p.a.	16th May, 1893.
						1st Sept., 1911.
						1st Oct., 1911.
		Duty Allowance £33.		24th Oct., to 31st Dec.	*	1st June, 1906.
		Do. £75.			Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p.a.	20th Sept., 1913.
		Draws rent Allowance of $180 p.a.				20th May, 1896.
			Half salary $600 p.a. paid under Telephone Exchange.		Do.	1st May, 1909.
		Draws rent Allowance of $60 p.a.				4th Mar., 1902.
						2nd Oct., 1907.
						20th Apl., 1910.
						11th June, 1912.
						17th Feb., 1913.
						19th June, 1913.
						11th Nov., 1911.
						1st Nov., 1914.
						12th Jan., 1914.

* £150 paid by private subscriptions raised in Negri Sembilan, aided by a grant from the Negri Sembilan Government.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE.—*Continued.*				
Telephone Exchange.				
Operators	Ali bin Abdullah ..	1st June, 1914.	Governor.	$300
	Amat bin Abdol ...	19th June, 1913.	Do.	300
	Sheikh Mohamed Baktol ...	20th Dec., 1914.	Do.	300
	Teo Hood Swi	1st Aug., 1913.	Do.	300
MONOPOLIES DEPT.				
Asst. Superintendent, Government Monopolies ..	William George Stirling ...	19th Feb., 1913.	Do.	£400
Clerk, Class II	Seow Ban Seng	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	$1,140
Upper Grade Assistant ...	Tan Keng Yam	24th Dec., 1909.	Do.	900
Head, Preventive Service ...	James Henry Thomazios ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	900
Salesman	Lim Hock Guan ...	Do.	Do.	420
Do.	Tan Eng Loo	Do.	Do.	240
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
Executive Engineer ...	George Holden	9th July, 1909.	Do.	£600
Assistant Engineer ...	Arthur Rogers	18th Oct., 1911.	Do.	405
Clerk, Class I	Edmund Gildo Lazaroo ...	5th June, 1905.	Do.	$1,920
Clerks, Class II ...	Benjamin St. Maria ...	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	1,140
	Bong Poh Siew	Do.	Do.	840
Clerk	Anthonino Robert Minjoot ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	600
Store-keeper	Frederick William Dias ...	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.	*a* 720
Clerk of Works, Grade II ...	Arthur Gottlieb Westerhout ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	2,730
Overseers, Grade II	Maximilian De Rozario ...	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.	1,464
	Arnold Anthony Bruyns ...	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.	1,464
Overseer, Grade III ..	Charles Robert Capper ...	24th Sept., 1909.	Do.	1,164
Apprentice	Frank Fernandis	1st Feb., 1914.	Do.	240
Tracer	Subdin bin Sahib Jahn ...	1st Feb., 1913.	Do.	260
Engineer, Grab Dredger ...	Itam bin Mahmud	1st Aug., 1912.	Do.	540
Assistant Draftsman ...	Ong Boon Swee	9th Jan., 1902.	Do.	1,044
Engine Drivers ...	Osman bin Mahmud ..	1st Aug., 1912.	Do.	480
	Long bin Syed	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	480

a—Includes Personal Allowance of $120 per annum. Municipal Store-keeper $84 per annum.

MALACCA—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						1st June, 1914.
						19th June, 1913.
						20th Dec., 1914.
						1st Aug., 1913.
						15th Dec., 1909.
						19th May, 1887.
						1st June, 1907.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						Do.
						1st Dec., 1913.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £100 p. a.	Municipal Engineer $600 p.a.		Draws Motor Car Allowance of $1,500 p. a.	21st June, 1901.
		Do. £75 p. a.			Do.	18th Oct., 1911.
						28th Dec., 1886.
						31st July, 1897.
						26th Sept., 1904.
						1st Jan., 1902.
		Free Quarters.				1st April, 1882.
					Pony Allowance of $360 p. a.	1st Sept., 1881.
					Fixed Allowance of $360 p.a.	1st Nov., 1903.
		Do.			Do. $480 p.a.	8th Feb., 1901.
		Do.			Do. $360 p.a.	4th April, 1904.
					Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	1st Feb., 1914.
						1st Feb., 1913.
						26th Apl., 1909.
						9th Jan., 1891.
						1st Aug., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1911.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPT.—*Continued.*				
Engine Drivers ...	Supayah	8th Aug., 1910.	Governor.	$480
	Hasan bin Matseh	1st Oct., 1910.	Do.	480
Senior Surveyor ...	James John Ashness ...	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.	3,000
Surveyor, First Grade	Supramanian Tambayah ..	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,860
Draftsman, First Grade ...	Joseph Walter Fernandis ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	1,860
Surveyors, Second Grade ...	Nagalingam	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,380
	Arokiam Dorasamy	Do.	Do.	1,260
Draftsman, Second Grade ...	Poonamallee Veerapen Ratnam Pillay	Do.	Do.	1,260
Draftsmen, Third Grade ...	Koh Kang Hoe ...	11th July, 1909.	Do.	980
	Daniel Dyriam	1st Apl., 1913.	Do.	860
Surveyors, Third Grade ...	Ramasamy Ethirajalu ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	940
	Nabi Sha Khan	1st July, 1913.	Do.	780
Draftsmen, Fourth Grade ...	Wee Kim Seng	1st Apl., 1911.	Do.	580
	Teoh Chin Whatt	1st Mar., 1913.	Do.	500
	Murugan Ramsamy Govindasamy	1st Apl., 1913.	Do.	580
Plan Custodian	Radolph Pavanaris ...	1st June, 1913.	Do.	260
Clerks, Class III ...	Yeo Seng Whatt	1st Jan., 1914.	Do.	660
	Joseph Pestana	1st Nov., 1913.	Do.	420
Temporary Surveyors ...	Arumugam Chellappah ...	14th July, 1899.	Do.	1,620
	Helchebrand George Pennefather	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	1,200
Temporary Draftsmen ...	John Thomazios	11th July, 1909.	Do.	1,080
	Alisha Khan	Do.	Do.	1,080
	Tamby Pillay	1st Aug., 1912.	Do.	600
Tracers ...	Shaik Oosope	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	480
	Edward Gomes	3rd Mar., 1914.	Do.	240
	Chan Juay Geok	1st Apl., 1914.	Do.	240
Apprentice	Mohamad bin Sa'at	11th July, 1909.	Do.	420

MALACCA—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						8th Aug., 1910.
						1st Oct., 1910.
					Fixed Allowance of $300 p.a.	1st Jan., 1878.
				8th July to 28th Oct.	*	12th Jan., 1889.
						17th July, 1883.
					*	1st Dec., 1898.
					†	1st Apl., 1908.
						8th Aug., 1889.
						11th July, 1909.
						1st Nov., 1908.
					Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	14th April, 1902.
					‡	1st Feb., 1910.
						23rd Mar., 1908.
						1st Nov., 1906.
						10th July, 1900.
						9th Aug., 1911.
						1st Nov., 1908.
						2nd April, 1913.
				7th to 31st Dec.	* §	14th July, 1899.
					Draws a Fixed Allowance of $288 p.a.	1st Jan., 1907.
						21st Feb., 1896.
						11th Jan., 1894.
						1st July, 1898.
						13th Feb., 1895.
						3rd Mar., 1914.
						1st Apl., 1914.
						21st June, 1905.

* Draws a Fixed Allowanec of $360 whilst stationed in the field. † Draws a Fixed Allowance of $288 whilst stationed in the field. ‡ Draws a Fixed Allowance of $180 whilst stationed in the field. § Includes Personal Allowance of $120 per annum.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
RESIDENT'S OFFICE LABUAN, S. S.				
Clerk, Class I	Christopher George Boyd *a* ...	27th Mar., 1908.	Governor.	$1,800
Clerk	Francis Chin Sang ...	15th Dec., 1913.	Do.	300
DISTRICT OFFICE.				
District Officer	Geoffrey Edmund Cator ..	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	£430
Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	Gwee Jim Swee	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	$720
Clerk, Class III	Mohamed Tamimik ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	720
EDUCATION.				
Teacher, Vernacular School ...	Mahomed Salleh bin Fir Mahomed	Do.	Do.	360
MARINE DEPARTMENT.				
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.				
Harbour Master *b* ...	John Keiller Webster ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	$1,920
Boarding Officer and Clerk, Class III	Abdul Razak bin Laut ...	27th Feb., 1902.	Do.	720
Clerk	Ahmat Bin Usop	9th Sept., 1913.	Do.	300
Light-house Keeper, Pappan Island	Harry Albine Perieram ...	25th Nov., 1911.	Do.	600
Light-house Keeper, Kuraman Island	Albert Phillip Scully ...	21st Mar., 1914.	Do.	600
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.				
District Judge	The Resident, Labuan ...	...	Do.	...
Assistant District Judge and Magistrate of Police	Geoffrey Edmund Cator ...	12th Feb., 1907.	Do.	...
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Grade II	Chan Wai Sik ..	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	$1,320
POLICE.				
Chief Inspector and Detective Inspector of Police ...	Henry George Crummey ...	23rd Mar., 1907.	Do.	£345
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	Tara Singh	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	$432

a—Retires on 31st December, 1914. *b*—Draws $1,500 per annum as Deputy Superintendent, Government Monopolies, Labuan.

LABUAN—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
						*16th June, 1896.
						15th Dec., 1913.
		House Allowed. Duty Allowance £100 p. a.	Magistrate of Police and Assistant District Judge without emolument.		Horse Allowance $360 p. a.	1st Jan., 1906.
		Duty Allowance $300 p.a.				1st Jan., 1911.
						1st Jan., 1906.
						Do.
Colonial Revenue.	$916 Pilot Fees. $1,367.	House Allowance $180 p.a.			Piloting.	*1st Feb., 1901.
						†1st Jan., 1899.
						9th Sept., 1913.
						25th Nov., 1911.
						21st Mar., 1914.
			District Officer, Labuan, £430 p.a.			1st Jan., 1906.
		Draws $240 p.a. as Audit Clerk, Government Monopolies.				1st Aug., 1895.
		Duty Allowanec £35. Free Furnished Quarters.	Is also Chief Inspector of Police for Brunei.		Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	11th Dec., 1902
		Free Quarters.			Allowance of $60 p. a. as Prisons Warder.	1st Jan., 1906.

* Date joined the Labuan Government under British North Borneo Administration. † Date joined British North Born Government in British North Borneo.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PRISONS.				
Allowance to Warder	Tara Singh ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Governor.	$60
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
Medical Officer	Thomas Charles Albert Cleverton, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	8th April, 1908.	Secretary of State.	£400
Dispenser & Hospital Assistant	Ampalavanar Ponnampalam ..	22nd Sept., 1910.	Governor.	*a* $1,020
Dresser	Ramasamy Vythilingam ...	Do.	Do.	*b* 480
POST OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class III ..	Godwin Ambrose Phillips ...	1st Feb., 1913.	Do.	1,200
Clerk, Class IV ...	Awang bin Ong Keat ..	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.	600
Clerk and Stamp Vendor	Apollonio Abad ...	1st Mar., 1914.	Do.	300
GOVT. MONOPOLIES DEPARTMENT.				
Officer performing duties of Deputy Superintendent, Chandu, Liquors and Tobacco Revenue	John Killer Webster *c*	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	1,620
Upper Grade Assistant ...	Fong Chung Feng	Do.	Do.	780
Lower do.	*(Vacant)*			
Audit Clerk	Chan Wai Sik ...	Do.	Do.	240
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.				
Executive Engineer ...	Edmund Roberts ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	£262-10s. £255 (1913)
Clerk and Draftsman ...	George Charles McGuire ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	$1,020
Overseer	*(Vacant) d*			
Overseer, Government Workshop	Daud bin Hamid	Do.	Do.	600

a—Includes Duty Allowance of $360 per annum. *b*—Includes Duty Allowance $60 per annum. *c*—Also holding the appointment as Harbour Master, etc., Labuan. *d*—Mr. George Charles McGuire was acting as Overseer and drew half-salary of $210 per annum untill 16th July, 1914.

LABUAN—1914.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Jan., 1906.
	£45	Duty Allowance £100. Allowed Quarters only.		12th Mar., to 31st Dec.	Bicycle Allowance $120. Allowed Private Practice.	2nd Dec., 1907.
		Allowed Quarters only.				1st Jan., 1908.
		Do.				25th Aug., 1910.
						14th Jan., 1907.
						1st Feb., 1908.
						1st Mar., 1914.
	$1,920		As Harbour Master.		$420 'Rikisha Allowance.	1st Feb., 1901.
						1st Feb., 1908.
	1,320		Interpreter, Grade II.			1st Aug., 1895.
		* Duty Allowance £100. House allowed.	Also acts as Executive Engineer, Brunei, and draws £262-10s. per annum.		Draws Horse Allowance $420 per annum.	1st Jan., 1906.
		House allowed.				15th Nov., 1906.
						1st Jan., 1910.

* Half of this recovered from Brunei Government.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1914.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
A. K. Mohamed Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain	Clerk, Post Office	P.	130
A. K. Mohamed Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain	Clerk, Post Office	P.	130
Aaron, Francis	Orderly, Government House	S.	12
Abbot, Philip William ...	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	S.	32
Abdoo	Engineer, Steam-Launch	S.	28
Abdul Azis	Shroff, D. O., Butterworth	P.	90
Abdul Ghani bin Haji Md. Sab ...	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	152
Abdul Hamid	Clerk, Excise, Police Office	S.	44
Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ali ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Abdul Kahar	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Abdul Kudus bin Ali	Proof-Reader	S.	14
Abdul Majid	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	112
Abdul Manan	Malay Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	34
Abdul Rahaman	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	90
Abdul Rahman bin Majok ...	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	154
Abdul Rahman bin Shadat ...	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	154
Abdul Razak bin Laut	Boarding Officer and Clerk, Marine Department, Labuan	L.	160
Abdul Wahib	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	42
Abdul Wahid bin H. Ismail ...	Assistant Teacher, Malay College	M.	154
Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	Shroff, Land Office	M.	142
Abdullah bin Abbas ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	42
Abdullah bin Salleh	Clerk, Post Office	M.	154
Abdulrahman bin Arshad ...	Malay Writer, Bailiff and Shroff, D. O., Alor Gajah ...	M.	144
Abishegam, Christian	Clerk, D. O., Dindings	P.	92
Abu bin Ali	Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	M.	150
Abu bin Jamal	Forester, Forest Department	M.	144
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	M.	152
Acha bin Paras	Foreman Binder, Govt. Printing Office	S.	16
Acton, Edgar	Supervisor, Govt. Monopolies Department	S.	80
Acton, Roger David	Officer of Class III	...	6
Adams James Wilmot ...	Medical Officer	S.	50
Adams, John	Armourer, Police Department	S.	42
Adeikalam Anthony Swamy ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Adim bin Haji Ismail	Engineer, Steam-Launch	S.	30
Aeria, Alexander Adolphus ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	98
Aeria, Clement Philip Cecil ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	104
Aeria, Frederick Dunstan Constantine	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	88
Aeria, Frederick John George ...	Overseer, P. W. D., Province Wellesley	P.	136
Aeria, Ida	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Aeria, Malcolm Leonard ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	118
Aeria, Simon Frederick ...	Financial Assistant of Police	P.	108
Aeria, Walter Athelstan ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	66
Agamparam, Vairamuttu ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Ahamad bin Mohamed Ismail ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	88
Ahamad Merican	Shroff, Stamp Office	P.	98
Ahearne, Christopher Dominic ...	Supernumerary Officer of Class V	...	8
Ah Fatt	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	66
Ahin, Patrick	Engineer, Dredger *Mudlark*	S.	84
Ahin, William	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Ahmad bin Hadjee Omar ...	Inspector of Coconut Trees	S.	80
Ahmad bin Hashim	Teacher, Police School	S.	46
Ahmad bin Kassim	Teacher, Police School	S.	46
Ahmad bin Tahir	Assistant Visiting Teacher, Education Department, P. W.	P.	122
Ahmat bin Drahman	Engineer, Steam-Launch	S.	30
Ahmat bin Ripin	Engineer, Steam-Launch	S.	28
Ahmat bin Usop	Clerk, Marine Department	L.	160
Alandur Sundara Raju Reddi ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Court	P.	108
Albuquerque, Emmanuel	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Alcantra, T. G.	Registration of Crime, Clerk Class II	S.	44
Alcantra, Daniel Lawrence ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
Alexander, Robert	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Alexander Jeffie Greemleef ...	Nurse, Medical Department	P.	120
Ali bin Haji Eusope	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	14
Ali bin Haji Sahil	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ali bin Haji Taib	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Stella*	P.	102
Ali bin Abdullah	Operator, Telephone Exchange	M.	156
Ali Mohamed Ghouse	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Ali Sha Khan	Temporary Draftsman, Survey Department ...	M.	158
Allen, Bertram Wedgwood	Police Probationer	S.	38
Ally bin Awang	Deck Serang, *Sea Gull*	P.	100
Alvasingam	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Alwies, James	Machine Foreman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	14
Amat bin Abdol	Operator, Telephone Exchange	M.	156
Ambrose, Bastian Mariadas ..	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Ambrose, Samuel	Tamil and Malay Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	94
Ameeran Abdul Aziz	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	22
Amery, Albert John	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	64
Amirdam Rayappan ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	84
Amirtham William	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Amirthanayagam, Christian ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Ampalavanar Ponnampalam ...	Dispenser, Medical Department	L.	160
Ananthanathan, Doraisamy ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	92
Anderson, James Webster ...	Assistant Curator, Gardens	S.	30
Ando, Junchiro	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	54
Ang Boon Hock.	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	22
Ang Kim Seng	Clerk, Gambling Suppression, Police Office ...	S.	46
Angus, Gilbert Wise	2nd Grade Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	P.	138
Angus, Hilda	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	60
Angus, Hilda Parr	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	P.	122
Angus, Joseph Rupert ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	82
Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...	Clerk, District Court	P.	108
Annappa Dannan	Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store, Police Office ...	S.	44
Anthony, Michael Pitchaymuthu ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Anthony Soosia Pillay	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	14
Apanaidu Dorei Rajoo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Apollonio Abad	Clerk, and Stamp Vendor, Post Office	L.	162
Apoorvam	Engine Driver, Quarantine Station and Camps ...	P.	116
Appajee Athisayam	Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court .	S.	32
Appathoray Ponoosamy ...	Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	104
Appavoo Rajagopaul	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	82
Ariff bin Kassim	Serang on *Eileen*, Monopolies Department	P.	134
Arlando, Anthony	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Armoogam Nagalingam ...	Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	P.	104
Armugam Chellappah ...	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	156
Arokiam, Chinnapah Pillai ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	118
Arokianaden, John Adaikalanaden ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Arokiasamy, Gnania Balavendrum Pillai	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Aroolandam, Thomas ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Aroozoo, Donald Durrie ...	Steward, Medical Department	S.	58
Arsat bin Abdul Halim... ...	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	76
Arthur, James Startin Wills ...	Officer of Class V		8
Artul Chundra Dutta	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	118
Ash, James Augustin	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	130
Ashness, James John	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	158
Astrock, Edward	Clerk, Resident's Office	M.	142
Atul Krishna Kar	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	118
Augustine, Wallace Lewis Bernard	Assistant Teacher, Govt. English Schools	S.	64
Aüvache, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Avena Singaram	Clerk, Govt. Veterinary Surgeon's Department ...	P.	122
Aviet, Henry Oehlers	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Awang bin Husen	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	76
Awang bin Kamis	Sergeant-Major, Police	P.	112
Awang bin Ong Keat	Clerk, Post Office	L.	162
Ayadurai, Bastiampillai William ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	66
Ayathurai, James Sppramanium ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	152
Ayer, Jesu Dosam	Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	32
Ayob bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	130
Ayre, Claud Frederick Charles ...	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	64

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
B. D. Merican bin Mohamed Sheriff	Clerk, Post Office	P.	130
Baba Ahmed	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Baba bin Harun	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	154
Baba bin Hussein	Forest Ranger, Forest Department	M.	144
Baboo	Wireman, Government House	S.	86
Baboo Ishwar Das	Hindustani Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	36
Bachelor, William Walter ...	Clerk, Government House	S.	12
Bacon, Edward	Clerk, Class I, Post Office	P.	124
Baddeley, Frank Morrish ...	Officer of Class II	...	4
Bahir bin Mat Akip	Assistant Land Bailiff, D. O., Dindings	P.	94
Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid ...	Serang, Steam-Launches	S.	30
Baker, Alan Custance	Officer of Class V	...	8
Baker, Clara	Matron, Gaols	S.	48
Bal Bahadur Singh Bisht ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Balavendrum, Louis Boanerges ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	98
Balhetchet, Clarence Archibald ...	Usher, Police and District Courts	P.	106
Baptist, George Bernard ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	88
Baptist, Henry Lawrence ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Baptist, John	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Baptist, Joseph Michael ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Bardham, Sarojini Nath ...	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department ...	S.	52
Barkat Rai Sharma	Punjabi Interpreter, Police Court	P.	106
Barnabas, Sethambram ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	118
Barrett, John Godfrey ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Bartels, Burton	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Bartlett, Robert John	Inspector of Schools	S.	60
Bartley, William	Officer of Class V	...	8
Basu, Anadi Charan	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	M.	150
Bateman, Samuel Harvey ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	22
Baugh, Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Bawasa Hamed Malim ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Bazell, Charles	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	64
Beatty, David	Officer of Class III	...	6
Beek, Eustace Cecil Vander ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Beins, Felix Maximilian ...	Clerk, Audit Office	M.	146
Beins, Jeronimo	Chief Clerk, Land Office	M.	142
Beins, Walter Martin	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	82
Bell, Gladys Agnes	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	64
Bell, Vernon Garrold	Assistant Conservator, Forest Department ...	S.	18
Bengo, Henry John	Probationary Inspector, Police	P.	110
Benjamin Cheah Hoi	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	S.	42
Bennett, William Gordon ...	Harbour Master	M.	146
Bernard, William	Copy-holder, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Berry, Patrick	Assistant Bailiff, Land Office	S.	18
Berry, William Arthur ...	Signal Tindal	M.	146
Bhagwan Singh	Sergeant-Major, Sikh Contingent	P.	110
Bheem, John	Usher, Police Courts	S.	34
Bishop, David Andrew	Assistant Principal, Raffles Institution	S.	64
Bloom, John William Roland ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Boey Keong Choong	Chinese Interpreter, District Courts ...	P.	106
Boey Swee Beng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Boey Swee Kong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Bololoh bin Balsik	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	42
Boon Koh Chye	Clerk, Treasury	M.	144
Bong Poh Siew	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	156
Borgonah, John	Clerk to Attorney-General	S.	32
Boswell, Herbert Ulric ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Office	P.	138
Boudville, George	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Boudville, Victor	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Bourne, Frederick George ...	Court Inspector	S.	38
Bower, William Montagu Lance ...	Superintendent of Police	M.	148
Boyd, Christopher George ...	Clerk, Resident's Office, Labuan	L.	160
Boyer, G.	Warder, Prisons	P.	114
Boyes, Anna	Nurse, Medical Department	S.	58
Bracey, Lionel	European Warder	S.	48
Brahim bin H. Salam	Serang, *Penguin*	P.	102

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Brockwell, Montagu Butler ...	European Master, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Brooke, Gilbert Edward ...	Port Health Officer	S.	50
Brooke, John Richard ...	Assistant Supt., Government Monopolies	S.	76
Brown, Alfred Vanhouse ...	Officer of Class II	...	4
Brown, Arthur Edwards ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	26
Brownings, Edward James ...	Probationary Inspector	S.	40
Bruce, James Randel	Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	118
Bruce, Roland	European Warder	S.	48
Bruyns, Arnold Anthony ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	156
Bryant, Alfred Thomas ...	Resident Councillor, Penang	...	4
Buchanan, William	European Warder, Gaols	P.	114
Buckle, Dorothy Martha	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	66
Bucknill, The Hon'ble Sir John Alexander Strachey	Chief Justice, Supreme Court	S.	30
Bull, Harold Robert	Supernumerary Officer, Class V, Acting as Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants	..	8
Burchell, Frederick William ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Burkill, Isaac Henry	Director of Gardens	S.	80
Burne, Thomas William ...	Medical Officer	S.	50
Burt, Cornelius John William ...	Chief Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Butler, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Buxton, Clarice	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	66
Buxton, Matilda	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	62
Byrne, John	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	80
Cacace, Laura	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Caldwell, Robert	Inspector of Police	P.	110
Cameron, George	Probationary Inspector	S.	40
Cameron, Bessie	Nurse, Medical Department	S.	58
Campbell, Alexander	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	100
Cannon, John James	Inspector of Police	P.	110
Capel, Eugenie	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	132
Capel, Raymond Edward ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	136
Capper, Charles Robert ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	156
Carnegy, Wilfred Farley ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	118
Carruthers, Freda	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Carruthers, Thomas Stanley ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	84
Carter, Edwin Emanuel James ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Cator, Bertie Angelo	Deputy Master Attendant	S.	26
Cator, Geoffery Edmund ...	Officer of Class V, District Officer, Labuan... ...	L.	8, 160
Cave, Louise	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	58
Cavendish, Alexander	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Cerclay, Charlotte	Nurse Probationer, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	S.	58
Chakravarthi, Samporthkurmara ..	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Chalmers, Alexander Henderson ..	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Chan Ah Ee	Inspectress of Female Passengers	P.	116
Chan Ah Fatt	Special Chinese Sub-Inspector, Police Department ...	S.	42
Chan Cheow Lye	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	20
Chan Chok Chew	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	134
Chan Chooi Phow	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Chan Eng Choon	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	42
Chan Eng Guan	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Chan Hong Teck	Teacher, Education Department	M.	152
Chan Joo Chua	Clerk, District Court	S.	36
Chan Juay Geok	Tracer, Survey Department	M.	158
Chan Seng Kong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	36
Chan Siew Kiong	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Chan Tiong Hock	Clerk, Education Office	M.	152
Chan Wah Hem	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	104
Chan Wai Sik	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Court ...	L.	160, 162
Chan Yen Tam	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	78
Chan Yeok Seng	Supervisor, Preventive Service	P.	134
Chancellor, Alexander Richard ...	Superintendent of Police	S.	38
Chandrasaykaran, Rajakrishnan ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	44
Chavaricotty Arokiasamy ...	Typer, Survey Department	P.	140
Chay Lee bin Ismail	Registration Clerk, Muhammadan Marriages, Land Office	S.	18
Che Dain	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	P.	140

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Che Din bin Mohamed Hussain ...	Clerk, Registration of Deaths	P.	116
Che Pain bin Che Mat ...	Sub-Inspector, Police	P.	110
Che' Teh bin Che Din	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	100
Che Wan	Clerk, Land Office	P.	88
Chea Hood Teck	Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	22
Cheah Ah Tock	Clerk, Police Courts	P.	106
Cheah Chong Cheng	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam. P. W. ...	P.	92
Cheah Eng Ho	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	132
Cheah Khuan Ee	Supervisor of Preventive Service	P.	134
Cheah Phee Leng	Clerk, Police Office	P.	112
Cheah Yew Lim	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Cheah Yew Huck	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	100
Cheang Cheng Lim	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Cheang Koh Tuan	Clerk, Police Department	S.	42
Chee Chin Ngian	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Chee Chong Yee	Clerk, Police Office	P.	112
Chee Kok Fee	Clerk, Land Office	P.	88
Chee Kok Foo	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	88
Chee Nian Hee	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	S.	48
Cheers, Ernest	Police Probationer	S.	38
Chellapah Rajanayagam ...	Steward, Medical Department	S.	58
Chelong Pillay	Teacher, Education Department	M.	152
Cheng Beng Quee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	42
Cheng Jee Watt	Clerk, Powder Magazine	S.	44
Cheng Keong Boo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Cheong Cheng Hooi	Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	132
Cheong Keng Liat	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	34
Cheong Tiam Bee	4th Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	76
Chew Ah Kow	Chinese Detective, Police	P.	112
Chew Ah Sang	Shroff, Post Office	P.	130
Chew Chew John	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Chew Chong Sim	Chief Clerk, District Court	S.	36
Chiew Kong Chan	Teacher, Education Department	M.	152
Chew Lye Yew	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	36
Chia Eng Cheong	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	78
Chia Eng Kee	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	78
Chia Sai Tee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Chia Seng Kiat	Interpreter, District Office, Jasin	M.	144
Chin Ah Kee	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Chin [redacted] Seong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, P. Wellesley ...	P.	90
Chin Kim Fook	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department	P.	114
Chin Leong Pong	Clerk, District Office, Province Wellesley	P.	92
Chin Sang, Francis	Clerk, Resident's Office	L.	160
Chin Soo Num	Clerk, Public Works Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	140
Ch'ng Keng Leong	Clerk, Police Office	P.	112
Chipp, Thomas Ford	Assistant Director, Gardens	S.	80
Chockalingam Yahambaram ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Chong Ah Choon	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Sea Gull*	P.	100
Chopard, Walter William ...	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	34
Chu Kim Koo	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Chua Cheng Lim	Clerk, Police Office	S.	44
Chua Jek Kim	Clerk, Coroner's Department	S.	38
Chua Keh Hai	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	16
Chua Lip Kee	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	150
Chua Seng Hock	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	34
Chua Seng Kim	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Chua Yong Heng	2nd Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	76
Chun Chi	Sub-Inspector, Police Department	S.	42
Chung Kun Yan	Student Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	106
Clark, Herbert Thomas ...	Head, Malay College	M.	152
Clarke, Cecil Harry George ...	Officer, Class IV	...	6
Clarke, Harry	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Cleverton, Thomas Charles Albert ...	Medical Officer	L.	162
Clough, William Adams ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Branch	P.	138
Clout, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	P.	114
Clunies, Elizabeth	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	60
Codrington, Stewart	Officer of Class III	...	6

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Coelho, Albert Edgar	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	82
Cohen, Victoria Rosetta ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	64
Coleman, Arthur James ...	Commander, Colonial Govt. Steamer *Sea Mew* ...	S.	30
Conceicao, Alfred	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	18
Coombs, Thomas Harman ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Copley, George	Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	P.	96
Cordeiro, Joseph Mary	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Cornelius, Bernard Christopher ..	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	98
Cornelius, Henry Harry ...	Assistant Draftsman, P.W.D., Province Wellesley ...	P.	140
Cornelius, Patrick Joseph ...	Inspector of Coconut Trees	P.	88
Costello, John	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Coveney, Albert Edmund George ...	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	138
Coveney, Vera	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	66
Cowan, Winifred	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	60
Cowap, John Chester	Deputy Government Analyst	P.	122
Cox, John Wesley	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Cox, Robert	Engine Driver, Quarantine Station	P.	116
Coyne, Ernest	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Craig, William	Assistant Postmaster-General and Accountant ...	S.	68
Crawley, George William ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Cronin, Peter	Inspector of Police	P.	110
Croucher, Francis B.	Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital	S.	50
Crummey, Henry George ...	Chief Inspector of Police	L.	160
Cullen, Garret	Extra Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	38
Currier, Fred	Assistant Teacher, Government English School ...	S.	64
Custawi bin Jalil	Foreman-Gardener	S.	80
D'Almeida, Joseph Lui ...	Clerk, Stamp Office...	S.	22
D'Almeida, Pauline ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	124
D'Aranjo, Albert Randel Eugene ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	98
D'Aranjo, Hector Vivian ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	100
D'Conceição, Albert Joseph ...	Clerk, Education Department	S.	62
D'Conceição, Alfred Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Police Office	S.	42
D'Cotta, Cecil James ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	P.	96
D'Cruz, Ernest St. Vincent ...	Usher, Police Courts	S.	34
D'Cruz, Joseph Benjamin Nicholas	Officer in Charge, Imports and Exports, Marine Dept.	P.	100
D'Cruz, Walter	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	54
D'Orville, Emile Clement ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	100
D'Rozario, Henry	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	22
D'Souza, Aloysius	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	82
D'Souza, Clarence	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Da Silva, Eilen	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Da Silva, Ethel	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Da Silva, Lawrence	Engineer, Distilling Plant, Quarantine Station ...	S.	54
Dada Meah bin Haji Mohd. Ibrahim	Clerk, District Court	P.	108
Dane, Robert	Senior Medical Officer	P.	116
Danker, Alfred	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Danker, Stephen	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	144
Darus bin Mat Saman ...	Serang, *Booby*	P.	102
Das, Augustin Amala	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Das, Arokiasamy Maria ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Dason, Samuel John	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Daud bin Hamid	Overseer, Government Workshop	L.	162
Daud bin Karim	Temporary Surveyor, Survey Branch	S.	86
Daud bin Kassim	Serang, Steam-Launch *Albatross*	P.	102
Davenport, Percy John ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
David, Paul August Felix ...	Officer of Class III		6
David, Ponnusamy Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
David, Robert	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	98
Davies, Edward Nethayagam ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	64
Day, Harry Robert Arbuthnot ...	Secretary to Hospital Board	S.	50
De Costa, Alfred	Light-keeper, Marine Department	S.	28
De Cruz, Joseph	Warehouseman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
De Cruz, Stephanie	Assistant Mistress, Education Department ...	P.	124
De Cruz, Theodosius Joseph ...	Suptd., Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	P.	124

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
De Cruze, Martin John ...	Assistant Master, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
De Fontaine, Alexander Mortier ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
De Hamel, Hargrave Barry ...	Superintendent of Police	P.	108
De Roza, Rudolph Basil ...	Clerk, Audit Office	M.	146
De Rozario, Emanuel	Clerk, Police Office	S.	44
De Rozario, Felix	Clerk, Land Office	M.	142
De Rozario, Johannes	Surveyor, Grade I, Survey Department	S.	86
De Rozario, Joseph Angus ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
De Rozario, Maximilian ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	156
De Rozario, Reginald	Clerk, Land Office	M.	142
De Silva, Anthony Maximilian ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	54
De Silva, Edward	Boarding Officer, Harbour Department	M.	146
De Silva, Laurence	Land Bailiff, District Office, Province Wellesley ...	P.	92
De Silva, Rudolph	Draftsman, Grade IV, Survey Department ...	S.	86
De Silva, Theodore	Bailiff, District Court	S.	36
De Souza, Albert Victor ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	82
De Souza, Alexander George ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
De Souza, Arthur	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	34
De Souza, Benjamin	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	150
De Souza, Charles	Keeper, Powder Magazine Police Office	S.	44
De Souza, Clarence Joseph Emile ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
De Souza, Claud Gerard ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
De Souza, Clement Theophilus ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	54
De Souza, Denzil	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	64
De Souza, Donald Francis ...	Temporary Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D.	S.	84
De Souza, Frederick	Clerk, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	S.	30
De Souza, George Remedios ...	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	18
De Souza, Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	34
De Souza, Herman Marie ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	152
De Souza, Hippolyte Cassian Paul	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	18
De Souza, Jocelyn Francis ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
De Souza, John Ernest ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
De Souza, Lambert Philamon ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	16
De Souza, Leonard	Clerk, Resident's Office	M.	142
De Souza, Patrick Emanuel ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	14
De Souza, Raymond Stephen ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	22
De Souza, Samuel Aloysius Marie ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
De Souza, Simon Cecil	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	20
De Souza, Theophilus	Tracer, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	144
De Souza, Winnie	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	64
De Vries, Edwin Henry ...	Deputy Registrar of Deaths	M.	150
De Witt, Francis	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	M.	146
De Witt, Walpole Augustus ...	Bailiff, Supreme Court	M.	146
Deen, Pasayala	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	14
Dent, Frankland	Government Analyst and Science Lecturer ...	S.	54
Desker Francis Emanuel ...	Petroleum Inspector, Marine Department ...	S.	28
Devadason, Guanamuthu ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	P.	120
Devanasam, George	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Deva Raj, Pitchaimuthu John ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Dewar, Arthur Robert Johnstone ...	Second Superintendent of Police	S.	38
Dhian Singh	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Dias, Alexander	Eurasian Constable of Police	S.	42
Dias, Francis Edward	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	136
Dias, Frederick William ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	M.	156
Dias, James Walter	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	32
Dias, Peter	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	150
Dias, Samuel Joseph	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	150
Dias, Vincent	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	142
Dickinson, Arthur Harold ...	Police Probationer	S.	38
Din bin Teh	Tracer, District Office, Butterworth	P.	90
Dinsmore, William Holmes ...	Officer of Class IV		6
Dixon, John Henry	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	82
Dodd, George Christopher ...	Cadet	S.	10
Dodds, H. Bonar	Medical Officer and Health Officer	S.	50
Dohl bin Mohamed	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	34
Dominic, Joseph Lawrence ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Court	P.	108

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Doraisamy, Njanadicum ...	Printer, Post Office	P.	130
Doral, Bernard Stanislaus Constantine	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Doral, May	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	132
Dorasamy, Arokiam	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	158
Dorasamy, Teruvenjiam James ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	114
Dougan William George ...	Accountant, Government Monopolies	S.	76
Drahman	Engineer, Steam-Launches	S.	28
Drahman bin Mohamed Kassim ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	42
Dumbleton, Thomas Egbert ...	Warder, Gaols	P.	114
Dunne, Joseph John	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Duncan William Wallace ...	Probationary Inspector	S.	40
Dunshea, Ellen	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	66
Dussek, Ormonde Theodore ...	European Master, Education Department	M.	152
Dyas, Charles	Probationary Inspector	S.	40
Dymond Dolores	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	60
Dyriam, Daniel	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	M.	158
Dyriam, Solomon	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	S.	86
Dyson, Cecil Venn ...	Officer of Class II	...	4
E. Foan Kee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
E. Loi Cheng	Clerk and Interpreter, Lunatic Asylum	S.	52
E. Toon Kee	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	52
Eames, William Stanley ...	Supernumerary Officer Class V		8
Ebden, His Honour Leonard Powney	Puisne Judge	S.	30
Ebden, William Sydenham ...	Supernumerary Officer Class V		8
Eber, Francis William ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	22
Eber, Thomas Henry	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Ebrahim bin Yahia	Head Postman, Post Office	S.	76
Ebrahim Merican	Clerk, District and Police Courts	P.	106
Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mustan Sahib.	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	104
Edwards, Edward	Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	26
Edwards, James Rudolph Baraness	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	118
Eke, Charles Brighton	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	80
Elcum, John Bowen	Director of Education		4
Ellis, Frank Thomas	Officer of Class V		6
Ellis, William Gilmore ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S.	S.	50
Emam Mahomed Kasim ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	104
Embie bin Daud	Senior Sub-Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Emmanuel, Seenivasagam ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	120
Emptage William Daubney ...	European Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Emuang Faustin Vincent ...	Clerk, Public Works Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	140
Ephraums, Frederick Thomas ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	136
Esbran. Armuncio Maximilian ...	Foreman Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	14
Especkerman, William ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	44
Ess, Joseph Wilfred	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Etam bin Osman	District Court Bailiff, Nibong Tebal	P.	94
Eusope bin Ahmat	Forester, Forest Department	S.	18
Evans, Edith Mary	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Evans, James, Richard ...	Chief Inspector of Police	M.	148
Ewe Kung Lim	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	90
Ezekiel, Massilamony Guanamony	Foreman Gardener, Government House	S.	12
Ezekiel, Victor Gerald ...	Officer of Class V	...	8
Fairburn, Harold	Registrar of Criminals	S.	88
Falshaw, Percy Scott	Government Veterinary Surgeon	S.	60
Fane, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Farrer-Baynes, May Lilian ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	P.	122
Farrer, R. J.	Officer of Class III	...	6
Felix, Jerome	Clerk, Forest Department	M.	144
Felix, Joseph Aloysius	Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store, Police	P.	108
Fell, Jessie Rose	Assistant Teacher, Government English School ...	S.	64
Felsinger, Horace Osmond ...	Draftsman, Survey Department	S.	86
Ferguson, Madeline	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	64
Fernandez, Aloysius	Audit Clerk, Government Monopolies	S.	76
Fernandez, Daniel Michael ...	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	34

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Fernandez, Edmond	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	144
Fernandez, Edward	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	22
Fernandez, Emanuel Angus	Eurasian Constable of Police	S.	42
Fernandez, Girard Michael	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	84
Fernandez, James Edwin	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	16
Fernandez, Jerome Clovis	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	20
Fernandez, John Charles	Clerk to Deputy Public Prosecutor	S.	32
Fernandez, Josephine	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	68
Fernandez, Joseph Michael	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	22
Fernandez, Mary	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	68
Fernandez, Peter Charles	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	54
Fernandez, Peter Harry	Assistant Master, Government English Schools	S.	62
Fernandis, Anthony	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	142
Fernandis, Joseph Walter	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department	M.	158
Fernandis, Frank	Apprentice, Public Works Department	M.	156
Fernando, William Austin	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	136
Fernando, G. S.	Registration of Crime Clerk, Police Office	S.	44
Ferrao, Joseph	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Filmer, Oswald Angelo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Finlayson, George Alexander	Pathologist, Pathological Department	S.	52
Firmstone, Harold William	Officer of Class II	...	4
Fish, Edward William	Warder, Gaols	P.	114
Fitt, John Fuller	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Fitzerald, Richard Desmond	Medical Officer	P.	112
Flak, Mary	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	68
Flanagan, Eileen	Assistant Teacher, Government English School	S.	64
Flanagan, John	Inspector, Weights and Measures	S.	44
Fletcher, Elizabeth Francis	Nurse, Medical Department	P.	120
Fong Chung Fong	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies Dept.	L.	162
Fong Pak Wah	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	P.	112
Foo Eng Hong	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	96
Foong Hing Gaing	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	106
Ford, Arthur	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Forest, Percival	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Forrer, Henry Augustus	Supernumerary Officer of Class V	...	8
Forrest, Charles Oswald	District Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	138
Foston, Edmund Christopher	Superintendent of Emigrants, Negapatam Depôt	P.	96
Fox, Charles James	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	92
Francis, Charles	Deputy Registrar of Deaths	P.	116
Francis, Manikasamy	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Francis, Solomon Ebenizer	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Frayne, John	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Freeman, Annie	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	132
Fredericks, Augustinho Henry	Teacher, Education Department	M.	152
Frost, Meadows	Officer of Class III	...	6
Fry, Robert Symonds	Observer for Time Balls and Deputy Registrar of Shipping	S.	26
Franklin, A. E. C.	Officer of Class III	...	6
Fum Theam Fook	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Furnivall, Henry Wallace	Medical Officer and Health Officer	S.	50
Galistan, Edgar	Engineer, Marine Department	S.	26
Gammell, Alexander Paul	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Gan Eng Chong	Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	134
Gan Kean Hoon	Clerk, Public Works Department, Province Wellesley	P.	136
Gan Keong Eang	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	134
Gan Kim Tek	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	P.	130
Ganapathy Pillay	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Gasper, Winfred Walsten	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Gauder, Arthur Hamilton	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Gay Chin Tiong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Ghui Boo Liat	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Gibbs, Elsie	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	60
Gibbs, Grace Amelia Catherine	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	P.	122
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum	S.	52
Gifkins, Elizabeth	Nurse, Quarantine Stations and Camps	S.	54
Gibson, William Sumner	Officer of Class IV	...	6

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Gilmour, Alice	Matron, Medical Department	S.	58
Gilmour, Gordon John	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	80
Goh Bak Yong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Goh Cheng Chia	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Goh Chin Siew	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	22
Goh Kay Swi	Clerk, Resident's Office	M.	142
Goh Keng Boon	Clerk, Government Veterinary Surgeon	S.	60
Goh Ki Hee	Shroff and Bailiff, District Office, Jasin	M.	144
Goh Kwok Seong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts ...	S.	36
Goh Lai Kang	Clerk, Monopolies	S.	78
Goh Lye Quee	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	82
Goh Nee Kiam	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts ...	S.	36
Goh Peng Lim	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	146
Goh Tiang Kang	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	78
Goh Tiang Soo	Shroff, Police Office	S.	44
Goh Wee Pah	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	92
Goh Yong Soon	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings	P.	92
Goldfinch, Edward Graham ...	Probationary Inspector	S.	40
Gomes, Anthony	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	150
Gomes, Arthur	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Gomes, Benjamin	Teacher, Education Department	M.	152
Gomes, George William ..	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	84
Gomes, Edward	Tracer, Survey Department	M.	158
Gomes, Ida	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	P.	124
Goodman, Gerald Aubrey ...	Attorney-General, Straits Settlements	S.	32
Goona Veragoo Naidoo ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
Goon Kok Foon	Clerk, Post Office	P.	130
Gopal Das	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	116
Gopal Tharumalingam ..	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Gordon, Thomas Ian Murray ...	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office	P.	124
Gostelow, George Wallace ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	34
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine ...	Officer of Class II	...	4
Govinda Sawmy Pillay .	Clerk, Executive Engineer Department	P.	140
Govindasamy A.	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Govindasamy Gooroosamy ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Department	S.	34
Govindasamy, Murugan Ramsamy ..	Draftsman, Public Works Department	M.	158
Govindasamy, Narayanan ...	Clerk, Prisons Department	S.	50
Govindasamy, Samy	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Gow Ah Sow	Engineer, Government Monopolies	S.	80
Gow Ah Tjoei	Engineer, Government Monopolies	S.	[illegible]
Gray, John	Senior Surgeon	P.	116
Green, Patrick Robert James ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Gregory, Augusta Agnes ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	132
Gregory, James	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Gregory, Norbert Alexander Richard.	Clerk, District Court	P.	108
Gregory, Peter Alexander ..	Clerk, District Court	P.	108
Griffin, Nevil Alfred Malcolm . .	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	108
Groose Francis Maximillian ..	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	32
Guan Kah Jin	Clerk, Treasury	M.	144
Guinan, Augustus ...	Inspector of Police	P.	110
Gulam Hussain Shaik Hussain ..	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Gunawardana, Don John ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	14
Gunn, Emile Constance ...	Matron, Lunatic Asylum	S.	52
Gurmuh Singh	Sergeant, Sikh Contingent	M.	148
Gunston, William John ..	Police Probationer	S.	38
Gusch, Mary	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	68
Gwee Jim Swee	Clerk, Treasury	L.	160
H. Sheik Salim bin Sheik Mohamat	Tracer, District Office, Jasin	M.	144
H. Mat Saman	Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office	P.	88
H. Merican bin Shaik Noordin ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	130
Haddon, John William ...	Assistant Government Analyst and Opium Inspector ...	S.	54
Haines, William Francis ...	Colonial Chaplain	P.	124
Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah {	Malay Writer, Resident's Office	M.	142
Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah {	Head Teacher, Malay College	M.	154
Haji Alias bin Kachong ...	Clerk, Education Department	S.	60

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Haji Amat bin Mahudin	Master, Steam-Launch *Sea Gull*	P.	100
Haji Baginda bin Jalil	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	154
Haji Hasan bin Othman	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	154
Haji Mamat	Linesman of Telegraphs	M.	154
Haji Mohamad Kassim bin Amin	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	154
Haji Long bin Arif	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	154
Haji Mohamad Noor bin Baba	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	154
Haji Mohamad Noordin bin Ismail	Malay Writer, Police Office	M.	148
Haji Mohamad Saleh bin Sitang	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	154
Haji Muslin bin Haji Awang	Malay Teacher, Police Depôt	M.	148
Haji Othman bin Mohamed Amin	Visiting Teacher, Education Department, P. W.	P.	122
Hale, Alfred	Assistant Surgeon, Prison Hospital	S.	54
Hale, Eric Malcolm	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	66
Hall, Gilbert Amos	Officer of Class II		4
Hall, Julian Dudley	Supernumerary Officer of Class V		8
Hallifax, Frederick James	Officer of Class II		4
Hamad Noordin	Clerk, Treasury	P.	98
Hamad bin Chee	Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	88
Hamid Abdul Hannen	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	146
Hamid Ahmed Ismail	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	32
Hamid Mohamed Ghouse	Clerk, Land Office	P.	88
Hamilton, Arthur Wedderburn Hartwig	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	108
Hamim Ariffeen	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Hanitsch, Karl Richard	Director, Raffles Museum and Library	S.	82
Hansen Rosa	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	60
Harding, Alice Ayerst	Head Nurse, General Hospital	P.	120
Harding Samuel	Light-keeper, Marine Department	S.	28
Harfleet Shallot	Ayah, Medical Department	P.	116
Harley William Clowes	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	66
Harmer, Francis Edward	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	38
Harper, James Collyer	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Harris, F. C.	Probationary Inspector	P.	110
Harris, G. S.	Probationary Inspector	P.	110
Harrison, John	Medical Officer	S.	50
Hart, Herbert	Chief Inspector of Police	P.	108
Harwood, Charles	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Hasan bin Matseh	Engine Driver, Public Works Department	M.	158
Hasan bin Mohamed	Native Sub-Inspector of Police	M.	148
Hashim bin Chemat	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Hassan bin Ali	Donkeyman, Quarantine Station	S.	54
Hassan bin Ahmat	Clerk, Police Office	S.	44
Hawkins, Thomas George	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Haynes Alwyn Sidney	Officer of Class IV		6
Heah Ah Khoon	Clerk, Police Office	P.	112
Heath, Alfred	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Heath, Caroline	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	60
Hedge, Henry Benjamin	Clerk, Assistant Official Assignee's Department	P.	106
Helps, George Sydney	Building Inspector, Public Works Department	S.	32
Hendricks, John William	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	16
Hendricks, Robert	Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office	M.	142
Heng Seng Guan	Shroff, Treasury	S.	22
Hereford, George Arthur	Officer of Class III		6
Hewitt, John Henry	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Hickey, Lawrence	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	40
Hill, Daisy	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	60
Hills, Jabis John	Probationary Inspector	S.	40
Hilliary, Denis	Inspector of Police	P.	110
Hoa Chung, William	Clerk, Marine Office	P.	100
Ho Ah Poy	Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Ho Chin Hock	Chinese Sub-Postmaster	S.	76
Ho Siak Kuan	Chinese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate	S.	20
Hochstadt, Charles	Light-keeper, Marine Department	S.	28
Hodges, Ellen Louisa	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools	S.	64
Hoe Boon Suan	Lower Grade Assistant, Monopolies Department	P.	134
Hoeden, H. H.	Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	P.	104
Hogan, Alfred Burton	Overseer, Public Works Department, P. Wellesley	P.	140

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hogan, Eugene Durnford ...	Inspector, Public Works Department	S.	82
Holden, George ...	Executive Engineer	M.	156
Holloway, Edward Popham ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	68
Holman, Agnes Eva	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	P.	122
Holmberg, Francis Xavier ...	Inspector, Public Works Department	P.	136
Holmberg, John Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Hon Boon Poh	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Howel, Alfred Leonard ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Howell, Eva	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	60
Howell, James	European Master, Education Department	M.	152
Howell, Joseph George ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Howell, Nellie	Teacher, Education Department	M.	152
Humphreys, John Lisseter ...	Officer of Class V	...	8
Hunt, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Husein bin Ismail	Sub-Inspector, Police Department	S.	42
Ibrahim bin Suliman	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	76
Inche Abdul Hamid	Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Ingham, Raywood	Cadet	...	8
Ingram, Lewis Solomon ...	Malay and Tamil Interpreter	P.	92
Isaac, Joseph Seth	Clerk, Botanic Gardens	S.	80
Ismail bin Mat Taib ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	90
Ismail bin Mohamed Arshat ...	Head Postman Post Office	P.	132
Ismail bin Mohamed Tahir ...	Mechanician, Telephone Exchange	P.	132
Ismail bin Mahmoud	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Itam bin Mahmud	Engineer, Dredger, *Crab*	M.	156
Iyer, Thondiculam Sundram Parasurama	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Iyer, Vadakantrai Krishna Iyer Narainasamy	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Iyer, Vadakantrai Krishna Rama ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Jackson, John Broadhurst ...	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	66
Jackson, Weylland Clement ...	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	138
Jalleh Isabella	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	132
Jalleh, Jacob	Clerk, District Office, Batterworth	P.	90
Jalleh, Joseph Martin ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	136
Jambu, David	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Jambu, Laura	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	132
Jambu, Richard Valentine ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Jambu, Wilbert Emanuel ...	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	P.	140
James, Ernest Barry	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Janis bin Ali	Clerk, Govt. Printing Office	S.	14
Jansen John Anthony ...	Apprentice, P. W. D.	S.	84
Jansen, William Edward ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Jantudin bin Haji Abu	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	142
Jassid	Serang, Steam-Launches	S.	30
Jatin bin Mat Akib	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	94
Jayasekara, Peter	Dresser, Medical Department, Dindings	P.	118
Jenkins, Francis Emmanuel ...	First Proof-Reader, Government Printing Office ...	S.	14
Jeremiah, Norbert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	124
Jeremiah, Victor Paul	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Joh Kay Seng	Teacher, Education Department	M.	152
John, Albert Balasundrum ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	64
John Lye Yew	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
John, Solomon	Clerk, Post Office	P.	124
Johnson, Edward Ernest ...	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	S.	52
Johnson, Frederick Charles ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Johnson, James	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Jones, Dorcas Emily	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	68
Jones, Ernest	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Jones, William	European Attendant, Medical Department ...	S.	58
Jose, Mary	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	P.	122
Joo Ah Thum	Shroff, Post Office	P.	130
Joseph, Aurokiasawmy ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	14

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Joseph, Leong	Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	138
Joseph, Margaret	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	124
Joseph, Mariapulle	Clerk, Post Office	M.	154
Joseph, Peter Stephen ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	52
Joyce, John	Inspector of Police	P.	110
Julian, Andrew ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	124
Jusoh	Serang, Steam-Launch *Lumut*	P.	94
Jusoh bin Haji Latiff	Land Bailiff, District Office, Bruas	P.	94
K. Subbiah	Clerk, Education Department	P.	122
Kadir bin Mahmood	Land Bailiff, Butterworth	P.	90
Kaganasami Letchmera Chetty ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	152
Kalimuttu, Nagamuttu Samuel ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
Kam Kee Leong	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	136
Kamaludin bin Haji Bahudin ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	94
Kamis bin Mohamed Jusoh ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Penguin*	P.	102
Kana Dorasamy	Usher, Police Courts	S.	84
Kandasamy P.	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department ...	P.	122
Kandiah, Ambalavanar ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	130
Kandiah, Armugam	Dresser, Medical Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	120
Kandiah, Karunagaror ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	90
Kandiah, Rajaratnam	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	66
Kandiah, Sinnappoo	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department	P.	120
Kannapen, Armugam	Clerk, District Court	P.	108
Karee Visvanathen	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Karl, Albert Edward	Light-Keeper, Pulau Rimau Light-house	P.	102
Karthilgasoo Muthusamy ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	64
Karumuthil Pulipara Rama Menon	Clerk, Police Office	S.	44
Karunakaran, Rajakrishnan ...	Clerk. Police Office	S.	44
Kasin bin Busu	Pressman, Stamp Office	P.	98
Kassim Ahmad	Clerk, Assistant Official Assignee's Department ...	P.	106
Kee Ah Seng	First Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	76
Kee Ann Yean	Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	138
Keegel Guy	Assistant Teacher, Government English School ...	S.	64
Keith, Robert Donald	Principal, S. S. and F. M. S. Medical School ...	S.	52
Kellagher, George Bannerman ...	Cadet		8
Kellar, James Dodds Balan yne ...	Assistant Surveyor of Ships	S.	30
Kelleher, Jeremiah Mortimer ...	Inspector of Police	P.	108
Kelly, Thomas Simon	Clerk, Post Office	M.	154
Kennally, John	Drill Instructor, Police Department	S.	42
Kennedy, Thomas Dymock ...	Assistant Principal, Medical School	S.	52
Kenny, Daniel	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Kerr, James	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	S.	52
Kessler, Alexander Wellington ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Kessler, John Kessler	Erasion Constable of Police	S.	42
Kessler, Fredericks Joseph ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	150
Kessler, Ernest Julian ...	Dresser. Medical Department	S.	56
Kessler, Reginald	Engine Driver, Government House	S.	86
Keun, Alfred Havelock ...	Medical Officer	M.	150
Keun, Gerald Conrad	Forest Ranger	P.	96
Keun, William Charles Philip ...	Financial Assistant of Police	S.	38
Khaw Loon Chong	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	98
Khaw Loon Ghee	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	78
Khaw Loon Wan	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	78
Kheswala, Dinsha Framji ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Khoo Beng Hock	Probate Examiner, Stamp Office	P.	98
Khoo Chye	Salesman, Government Monopolies	S.	78
Khoo Cheang Chong	Cashier, Government Monopolies	S.	78
Khoo Ewe Boon	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	P.	114
Khoo Keng Poe	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	140
Khoo Leong Hock	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	134
Khoo, Nelly	Female Revenue Officer, Factory, Government Monopolies	P.	134
Khoo Swee Leong	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	134
Khow Loon Chong	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	94
Kidd, John Mitchell	Temporary Surveyor of Ships	P.	102
Killourhy, Daniel	Inspector of Police	P.	108

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Kinder, Frederick Thomas ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	82
King, Annie	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	60
King, F. G.	Inspector of Police	M.	148
King, John Stanley	European Warder	S.	48
King, Nelson Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Kiong Chin Eng	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	50
Kirke, Robert John	Chief Detective Inspector of Police	P.	108
Kiron, Chandra Sinha	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	118
Kitto, Ebenezer Sausman ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	124
Klass, Harry Dunston	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Klass, James Sebastian ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	54
Klassen, Augustine Leonard ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	M.	142
Klyne, Brunell Francis ..	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Klyne, Christopher Frederick ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Klyne, Harold Michael ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	22
Koh Cheong Chuan	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	78
Koh Choon Yip	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	78
Koh Eng Soon	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Koh Kang Hoe	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	158
Koh Kim Puan	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Koh Kim Wan	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	32
Koh Seng Hock	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	142
Koh Swee Cheng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Koh Tek Wee	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	146
Koh Teng Hai	Clerk and Interpreter, Coroner's Office	S.	38
Koh Teong Yan	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	78
Koh Yee Phit	Clerk and Interpreter, Medical Department ...	S.	52
Komarasamy Veerappen ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	104
Kong Keng Kan	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	32
Krishnasamy Karumbayerum ...	Clerk, Gaols	P.	114
Krishnasamy, Rengasamy ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Krishnasamy, Vengadasalam ...	Clerk to Solicitor-General	P.	104
Kumarasamy Kanagasabai ...	Clerk, District Court	S.	36
Kumarasami, A. M.	Tamil Tanslator, Bankruptcy Office	S.	34
Kung Sin Oo	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	116
Kung Thean Sung	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	138
Kuppuswami Ayyar	Indian Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	36
Kwan Ngi Lip	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Kway Guan Hin	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	106
Kweh Boon Kiang	Clerk, Post Office	S.	68
Kyle, Victor Blacker	Medical Officer	S.	50
Ladin bin Ahmat	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	14
Lamberton, A.	Inspector, Crime Registration	S.	38
Lam Heng Cheung	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	96
Lam Kam Choon	Clerk and Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	M.	144
Lam Peng Chong	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
Lane, Henry Clarence Horsburg ...	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	64
Lange, Frank	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Lao Khian Siew	Clerk, Post Office	S.	68
Latter, Harry	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Laville, Louis Victor Joseph ...	Cadet	...	8
Law Chit Mun	Shroff, Police Office	P.	114
Law, William	Inspector of Police	P.	110
Lawrence, Edward Horace ...	Probationery Inspector	P.	110
Lawrence, John William ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Lazaroo, Edmund Gildo ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	156
Lazaroo, Francis	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department	S.	58
Lazaroo, Henry	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Lazaroo, Lewis Richard ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Lazaroo, Louis John Francis ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	152
Lazaroo, William	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Le Cain, Emma	Assistant Mistress, Education Department	M.	152
Lea, Dorothy	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	68
Lea, Ethel	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	68
Lea, Sophia Marion	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S	66
Lebar	Engineer, Steam-Launches	S.	28

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lee Ah Yoon	Tracer, District Office, Province Wellesley ...	P.	92
Lee Choon Seng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Lee Guan Hock	Clerk, Post Office	S.	68
Lee Hock Kee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Lee Keng Gin	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	34
Lee Kim Koh	Clerk, Post Office	M.	154
Lee Kwee Siew	Clerk, District Court	S.	36
Lee Peck Siong	Clerk, Registry Supreme Court	S.	32
Lee, John	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	26
Lee Oon Pheow	Clerk, Government Monopolies Department ...	P.	132
Lee Soon Keng	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	100
Lee Swee Bee	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P.W. ...	P.	92
Lee Teck Chiang	Clerk, Registry Supreme Court	M.	146
Lee Tian Yew	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Lee Warner, William Hamilton ...	Private Secretary	S.	12
Lee Wee Khim	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	134
Leicester, Arthur	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Leicester, George Barnabey ...	Assistant Surgeon	P.	118
Leicester, Mary	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Leicester, Maud Constance Beatrice	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	122
Leicester, Nina	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Lemon, Dare Phipps	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	80
Leonard, Tobias Aloysius ...	Inspector of Police	P.	108
Leong Ah Kow	Extra Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	34
Leong Siew Hong	Probate Examiner, Stamp Office	S.	22
Leong Yuen Lock	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department	S.	58
Lep	Engineer, Steam-Launch	S.	28
Letchman Shaik	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	118
Leung Pui Kam	Chinese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate	P.	96
Lewis, Oscar Edgar	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	68
Li Sz Kam	Assistant Probate Examiner, Treasury	P.	98
Lim Ah Kwee	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Lim Bun Huat	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	78
Lim Chan Eng	Store-keeper, Government Monopolies	S.	78
Lim Cho Meng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	20
Lim Choon Kiat	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Lim Ewe Lee	Clerk, Survey Department	P.	138
Lim Fang Qui	Inspectress, Quarantine Camp	S.	54
Lim Guan Chuan	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P.W. ...	P.	92
Lim Hock Guan	Salesman, Government Monopolies	M.	156
Lim Hong Choo	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	78
Lim Hong Keat	Clerk, Police Office	P.	114
Lim Hoy Lan, Andrew ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	64
Lim Kean Seng	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	94
Lim Kean Thuan	Clerk, Police Office	P.	112
Lim Kee Chye	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	100
Lim Keng Poh	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Lim Keng Yew	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	42
Lim Khye Liang	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
Lim Paik Hong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	130
Lim Pang Kiah	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	S.	52
Lim Poon Soh	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Lim Quee Lim	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	78
Lim Seng Kiang	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	50
Lim Siew Hye	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	78
Lim Siew Long	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Lim Siew Teng	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Lim Sin Oo	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	P.	110
Lim Sun Kee	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	96
Lim Swee Tin	Assistant Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	76
Lim Tai Lee	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	118
Lim Teck Lye	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	S.	48
Lim Tek Soon	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	132
Lim Teong Ghee	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Lim Thian Pee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Lim Tiow Wan	Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin	M.	144

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lim Tiow Yang	Clerk, Post Office	M.	154
Lim Yong Swee	Clerk, Police Office	S.	44
Lindon, Norman Lidstone ...	Police Probationer	S.	38
Lingam, Sathiamangalam Amirtha...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Linton, Samuel Edgar Albert ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	P.	136
Liong Yiu Chong	Assistant Translator, Chinese Protectorate ..	S.	20
Littledyke, Stephen	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Livingstone, Andrew Douglas ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Lo Man Yuk	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	104
Lobe, Peter James	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Loh Gee Kook	Clerk, Treasury	S.	22
Loh, John Baptist	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	90
Loh Lian Sin	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	132
Long bin Hussain	Engineer, Steam-Launch, *Kite*	P.	102
Long bin Syed	Driver, Traction Engine, Public Works Department ...	M.	156
Longue, Arnold Martin ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Loo Cheng Ban	Tracer, Survey Department	P.	140
Lopez, Alexander Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Lornie, James	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Loudon, John	Medical Officer	P.	116
Louis, Leong	Audit Clerk, Government Monopolies Department ...	P.	132
Low Ah Leong	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Low Ah Seng	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	144
Low Kim Yin	Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds	S.	18
Low Leng Chuan	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
Low Nee Geok	Salesman, Government Monopolies	S.	78
Low Sin Huat	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...	P.	134
Low Thow Hoi	Clerk, Police Office	S.	44
Low Yam Long	Chinese Sub-Postmaster, Post Office	P.	130
Lucy, Daniel	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Lupton, Harry	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, P. W.	P.	140
Lye Sye Cheong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	130
MacArthur, William Henry ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon	P.	122
MacIntyre, Duncan Charles ...	Harbour Master, Marine Department	P.	100
Macquarrie, W.	Probationary Inspector	P.	110
Mackie, George	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Madras Arumanathan, Nathan ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Mahalingum, Jana Mana ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	36
Mahomed Yusuf	Clerk, Land Office	P.	88
Majid bin Bachi	Tracer, District Office, Jasin	M.	142
Mahmood bin Mohamed Salleh ...	Forester, Forest Department	P.	96
Malavavayar Thampiah ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Mahmood	Sub-Inspector, Police Department	S.	42
Mamat bin Naina Mohamed ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	52
Mann, Frederick	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Maria, E. St.	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Mariappen, Komarasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Marius, Cannousamy	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	14
Markandoo Thilliambalam ...	Zincographer, Public Works Department	S.	84
Marlow, Arthur	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Marriott, Hayes ...	Officer of Class II	...	4
	Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor ...	S.	...
Marsh, F. R.	Electrician, Government House...	S.	86
Marsh, Walter	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Marsh, Walter William ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Marshall, George John ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Marshall, William Henry ...	Warder, Gaols	P.	114
Martinez, John David	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	100
Martinus, Cyril Percival ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	50
Massang, Justinian Lawrence ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	136
Masterton, Walter Neill ...	Surveyor of Ships	S.	30
Mat bin Brahim	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Albatross*	P.	102
Mat Ripin bin Aman	Forest Ranger, Grade IV	P.	96
Mat Saman bin Mahat	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Booby*	P.	102

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Matthews, Caroline Eliza ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	64
Matthews, Thomas Cornelius ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	152
Maundrell, Ernest Barton ...	Officer of Class V	...	6
May, Charles Gall ...	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	P.	134
May, George Herbert	Superintendent of Police	S.	38
McAfee, George	Inspector of Police	S.	40
McArthur, Malcolm Stewart Hannibal	Officer of Class II	...	4
McCallum, James	Inspector of Police	P.	110
McCleland, Reginald Hugh ...	Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	S.	82
McFall, John Lynd	Supernumerary Officer of Class V	...	8
McFarlane, William	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	80
McGuiness, Patrick	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
McGuire, Edward	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	84
McGuire, George Charles ...	Clerk and Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	L.	162
McIntosh, David Reid Lawson ...	Inspector of Police	P.	110
McIntyre, Christine	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	66
McKendray, Stanley	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
McKeon, Clifford Andrew ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	64
McLaren, J. D.	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	S.	52
McLean, George Alexander ...	Inspector of Police	P.	108
McLean, Harriet Flora Campbell ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	58
McLeod, Ian Norman	Police Probationer	S.	38
McLernon, Edward James ...	Inspector of Police	S.	40
McNair, Mary Janet	Head Nurse, General Hospital	S.	58
McPhee, Mary Anna	Nurse, Medical Department	S.	58
McRobb, David Campbell ...	Probationary Inspector, Police	P.	110
McVail, James Roy	Medical Officer	S.	50
Meh bin Mat Amin	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Lumut*, Dindings ...	P.	94
Mehta, Bemensha Derabji ...	Government Veterinary Inspector	S.	60
Metha, Homiji	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	54
Mehta, P. M.	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	118
Meldrum, Isabel	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	58
Melville, Thomas Alexander ...	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office ...	S.	68
Meredith, Richard William ...	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Meyer, George William ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	34
Michell, Walter Cecil	Officer of Class II	....	4
Miles, Amy	Nurse, Medical Department	S.	58
Miller, John Paul	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Minjoot, Alexander John ...	Clerk, District Court	M.	146
Minjoot, Anthonino Robert	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	156
Minjoot, Francis Ezabio Norbert ...	Clerk, Audit Office	M.	146
Minjoot, Ronald Hanson ...	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution	S.	66
Misso, Eloy Cuthbert	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	S.	32
Misso, Switbert Elphege ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department, Province Wellesley	P.	136
Moey Weng Kum	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	114
Mohamad bin Abdul Ghani ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	150
Mohamad bin Ahmad	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	152
Mohamad bin Aripin	Engineer, Steam-Launches	S.	28
Mohamad bin Lam	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	152
Mohamad bin Othman	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	150
Mohamad bin Sa'at	Apprentice, Public Works Department	M.	158
Mohamad Sab bin Suboh ...	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	154
Mohamad Said bin Sahar ...	Engineer, *Allert*	M.	146
Mohamad Saleh bin Mohamed Said	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	154
Mohamad Sol bin Kulop ...	Sergeant-Major, Police	M.	148
Mohamad Zin bin Sheikh Said ...	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	152
Mohamat Ali bin Aminudin ...	Malay Writer, District Office, Jasin	M.	144
Mohamat Arshad bin Haji Omar ...	Clerk, Land Office	M.	142
Mohamat bin Lebai Nayan ...	Sergeant-Major, Police	P.	112
Mohamed bin Abdul Razak ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	112
Mohamed bin Babjee	Clerk, Police	P.	112
Mohamed bin Che Ambee ...	Tracer, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	94
Mohamed bin Omar	Serang, Steam-Launch, *Kite*	P.	102
Mohamed Abbas	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	104
Mohamed Abubakar	Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	98

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mohamed Amin Ahmad ...	Malay Writer and Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	114
Mohamed Ariff	Malay Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	106
Mohomed Ariff Patail	Clerk, Gaols	S.	50
Mohamed Ariffin bin Mohamed Said	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	P.	122
Mohamed Bapp	Tracer, Public Works Department	P.	140
Mohamed Daroos	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	104
Mohamed Eusoff	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	94
Mohamed Ghouse	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	129
Mohamed Haniff	Upper Grade Assistant, Monopolies Department ...	P.	134
Mohamed Haniff	Overseer, Botanic Gardens	P.	134
Mohamed Dom bin H. Yayah ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	150
Mohamed Hashim	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	88
Mohamed Hashim	Clerk, Nibong Tebal, P. W.	P.	94
Mohamed Hashim bin Ahmad ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	130
Mohomed Hassan	Head Linesman, Telegraph Department	P.	130
Mohamed Hassan bin Abdul Halim	Shroff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	92
Mohamed Hoosain bin Awan Hussiansah	Clerk, District Court	P.	108
Mohamed Husen bin Mahaboob ...	Assistant Head Postman	S.	76
Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	90
Mohamed Hussain bin Mydin Bacha	Clerk, District Office, Province Wellesley	P.	90
Mohamed Hussein bin Mohamed Ali	Sergeant-Major, Police	P.	112
Mohamed Ibrahim bin Haji Mohamed	Clerk, Education Department	S.	62
Mohamed Irahim, A. K. ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	100
Mohamed Ismail	Record-keeper, Botanic Gardens	P.	134
Mohamed Ismail Pasha ...	Indian Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	36
Mohamed Kassim bin Abdul Ghani	Clerk, Education Department	S.	60
Mohomed Khalid	Malay Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	106
Mohamed Mustan	Clerk, Police Office	S.	44
Mohamed Mydin	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	98
Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	94
Mohamed Nasurdin	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	90
Mohamed Nina Merican ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts	P.	106
Mohamed Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	136
Mohamed Noor	Clerk, Police Office	S.	44
Mohamed Noor	Malay Interpreter P.W.	P.	90
Mohamed Noor bin Bachee ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	150
Mohamed Osman	Clerk, Land Office	P.	88
Mohamed Osman bin Samsoodin ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Mohamed Rouse	Clerk, District and Police Courts	P.	106
Mohamed Rouse bin Wanchee ...	Shroff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	90
Mohamed Sah bin Yusop ...	Assistant Teacher, Malay College	M.	154
Mohamed Sahad	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	92
Mohamed Saleh bin Haji Saat ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	92
Mohamed Salleh bin Ismail ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Mohamed Salleh bin Fir Mohamed	Teacher, Vernacular School	L.	160
Mohamed Shaffee	Clerk District Office, Butterworth	P.	90
Mohamed Sheriff	Assistant Master, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Mohamed Sheriff	Inspector, Telegraph Department	P.	132
Mohamed Sheriff	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	116
Mohamed Sheriff, A.	Shroff, Police Courts	P.	106
Mohamed Taha bin Serban ...	Chief Ruler, Government Printing Office	S.	16
Mohamad Tambi	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	92
Mohamed Tamimik	Clerk, District Office	L.	160
Mohamed Yusoff bin Sultan Mydin	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	92
Mohamed Zenalabdain ...	Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	138
Mohamed Zin	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ..	P.	92
Molteni, Mary	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	68
Monel bin Raedin	Clerk, Post Office	M.	154
Monk Harold Francis ...	Cadet	...	10
Monteiro, Charles	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Monteiro, Charles John ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Monteiro, De Cruz	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon ...	Dresser, Prison Hospital	S.	54
Monteiro, Reginald Augustus ...	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	P.	96
Moody, John Albert	Warder, Gaols	S.	46

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Moreton, Gerty	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	132
Morgan, Henry Stafford ...	Private Secretary to Chief Justice	S.	30
Morris, Ellis Donald	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	100
Morten, Frederick Joseph ...	Cadet	...	8
Mowe, Allen Luice	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Muckart, George Penicuik ...	Assistant Surveyor of Ships	S.	30
Mudie, Norman David	Officer of Class V	...	8
Muir, Henry	Senior Government Marine Surveyor	P.	102
Mulcock, Walter	Inspector of Police	P.	110
Müller, Gilbert Cornelius Grenon ...	Cadet	...	8
Mun Soon Hoong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Mungal Singh	Drill Inspector, Police	P.	110
Munisamy, Singaravelu ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	112
Murigasu Canagaratnan Rethnam ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Murrell, Henry John	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Murugasoo, S.	Clerk, Registration of Crime, Police Office ...	S.	40
Murugiah, Rengasamy ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Mussell, George Jeffrey ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	80
Muthia, Sevagnum	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Muthusamy Carmagam ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	118
Muttusamy, Paringypatta Sivasidambra	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	84
Nabi Sha Khan	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	158
Nagalingam	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	158
Nagalingam, Periatamby ...	Sub-Surveyor, Public Works Department	P.	138
Nagalingam, Sinnitamby ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	84
Naidu, Begal Vasu	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Naidu, Catavaraja Vencata Subramoniam	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, B. Mertajam ...	P.	92
Naidu, Rengasamy Govindasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Naikong bin Naipong	Forester, Forest Department	P.	96
Narendra Nath Mitra	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	118
Narsamulu	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Nasir bin Haat	Forester, Forest Department, Dindings	P.	96
Nathaniel, Samuel	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	138
Nelligan, John	Clerk, Post Office	P.	124
Newton, Lilian Allan	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	66
Ng Choon Choo	Draftsman, Grade II, Survey Branch	S.	86
Ng Fook Mow	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...	P.	134
Ngo Yam Liang	Clerk, Prisons Department	S.	50
Ngooi Ah Kew	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Niall, Michael Joseph Mitchel ...	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	S.	52
Nielson, Augusta	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	124
Nieukey, Lucas Maurice ...	Light-keeper, Muka Head	P.	102
Nickelsen, Robert William ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	118
Nicol, Charles Henry	Court Inspector	P.	108
Nio Swee Hock	Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	84
Nixon, Charles Henry	European Warder, Gaols	P.	114
Nolan, James	Chief Detective Inspector, Police	M.	148
Nonis, Benjamin	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Nonis, Florantino	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	150
Nonis, Josephine	Linen Woman, Medical Department	S.	60
Nonis, Richard	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Nonis, Robert Mauricio	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	150
Nonis, Theophilus Henry Polycarp.	Clerk, Post Office	S.	68
Nonis, William Henry ...	Clerk, Treasury	M.	144
Noor Mohamed Hashim ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	32
Norman, Henry	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Norris, Ethel	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	66
North, Fred.	Probationary Inspector	S.	40
Nunis, Felix George	Bailiff, Supreme Court	S.	32
Nunn, Bernard	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Nutter Baboo	Clerk, Police Office	P.	112
O'Hara, Grenville Maurice ...	Forest Ranger, Forest Department	M.	144
O'Keefe, Alfred Joseph ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	100

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
O'Malley, Elsie C.	House-keeper, Medical Department	S.	58
O'Neil, Michael	Inspector of Police	S.	40
O'Neil, Richard	Inspector of Police	S.	40
O'Reilly, Edward James	Chief Clerk, Government Monopolies	P.	132
O'Reilly, Mary Elizabeth ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	P.	122
Ogle, John William Benjamin ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	140
Oliveiro, Helen	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	132
Olsen, Jane	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	60
Omar bin Merhaban	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	16
Omarsah bin Jumansah ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	100
Ong Beng Cheang	Overseer, Public Works Department, Province Wellesley	P.	136
Ong Beng Kien	Clerk, Treasury	P.	98
Ong Boon Swee	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	156
Ong Cheng Cheong	Shroff, Post Office	S.	76
Ong Chia Poh	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	S.	42
Ong Chin Ooh	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	88
Ong Chin Tai	Chinese Interpreter, District Court ...	S.	36
Ong Kim Seng	Clerk, Post Office	M.	154
Ong Kim Tiang	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Ong Tek Cheng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	96
Ong Theam Hock	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Ong Seng Cheang	Counter, Treasury	P.	98
Ouraët, René Henry Solminihac ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	38
Ooi Kow Keat	Extra Clerk, D. O., Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	P.	92
Ooi Kum Hock	Storeman, P. W. D., Province Wellesley	P.	140
Ooi Phee Hean	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	116
Ooi Sin Kum	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	100
Oon Tiang Yeam	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	100
Osborne, Richard Bourke ...	Officer of Class V	...	8
Osman bin Ishahak	Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	90
Osman bin Mahmud	Engine Driver, Public Works Department	M.	156
Osman bin Seheh	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	154
Othman	Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	138
Othman bin Abdulrahman ...	Assistant Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	152
Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Othman Nina Merican	Clerk, Treasury	P.	98
Page, Robert Alexander ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Page, Robert James	Warder, Gaols	M.	150
Padmanabhan, Karamanai Omamaheswara Iyer	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Pahwan	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Pais Solomon	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Pakiam, Swishamuthu	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Palan, Kalimuthu	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Pall Singh	Veterinary Inspector, P. W.	P.	122
Pandyan, Ratmasamy Vethayanagam Samuel	Clerk, Post Office	P.	130
Parawanaudan Sathianadan ...	Assistant Zincographer, Public Works Department ...	S.	84
Pasqual, Norbert Oliver ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	100
Pattison, John Charles ...	Gaoler, Gaols	P.	114
Paul, Gurubatham Samuel ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Paulo, Joseph	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	144
Pavanaris, Radolph	Plan Custodian, Public Works Department ...	M.	158
Pawanchee bin Hamad Nurdin ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	88
Payton, Charles Mervyn ...	Probationary Inspector, Police	S.	40
Peach Walter	Building Inspector, P.W.D.	P.	136
Peacock, Walter	Officer of Class III	...	6
Peal, Charles Arthur	Chief Officer, Colonial Government Steamer *Sea Mew* ...	S.	30
Pearce, Henry Horace	Inspector of Police	P.	108
Pearson, Arthur Leigh Weston ...	Guardian, Government House	S.	12
Pedlow, Joseph Howard ...	Cadet	...	8
Pengelly, Emily	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	132
Pengelly Violet	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	132
Pennefather, Arthur Pyne ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	62
Pennefather, Godfrey Francis ...	Draftsman, Grade III Survey Office	S.	86

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pennefather, Helchebrand George	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	158
Pennefather, Lionel Cuthbert	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution	S.	66
Pennefather, Robert Henry	Surveyor, Grade II Survey Office	S.	86
Pereira, Albert Stanislaus	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
Pereira, Ernest Ambrose	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
Pereira, Frederick Clement	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	22
Pereira, George	Steward, Medical Department	M.	150
Pereira, Joaquim Bernard	Clerk, Government Monopolies	S.	78
Pereira, John Walter	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Pereira, Jovita John	Printer, Prisons	S.	50
Pereira, Martin	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Pereira, Nazar	Clerk, Prisons Department	S.	50
Pereira, Paul	Teacher, Education Department	M.	152
Pereira, Stephen	Draftsman, Public Works Department	S.	84
Pereyra, Walter	Veterinary Inspector, Government Veterinary Dept.	M.	150
Pereyra, William George	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	66
Periatamby	Engine Driver, Quarantine Camp	P.	116
Perieram, Harry Albine	Light-keeper, Papan Island	L.	160
Perreau, Arthur	Second Engineer, Dredger *Mudlark*	S.	84
Perreau, Charles Alexander	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Perreau, Daniel Charles	Clerk, (Acting) Education Department	S.	60
Perreau, Edward Marquard	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	22
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Pestana, Arthur Cosmal	Bailiff, District Court	S.	36
Pestana, Charles Gregory	Clerk, District Court	S.	36
Pestana, Edward Francis	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	22
Pestana, John Baptist	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Pestana, Joseph	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	158
Pestana, Joseph Vitalis	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	54
Peters, Wilfred Francis	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Petersen, C. Mrs.	Teacher, Education Department	M.	152
Peterson, Edgar	Plan Custodian, Public Works Department	S.	84
Peterson, Frank	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	136
Peterson, Louis Aloysius	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Peterson, Winnie	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	132
Petterson, Albert Edward	Clerk, Government Marine Surveyor's Office	S.	30
Phang Choon Lin	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	M.	148
Phillips, Charles McGowan	Principal, Raffles Institution	S.	64
Phillips, Godwin Ambrose	Clerk, Post Office	L.	162
Phipps, James Henry	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	88
Phua Keah Hak	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Phua Keah Yong	Clerk, Police Office	S.	44
Phua Kim Bun	Writer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	20
Pigott, The Hon'ble Francis Joseph.	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.	S.	82
Pillai, Packiam Ponnabaranum Selvanayagam	Clerk, Post Office	P.	124
Pillai, Thambicannoo Christian Malaya	Forest Ranger, Grade III, Forest Department	S.	18
Pillay, Arunasalam	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Pillay, Candiahpillay Thampiah	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Pillay, Christian Selva Bakkiam	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth	P.	90
Pillay, Govinden Pakirya	Tracer, Survey Department	P.	140
Pillay, Karthigasem Murugasem	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Pillay, Kolandavaloo Murugia	Proof Reader, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Pillay, Madras Apparow	Petroleum Inspector, Marine Department	P.	100
Pillay, Mayandy Pillay Narayanasamy	Clerk, Land Office	P.	88
Pillay, Muthusamy Shunker	Clerk, Land Office	P.	88
Pillay, Poonamallee Veerapen Ratnam	Draftsman, Public Works Department	M.	158
Pillay, Selvanayagam Nalathamby Joseph	Clerk, Post Office	P.	130
Pillay, Suna Marimutu	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	142
Pillay, Tamby	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department	M.	158
Pillay, Tayanathan	Clerk, Police Office	M.	148
Pillay, Velandan Paramoo	Clerk, Post Office	M.	154
Pillay, Veravyan Daniel	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	118
Pin bin Sahat	Serang on *Eileen*, Monopolies Department	P.	134

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pinkerton, Olive Ethel Elizabeth ...	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	66
Png Kong Teck	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	82
Polglase, Herbert Bawden ...	Assistant Treasurer	S.	20
Polglase, Dorothy	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	68
Ponambalam, A. S.	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department	S.	58
Ponnampalam, Sithampara Pillai ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ..	S.	62
Ponniah, Arthur Samuel ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Ponniah, Veeramuttoo ..	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	142
Ponnoosamy, Govindasamy ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal, P. W. ...	P.	94
Ponnusamy Packeriapillay ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	106
Ponnusamy, Periatamby ...	Clerk, Government Surveyor of Ship's Office ...	P.	102
Ponoo Maria Nalpon ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Poon Kah Kan	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	M.	148
Poulier, Allan	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	136
Powell, Basil Welstead Barnard ...	Divisional Engineer, Telegraph and Telephones, Postal Department	P.	124
Pountney Arthur Meek ...	Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, S. S.		4
Pretty, Eric Ernest Falk ...	Cadet		10
Pratt, E.	Officer of Class III		6
Pritchard, William	Inspector of Explosives	S.	42
Puey Yean Hai	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	78
Pundit Babulal	Draftsman, Grade IV, Survey Branch	S.	86
Punjab Singh	Sergeant-Major, Sikh Contingent	S.	42
Purvis, Robert	Inspector of Police	P.	108
Pushpanathan, Mondey Arthur ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	32
Quah Ah Sai	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Sea Gull*	P.	100
Quay Chong Way	Clerk, Post Office	M.	154
R. Yakoob Khan	Clerk, Education Department	P.	122
Radcliffe, Charles Amyas ...	Master Attendant, S. S.	S.	26
Rahmin, Frederick	Clerk, District Court	S.	36
Raju, Rajagopal Mudugilla ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Ram Singh	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	52
Ram Singh, Ignatius	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Rama Chotta ...	Head Pressman, Stamp Office	S.	22
Ramakrishna, Carungulam Ramair...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Ramanathan Vythilingam ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	144
Ramasamy, Chengalvarayan ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	14
Ramasamy Ethirajalu ..	Surveyor, Survey Branch	M.	158
Ramasamy Gopalsamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Ramasamy Kumeravellu ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	114
Ramasamy Rethinam Nallamuthu ...	Overseer, Gardens	S.	80
Ramasamy Subrahmanyam ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	82
Ramasamy Veeriah	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Ramnath Singha	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Ramsay, Minnie	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	60
Randell, Thomas	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Rangasamy Jayaram	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Rangel, Libanio	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaols...	S.	50
Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai Patel ...	Veterinary Inspector, Province Wellesley	P.	122
Ratnam, T. A. Raja	Clerk, Registration of Crime, Police Office.... ...	S.	44
Ratnasingam, Chelliah ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	54
Rayna Sopaya	Tamil Interpreter, District Court	S.	36
Rayappen, Gnanapragasam Lazarus	Clerk, Post Office	P.	130
Regunather Parthasarathy, M. ...	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department ...	S.	52
Reutens, Adelaide Virginie ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	132
Reutens, Beatrice	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	128
Richard, David Chinniah ...	Assistant Surgeon	M.	150
Richards, Basil Vivian Frederick ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	66
Richards, Daphne ...	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	62
Richardson, C.	Assistant Principal, Government Girls' School ...	P.	122
Roberts, Edmund ...	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	L.	162
Robertson, George Hawthorn Minot.	Officer of Class V		8
Robertson, T. Murray	Coroner	S.	38
Robless, Charles Edmund ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	98
Rocken, S.	Clerk, Marine Office	P.	100

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Rodesse, Maurice	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, in Class IV ...	...	6
Rodrigo, Henry Edward ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	130
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustine ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	142
Rodrigues, Clarence Oswald ...	Clerk, Treasury	M.	144
Rodrigues, Edward Augustus	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Rodrigues, Emanuel Francis ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	18
Rodrigues, Ernest Vincent ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	142
Rodriguez, Frank	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	54
Rodrigues, Harry Joseph ...	Assistant Audit Clerk, Government Monopolies ...	S.	76
Rodrigues, John	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Rodrigues, Joseph Bernard ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	20
Rodrigues, Maximiano Tertuliano ...	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	14
Rodrigues, Swimford Charles ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	52
Rodrigues, Vincent Leonard ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	152
Roffey, James	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Rogers, Arthur	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	M.	156
Roman Kannusamy	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Ronald, Jessie	Nurse, Medical Department	S.	58
Rostam	Donkeyman, Quarantine Stations	S.	54
Rozario, Francis	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Rozells, Alexander	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Rozells, Alfred	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Roy, Rampolat	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Rufus, Robert Henry	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Russell, Annie	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	64
Russell, Bella	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	64
Russell, Janet	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Ruthnasamy, Malayappa ...	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	14
Ryan, William	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	S.	18
S. Mohamed Ally	Clerk, District and Police Courts	P.	106
Sabahan Osman	Usher, Marine Department	S.	28
Sabapathy, Mariappan	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	26
Sahid bin Maidin	Forester, Forest Department, Dindings	P.	96
Saina Kader Sultan Mohamed Ismail.	Tamil and Malay Interpreter, D. O., Balik Pulau	P.	90
Salmon, James William ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
Salmon, Sidney Rowland ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	66
Saminathan, Nagappan ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Saminathan, Roman	Copy-holder, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Saminathan, Savarimuthu Manual ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Samoo Manikram	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	104
Samoupillay, Thumbusamy ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	116
Samsoodin bin Mohamed Junoos ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Samuel, James	Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	116
Samuel, J.	Stamp Vendor	M.	154
Samuel, Mutusamy	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Samuel, Velangany Akanjamalay ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Sandal, Louisa Mary	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	P.	122
Sandanasamy, Marie Rattinasamy ...	Printer, Post Office	S.	76
Sandison, Mary Brown Purves ...	Nurse, Medical Department	S.	58
Sanmugam, Coomaroo	Clerk, District Court	S.	36
Santhappen, Michael Pichamuttoo ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Santiago, Vagamuthu	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Saparatnam, Kathiravalu ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	16
Sarwar, Hafiz Ghulam	Officer of Class III		6
Sathiavasagum Appadurai Sathianathan	Foreman, Gardeners	S.	80
Sattanada Ganasen	Tamil Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	M.	146
Saunders, Charles James ...	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	...	4
Savage, George	Superintendent, Registration Branch, Post Office ...	S.	68
Savarimuthu, Sinniam Pillai ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	14
Savarimuttu Asirvadam ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	106
Savi, Victor George	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	38
Sawana Ponnoosamy	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	104
Sayed Qudrat Shah	Tamil Interpreter, District Court	S.	36
Sayers, Frederick Richardson ...	Medical Officer, General Hospital	P.	116

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Sayna Dorasamy ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	36
Sayna Govindasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	70
Scharenguivel, Samuel Edward ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	140
Schwartz, Manickam Joseph ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	P.	130
Scott, Ralph ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	4
Scully, Alexander ...	Chief Engineer, Colonial Govt. Steamer *Sea Mew* ...	S.	30
Scully Albert Phillip ...	Light-house keeper, Kuraman Island ...	L.	160
Scully, Alfred Clarke ...	Malay Interpreter and Usher, Police Courts ...	P.	106
Scully, Francis Peter ...	Inspector, Weights and Measures, Police ...	P.	114
Scully, John ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	140
Scully Patrick ...	Assistant Store-keeper, P. W. D. ...	P.	136
Scully, Reginald Septimus ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	104
Scully, Thomas Henry ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P.W. ...	P.	92
Seah Neo Chow ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	S.	76
Seah Neo Hee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	70
Seah Seng Kang ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	66
Sean Choon Hin ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	66
Sedwick, Nathaniel Asher ...	Cadet ...	...	10
See Lin Thoo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	126
Seet Kiam Koo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	70
Sellapan, Vythilingam ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	50
Sellers, Emily Ida ...	Principal, Government Girls' School ...	P.	122
Seman bin Abdullah ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	M.	148
Seman bin Haji Mohamed Noor ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch ...	S.	28
Seman bin Suboh ...	Tindal, Steam-Launch ...	S.	30
Senada, T.	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	56
Seng Ah Leng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	74
Seng Yew Liang ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	24
Sennett Cedric William Arthur ...	Cadet ...	...	10
Sentu ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	56
Seow Ban Lee ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons Department ...	M.	150
Seow Ban Seng ...	Clerk, Monopolies Department ...	M.	156
Shaik Ahmed Ally ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Courts ...	S.	36
Shaik Eusooff ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	126
Shaik Dawood ...	Tracer, Survey Department ...	P.	140
Shaik Ibrahim ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	104
Shaik Ismail ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	88
Shaik Kalwa ...	Malay Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	S.	36
Shaik Mohamed Tamby bin Shaik Mohamed ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	104
Shaik Mydin ...	Clerk, Forest Department ...	P.	94
Shaik Noordin ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	P.	98
Shaik Oosope ...	Tracer, Survey Department ...	M.	158
Sham Ka On ...	Student Interpreter, District Courts ...	P.	102
Shambhoo Nath Ponchh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	74
Sharp, Alice Westwaters ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	60
Sheares, Edwin Henry ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	S.	82
Sheedy, Andrew Joseph ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	38
Sheedy, Augustine Francis ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	110
Sheikh Mohamed Baktol ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	156
Shepherdson, John Maximilian ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	142
Sheppard, Walter Sidney ...	Senior Health Officer ...	S.	50
Sherwood, Montague Earle ...	Officer of Class V ...	...	8
Sih Kim Yow ...	Clerk, Police Courts ...	S.	34
Sim Kim Chua ...	Shroff, Savings Bank, Post Office ...	S.	76
Simpson, Kerr ...	Medical Officer ...	S.	50
Sinclair, Jessie ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	58
Singaravalu, G. ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	88
Singaram Maruthamutu ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	98
Sinnasamy, Rathinasamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	26
Sinnatamby, Kuru Nathan ...	Photographer, Public Works Department ...	S.	84
Sinnatamby, N. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	56
Skading Edith ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	60
Slayman bin Mat Taib ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	90
Smith, Alfred Rose ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	48
Smith, Arthur ...	Superintendent, Registration Branch, Post Office ...	S.	68
Smith, Arthur George ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	114

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Smith, Elsie	Nurse, Medical Department	S.	58
Smith, Isabel Ross	Assistant Teacher, Govt. English Schools	S.	64
Smith, Joanna Florence ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	132
Smith, Robert Edmund ...	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	62
Smith, Susana Bera	Nurse, Medical Department	P.	120
Smith, His Honour Thomas Sercombe	Puisne Judge	P.	102
Sng Chu Sien	Chinese Accountant, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	34
Soh Cheng Bun	Clerk, Police Office	M.	148
Soh Cheng Poh	Artificer, Weights and Measures	M.	148
Soh Sam Wee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Solomon, Arulanandum ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Song Deung Ngak	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	36
Song Eng Chong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	36
Song Kee Kuan	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Song Ong Watt	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
Soo Chong Chin	Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds	S.	16
Soo Chong Oi	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
Soona Narainasamy	Bailiff, Supreme Court	S.	32
Sooppan Kylahsum	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	32
Sproule, His Honour Percy Julian...	Puisne Judge	S.	30
Squibb, George Henry	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	100
Sta. Maria, Benjamin	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	156
Sta. Maria, Doral	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	76
Sta. Maria, Emanuel	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	142
Stallwood, Herbert Athill ...	Architectural Assistant, Public Works Department ...	S.	84
Stanley, Frank	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	80
Stephen, Asirvatham	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	118
Stephen, Constance	Nurse, Medical Department	P.	120
Stevens, Richard Henry ...	Police Probationer	S.	38
Stewart, Charles Campbell ...	Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	98
Stewart, E.	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	58
Stirling, William George ...	Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies ...	M.	156
Stuart, Alexander	Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Department ...	S.	26
Stuart, Majory	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	66
Stuart, Ruby	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	66
Stubbs, Thomas William ...	Accountant, Treasury	S.	22
Stutchbury, Samuel	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office	S.	68
Subbiah, Muthiah	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Subbiah, Muthu	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	92
Subbiah, Singaravelo	Store Clerk, Marine Department	P.	100
Subbiah, Vengadashelam ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	116
Subdin bin Sahib Jahn ...	Tracer, Public Works Department	M.	156
Subramaniam, Bala	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Subramaniam, Packiri	Sub-Overseer, Gardens	S.	80
Subramaniam, Sethampara Pillai ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	138
Subramanian, Kanapathi Pillai ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	22
Suck, Adela	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	60
Sugden, Guy Hatton	Supernumerary Officer of Class V	...	8
Suleiman	Engineer, Steam-Launches	S.	28
Suleiman	Tree Climber, Gardens	S.	80
Sundaram, Darma	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
Sunderam Pillay	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Sundram Muthu Pillay ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Supayah	Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...	M.	158
Supraya Saravanam	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	88
Suppayah, Valayutham ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Surin, Albert Augustus ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	98
Swindell, Revd. Frank Guthrie ...	Colonial Chaplain	S.	68
Syed bin Hussein	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	148
Syed Ahmad ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	P.	88
	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Syed Alwee...	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	66
Syed Hamad	Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	138
Syed Indad Hoosain	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	76
Syed Rahamathula	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	90
Sykes, George Rögnvald ...	Cadet	...	8
Symons, Phillip Francis ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	130

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Tajiri, Sailock Henry ...	Japanese Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	20
	Japanese Translator, Post Office	S.	76
Talma, Edwy Lyonet	Officer of Class III	...	6
Tambayah, Supramanian ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	158
Tamby bin Abdul Karim ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch, Marine Department ...	S.	28
Tamby Kechil	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	150
Tamby Kechil bin Mohd. Daud ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, P. W. ..	P.	90
Tamby Rajah, K.	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	18
Tambyah, Paramu William ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	152
Tambyah, Vilupillay Robert ..	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Tan Ah Chiang	Engineer, Factory, Govt. Monopolies	S.	80
Tan Ah Mong	Clerk, Weights and Measures, Police	S.	44
Tan Beng Poh	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	50
Tan Boon Guan	Shroff, Police Courts	S.	34
Tan Chin Leng	Clerk, Forest Department	S.	18
Tan Choon Mong	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	78
Tan Eng Chye	Teacher, Education Department	M.	152
Tan Eng Eam	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Tan Eng Loo	Salesman, Government Monopolies	M.	156
Tan Geok Chin	Salesman, Government Monopolies	S.	78
Tan Hak Yam	Chinese Interpreter, District Court	S.	36
Tan Hock Ann	Clerk, Treasury	P.	98
Tan Hock Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	42
Tan Hong Beng	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Tan Hong Beng	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department	S.	54
Tan Jiak Chong	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	78
Tan Joo Khoon	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Tan Kee Chong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	92
Tan Kee Soon	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office	S.	34
Tan Kee Tong	Clerk, District Court	S.	44
Tan Keng Yam	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	M.	156
Tan Kim Hock	Shroff, Post Office	S.	76
Tan Kim Heng	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Tan Koh Siew	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Tan Lye Whatt	Cable Jointer, Telephone Exchange	P.	132
Tan Ong Seng	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	34
Tan Peng Song	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Tan Phee Eng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Tan Quee Seng	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	150
Tan Say Hye	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Tan Seck Soo	Weighman, Government Monopolies	S.	80
Tay Seng Lye	Salesman, Government Monopolies	S.	78
Tan Seng Khee	Shroff and Clerk, Land Office	S.	18
Tan Swee Gat	Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post Office	S.	76
Tan Soon Keat	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	134
Tan Theam Bin	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Tan Tian Yan	Shroff, Police Courts	S.	34
Tan Tong Seng	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Tan Woo Kow	Clerk, Police Office	S.	44
Tan Yew Lim	Clerk, Land Office	M.	142
Tan Yew Siong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Tan Yong Beng	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, D. O., Alor Gajah ...	M.	144
Tang Cheang Pow	Bailiff, District Court	P.	108
Tara Singh	Sergeant-Major of Police	L.	160
	Warder, Prisons	L.	162
Tay Ah Choo	Clerk, Police Office	P.	112
Tay Ah Kow	Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds	S.	18
Tay Peng Kim	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	34
Tay Soo Chiang	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	12
Taylor, Joseph	Warder, Gaols -	S.	46
Taylor, William Herbert ...	Head of Preventive Service	S.	80
Teh Cheng Lee	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	94
Teo Beng Geok	Shroff, Treasury	S.	22
Teo Beng Watt	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ..	S.	78
Teo Chin Seng	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Teo Chin Whatt	Draftsman, Survey Branch	M.	158
Teo Chwee Hock	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	M.	148

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Teo Faow Cheng	Chinese Interpreter. Police Office	S.	42
Teo Gim Seng	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	S.	32
Teo Guan Quee	Store-keeper, Marine Department	S.	28
Teo Hood Swi	Operator, Telephone Exchange	M.	156
Teoh Hean Eng	Chief Clerk, Treasury	P.	98
Teow Kap Loong ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	P.	112
Thambiah, Ascerpatham Louis ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Thambiappah, A.	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Thassim Salleh Layu	Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	138
Thathuvanaden, Arokiam	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Theah Khye Choe	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Theseira, Alexander Guilerme ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	22
Theseira, David	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	146
Theseira, Enoch	Clerk, Post Office	S.	72
Theseira, Joaquim	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	136
Theseira, Maximiano Alexander ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	P.	136
Thexeira, Louis Marcellus ...	Clerk, Assistant Official Assignee's Department ...	P.	106
Thomas, Leslie Arding ...	Police Probationer	S.	38
Thomazios, James Henry ...	Head of Preventive Service, Government Monopolies ...	M.	156
Thomazios, John	Temporary Draftsman, Survey Department	M.	158
Thomazios, Nicholas	Clerk, Land Office	M.	142
Threlfall, William Herbert ...	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank	S.	68
Thum Keng Wai	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Thumboo, A. Joshua	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	54
Thuraippah, William Nagamuttu ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
Timiri Dorasamy	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Togong bin Ngono	Serang, Government Monopolies	S.	80
Toh Cheng Chwee	Clerk, Treasury	P.	98
Toh Sin Keow	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	P.	112
Too Ah Long	Engineer, Government Monopolies	S.	80
Towner, Harry Venus	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	80
Trivett, T. Soobrayan	Copy-holder, Government Printing Office	S.	14
Trowell, William John	Surveyor-General of Ships, Straits Settlements ...	S.	30
Trusdale, William Hasalhurst ...	Warder, Gaols	P.	114
Tso Yu Jai	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	78
Turney, Elsie	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Tye Wah Gen	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	P.	110
Tyler, James Ernest	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	14
Uin Thin Yeng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	106
Vadakath Romuni Menon	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	66
Valberg, Charles William Angel ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	124
Valberg, Ernest Harold	Clerk, Government Marine Surveyor's Office	S.	30
Valpy, George Cordy	Officer, Class IV	...	6
Van Cuylenberg, Cadwallader Morgan	Inspector, Public Works Department	S.	82
Van Cuylenberg, John ...	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	138
Vander Beek, Eustace Cecil	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Varella, Armanis Justinian ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	16
Varella, Francis	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Vedachalam, Vengadachalam ...	Store-keeper and Salesman of Publications, Government Printing Office	S.	16
Veena Govindasamy	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	32
Verasamy	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Veerasamy, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	128
Veiteh, Cecilia	Nurse Probationer, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	S.	58
Velge, George Edward	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Venables Oswald Eric	Cadet	...	10
Victoria, John Louis Ambrose	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Branch	P.	138
Villanueva, Francis	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	22
Voules, Arthur Blennerhassett ...	Officer of Class II, Solicitor-General	P.	4, 104
Vythilingam, Ramasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department	L.	162
Vythilingam Singaram	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	118

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Wait, Owen Harold	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	136
Waller, Robert Payne	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Walley, Thomas ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Walton, Bryan Stagg	Cadet	...	10
Wan Chee bin Mohamed Hussain ...	Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	116
Warsop, George	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Watson, James	European Master	S.&M.	64
Webb, Albert Victor John ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	130
Webster, John Keiller	Harbour Master ... . / Officer performing duties of Deputy Superintendent, Chandu, etc., Government Monopolies	L.	160 / 162
Webster, John Sutton	Medical Officer	P.	116
Wee Beng Tat	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Office	S.	44
Wee Chin Kok	Interpreter, Quarantine Station, Medical Department ...	S.	54
Wee Eng Guan	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	144
Wee Gon Dol	Clerk, Land Office	S.	16
Wee Kim Poh	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	78
Wee Kim Seng	Draftsman, Survey Department	M.	158
Wee Lian Bee	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	22
Wee Pit Jin	Bill Collector, Hospitals and Dispensaries	S.	58
Wee Soon Chye	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
Wee Soon Kim	3rd Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	76
Weirs, Stanley	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Welsh, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	46
Wemyss, Thomas Alexander ...	2nd Engineer, Colonial Govt. Steamer *Sea Mew* ...	S.	30
Wesley, Joseph Mason ...	Veterinary Inspector	M.	150
West, Alfred Montague ...	Head of Preventive Service, Government Monopolies ..	P.	134
Westerhout, Arthur Gottlieb ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	M.	156
Westerhout, John Hidney Leffler ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	118
Wheatley, Alexander Herbert ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	M.	150
Wheatley, Edward Gray ..	Surveyor Grade III, Survey Office	S.	86
White, Alfred	Veterinary Inspector	P.	122
Whitehead, Charles Basil ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	108
Whitehead, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Whittle, Edward Denis ..	Surgeon, General Hospital	S.	50
Wilkinson, Newman	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	P.	136
Wilkinson, Richard James, C. M. G....	Colonial Secretary, S. S.	...	4
Williams, Eric Tregear ...	Cadet	...	8
Williams, John	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	138
Williamson, John William ..	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Wilson, Frank Kershaw ...	Cadet	...	10
Wilson, George Gordon ...	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Wilson, Alfred Strachan ...	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Wilson, George Michael ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Wilson, William Walter Wilbert ..	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Winson, Victor Hantot ...	Superintendent, Post and Telegraphs, Post Office ...	M.	154
Wolferstan, Littleton Edward Pipe.	Officer of Class II	...	4
Woodford, Clovis Osborne ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	138
Woodford, Cyril Patrick ..	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Woodford, Hugh	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Woodford, Vernon Eustace Randolph	Tracer, Public Works Department	P.	140
Wong Chak Chow	Writer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	20
Wong, Daniel Louis ..	Clerk, Post Office	P.	126
Wong Fook Keng	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	78
Wong Heng Kee	Shroff, Land Office	P.	88
Wong Kee Kong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	90
Wong Sung	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	134
Woon Hong On	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Worthington, John	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Wright Samuel	European Warder	S.	48
Wylie, Louise	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Wydle, Oscar Alfred John ...	Probationary Inspector	P.	110
Wyrawanaden, Mary	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	58
Xavier, Francis	Extra Clerk, Land Office	S.	18

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Yahaya bin Haji Khalid ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal, P. W. ...	P.	94
Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ..	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	118
Yau Pong	Translator, Bankruptcy Office	P.	106
Yap Cho Heng	1st Class Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	16
Yap Yam San	Clerk, Police Office	P.	112
Yearwood, Percy Allan ...	European Master, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Yeo Ah Lek	Clerk, Post Office	S.	74
Yeo Cheng Guan	Shroff, Post Office	S.	76
Yeo Kee San	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	S.	42
Yeo Koon Guan	Clerk, District Court	S.	36
Yeo Say Chye	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Yeo Seng Watt	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	158
Yeo Tiang Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	32
Yeoh Ah Soo	Shroff, District Office, Dindings	P.	92
Yeoh Cheow Beng	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	P.	130
Yeoh Choo Lee	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	94
Yeoh Eng Chye	Clerk, District and Police Courts ...	P.	106
Yeoh Kim Seng	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	132
Yong Kee Teik	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	98
Yong Voon Choy	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	120
Yoong Woon Ngean	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	90
Young, The Hon'ble Captain Sir Arthur Henderson, K.C.M.G. ...	Governor and Commander-in-chief, S. S.	S.	12
Young, Robert Heyden ...	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	86
Yusof bin Othman	Sub-Inspector, Police Department	S.	42
Yzelman, Arend Nicholas ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	52
Yzelman, Daniel Andreas ...	Assistant Master, Government English Schools ...	S.	62
Yzelman, Samuel Jacob ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Yzelman, Victor Ernest ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	70
Zainol bin Omar	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1914.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.		
Baddeley, F. M.	Superintendent, Government Monopolies, S....	Personal Bond.
Craig, W.	Assistant Postmaster-General and Accountant, General Post Office, S.	Do.
Croucher, F. B.	Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital, S.	Do.
Cator, G. E. ...	Acting District Officer, Labuan. Class V, S. S. Civil Service.	Do.
Melville, T. A. ...	Acting Superintendent, Money Order and Savings Bank, General Post Office, S. Superintendent of Mails, S.	Do.
McFall, J. L. ...	Acting District Officer, X'mas Island. Supernumerary Officer, Class V, Straits Civil Service.	Do.
Pountney, A. M.	Treasurer, S. S.	Do.
Polglase, H. B.	Assistant Treasurer, S.	Do.
Salmon, J. W. ...	Acting Financial Assistant of Police, S. Special Class Clerk, Audit Office, S.	Do.
Talma, E. L. ...	Acting Registrar, Supreme Court, S. Civil Service, Class III.	Do.
Webster, J. K.	Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Chandu, Liquors and Tobacco Revenue, L.	Do.
Wilson, G. G.	Postmaster-General, S. S.	Guarantee Bond.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.

Name of Guarantee Fund or Company.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
The Bonds marked thus (*) contain a general	*clause rendering them applicable to any*	*Office to which the Officer*	*may be appointed.*
			$
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund ...	Superintendent, Government Monopolies ...	8th March, 1913.	*10,000
Do. Do.	Assistant Postmaster-General and Accountant, S. ...	15th Feb., 1913.	*3,000
Do. Do.	Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital, S.	16th Sept., 1912.	*1,000
Do. Do.	Acting District Officer, Treasurer and Collector of Land Revenue, Labuan ...	23rd March, 1914.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Acting Superintendent, Money Order and Savings Bank, S.	21st July, 1914. 17th Oct., 1913.	*3,000 *1,000
Do. Do.	Acting District Officer, X'mas Island	28th Aug., 1913.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Treasurer, S. S.	1st Nov., 1913.	*10,000
Do. Do.	Assistant Treasurer, S. ...	1st July, 1914.	*5,000
Do. Do.	Acting Financial Assistant of Police, S.	17th Feb., 1914.	*3,500
Do. Do.	Acting Sheriff, S. ...	23rd March, 1914.	*2,500
Do. Do.	Deputy Superintendent, Government Monopolies, L. ...	1st May 1913.	*1,500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd.	Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	21st March, 1914.	*3,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
PENANG.		
Aeria, S. F.	Financial Assistant of Police, P.	Personal Bond.
Baker, A. C. ...	Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau. Civil Service, Class V.	Do.
Copley, G.	Assistant Treasurer, P.	Do.
De Cruz, T. J. ...	Superintendent, Money Order and Savings Bank, P.	Do.
Ellis, F. T. ...	Acting Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, P. Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, S.	Do.
Eames W. S. ...	Acting District Officer, Dindings. Passed Cadet, Straits Civil Service.	Do.
Müller, G. C. G. ...	Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal, P. W. Cadet, Straits Civil Service.	Do.
Sarwar, H. G. ...	Acting Registrar, Supreme Court, P. Civil Service, Class III.	Guarantee Bond.
Scott, R.	Senior District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, P. W.	Do.
Smith-Steinmetz, G. A. J.	Acting District Officer, Butterworth, P. W. Federated Malay States Civil Service, Class IV.	Personal Bond with fixed deposit receipt.
Threlfall, W. H. ...	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General, P. Superintendent, Money Order and Savings Bank. General Post Office, S.	Personal Bond.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.—*Continued.*

Name of Guarantee Fund or Company.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund ...	Financial Assistant of Police, P.	16th June, 1912.	*2,500
Do. Do.	Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau ...	25th August, 1913.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Assistant Treasurer, P. ...	1st January, 1912.	*10,000
Do. Do.	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank, P.	1st March, 1912.	*2,000
Do. Do.	Acting Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, P.	1st March, 1912.	*5,000
Do. Do.	Acting District Officer, Jasin	19th August, 1913.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal	21st August, 1913.	*1,500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited	Sheriff, P.	13th October, 1913.	*2,500
Do. Do.	Senior District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	19th May, 1913.	*1,500
.....	Acting District Officer, Butterworth, P. W.	22nd November, 1913.	*1,500
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund ...	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General, P.	11th Nov., 1912. 15th Feb., 1913.	*3,000 *1,000 *a*

a Security required is $1,500.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
MALACCA.		
Michell, W. C. ...	Acting Resident, M. District Judge and First Magistrate, P.	Personal Bond.
Morten, F. J. ...	Acting District Officer, Jasin. Cadet, Straits Civil Service.	Do.
Robertson, G. H. M. ...	Acting Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, M. Civil Service, Class V.	Do.
Sherwood, M. E. ...	Acting District Officer, Alor Gajah. Civil Service, Class V.	Do.
Winson, V. H.	Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs, M. ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.—*Concluded.*

Name of Guarantee Fnud or Company.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund ...	Collector and Officer-in-charge of Treasury, M. ...	11th June, 1914.	*4,000
Do. Do.	Acting District Officer, Jasin	17th January, 1914.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Acting Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, M.	4th April, 1914.	*2,000
Do. Do.	Acting District Officer, Alor Gajah	18th February, 1914.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs, M.	2nd October, 1914.	*1,500

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS.

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1914

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.	$ c.		
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Salayah	180 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
„ Sleyman's daughter, Tunku Tengah	120 00		1st January, 1878.
Inchi Ishah	240 00		12th December, 1886.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Bachameah	43 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1879.
Mydinsah	28 00		1st June, 1881.
Mr. L. H. Velge	271 53		17th July, 1883.
Mr. W. Grills	295 20	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.
Sholay	21 60	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels	113 40		4th November, 1886.
Armoogam	54 00		1st July, 1888.
Mr. H. Longhurst	147 18	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1889.
„ G. L. Bourchier	303 33		11th October, 1889.
Sir T. T. Ford	5,000 00		24th November, 1889.
Colonel S. Dunlop, C.M.G. ...	2,142 00		3rd September, 1890.
Chandumeah	23 80	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1890.
Mr. T. I. Rowell	2,200 00	Secretary of State.	24th October, 1890.
Noorkhan	30 60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1891.
Sahat	44 00		1st February, 1891.
Mr. R. A. Told	211 48	Secretary of State.	10th February, 1891.
Tan Kim Keat	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1891.
Aboobackersah	56 10		1st January, 1892.
Sir E. L. O'Malley	1,000 00	Secretary of State.	19th October, 1892.
Janab	27 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1893.
Sart Darney	35 20		1st October, 1893.
Smitha	* 46 35		Do.

* Pensioner reported not traceable in India, *vide* India 1421/02.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Grandchild of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819.	...	...	
Great-grandchild of Do. ...	...	...	
.....	...	...	
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	157 13	83	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office	84 00	73	Do.
2nd Clerk, Police Court	900 00	62	Do.
Warder, Criminal Prison	864 00	69	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court ...	72 00	87	Age.
Matron, Criminal Prison	378 00	68	Infirmity of mind.
Office-keeper, Treasury	120 00	77	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Criminal Prison	1,008 00	65	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	2,400 00	60	Ill-health.
Chief Justice	12,000 00	83	Age.
Inspector-General of Police	6,120 00	76	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Secretariat	84 00	83	Do.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	6,000 00	83	Do.
Peon, Government House	96 00	59	Do.
Do.	108 00	57	Do.
European Warder	960 00	64	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department ...	660 00	75	Do.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison ...	180 00	77	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ...	12,000 00	72	Do.
Lascar, Harbour Department	96 00	77	Age and Infirmity of body.
Signalman, Harbour Department ...	120 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder	144 00	86	Age and Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS— *Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. W. F. Rountree	364 76	Secretary of State.	6th October, 1893.
Sir Cecil C. Smith, G.C.M.G. ...	3,609 66		20th October, 1893.
Mr. H. E. Boudewyn	157 86		1st January, 1895.
Jong Neuk Siong	190 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Goodameah	23 80		Do.
Babansah	52 80		1st July, 1895.
Mr. W. Morris	387 17	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1895.
Verappen	73 50	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1895.
Mr. L. J. Baker	1,111 09	Secretary of State.	7th January, 1896.
Mahmat	84 00		1st March, 1896.
Mr. R. H. Dexter	433 83	Colonial Government.	17th April, 1896.
„ D. Roper	352 53		16th May, 1896.
„ A. Knight	2,480 00	Secretary of State.	1st July, 1897.
Lee Pan Hok	154 13		1st September, 1897.
Mr. B. E. d'Aranjo ...	460 00		9th October, 1898.
„ A. N. Cornelius ...	1,132 61		14th November, 1898.
„ M. McDonough ...	24 37	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1899.
„ D. Esbran	525 61		4th April, 1899.
„ Nicholas de Cruze ...	332 80		1st January, 1900.
Sir J. T. Goldney	1,563 33	Secretary of State.	2nd February, 1900.
D. P. Benjamin Pillay ...	237 60		18th May, 1900.
Mr. W. A. Aeria	660 00		1st June, 1900.
Baboo	34 20	Colonial Government.	Do.
Mr. V. A. Fernandez ...	200 00		15th September, 1900.
„ F. Rappa	198 00		6th June, 1900.
„ J. H. H. Jarrett ...	564 00		1st December, 1900.
Ven. Archdn. J. Perham ...	1,440 00	Secretary of State.	1st February, 1901.
Mr. W. Symonds	538 91		Do.
Matapi bin Payina	48 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1901.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
European Warder	1,200 00	69	Infirmity of body.
Governor, Straits Settlements	33,800 00	73	...
Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...	840 00	68	Abolition of Office.
Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	600 00	61	Do.
Peon to Chief Justice	84 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House	120 00	69	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	840 00	65	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	180 00	64	Do.
Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department	3,600 00	60	Abolition of Office.
Serang, Lighthouses	192 00	63	Infirmity of body.
European Warder, Gaols	1,200 00	68	Do.
Do.	1,152 00	66	Do.
Assistant Auditor-General and Short-hand Reporter	4,800 00	80	Age.
2nd Clerk, Medical Department ...	480 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests ...	1,200 00	57	Do.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	1,800 00	66	Infirmity of mind and body.
Steward, General Hospital	960 00	67	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	864 00	71	Age.
Light-keeper, Sultan Shoal	528 00	68	Infirmity of mind and body.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	8,400 00	67	Re-organization of Office.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	792 00	69	Age and Infirmity of body.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,716 00	52	Infirmity of mind and body.
Peon to Puisne Judge	108 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests	732 00	60	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office ...	792 00	47	Do.
European Master	2,160 00	...	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800 00	69	Age.
European Warder	1,440 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Coroner's Department	120 00	72	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. J. Brind	320 18	Secretary of State.	18th June, 1901.
Slayman	176 25	Colonial Government.	6th August, 1901.
Mr. A. G. Hoeden	394 33	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1901
Haji Ahmat ...	106 60	Colonial Government.	Do.
Mr. E. H. Bell ...	2,384 00	Secretary of State.	18th October, 1901.
„ C. B. S. W. Thorpe ...	1,000 00	Secretary of State.	16th December, 1901.
Moy Fa Chong	687 12	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1901.
Mr. A. Phipps	363 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1902.
Mr. H. Birch	724 80	Colonial Government.	21st May, 1902.
„ G. S. Reutens	1,480 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1902.
Chia Ong Tin	600 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1902.
Mr. W. Martin	619 75	Colonial Government.	12th September, 1902.
Verapen	29 70	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1902.
Mr. A. A. de Souza	469 80	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1902.
Commander C. Q. G. Craufurd ...	2,100 00	Secretary of State.	13th December, 1902.
Dr. T. S. Kerr	2,627 33	Secretary of State.	19th December, 1902.
Baboo *alias* Shaik Yacob ...	72 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1903.
Emam Kader	67 60	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1903.
Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G. ...	3,099 57	Secretary of State.	13th January, 1904.
Mr. M. W. Laporte	1,983 33	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1904.
„ J. W. N. Kyshe	1,314 33	Secretary of State.	19th May, 1904.
Jaffar bin Sahat	155 40	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1904.
Baboo	46 20	Colonial Government.	26th June, 1904.
Ismail bin Shamsir	156 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1904.
Gooroomeah	66 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Mr. F. P. Penrose	700 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1905.
Soliman	75 90	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1905.
Haji Ali bin Baki	126 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Venerable Archdeacon W. H. C. Dunkerley	1,600 00	Secretary of State.	23rd May, 1905.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
European Warder	1,104 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Engine-Driver, Government Dredger ...	480 00	63	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator ...	780 00	58	Do.
Native Warder	216 00	68	Age.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore ...	4,800 00	68	Do.
Commander, *Sea Belle*	2,400 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Chief Interpreter	1,980 00	57	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,452 00	49	Do.
Chief Warder	1,680 00	64	Do.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	2,220 00	73	Age.
Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	1,500 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Senior Warder	1,440 00	64	Do.
Caretaker, Prison Cemetery	108 00	77	Do.
Light-keeper	804 00	72	Age.
Master Attendant, Straits Settlements ...	4,800 00	67	Infirmity of body and ag
Principal Civil Medical Officer	7,200 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Public Works Department ...	144 00	71	Age.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	156 00	69	Do.
Governor, Straits Settlements	£5,000-0-0	65	...
Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department ...	3,000 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Sheriff	5,400 00	60	Do.
Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department ...	204 00	70	Age.
Office-keeper, Police Courts	132 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Chief Binder, Printing Office	360 00	70	Age.
Messenger, Government House	120 00	70	Do.
Asst. Supdt. of Works and Surveys, P. W. D....	2,700 00	49	Under section 3, clause 5, of "The Pensions Ord. No. XXVIII of 1902."
Serang, Marine Department	276 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Do.	252 00	59	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800 00	54	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. W. J. Foley	£7-8-5	Colonial Government.	11th September, 1905.
Kam Boon Poh	544 00		1st November, 1905.
Dorane bin Ali	138 60		10th February, 1906.
Mr. F. G. Penney	4,612 78	Secretary of State.	16th February, 1906.
„ George Newman	480 00	Colonial Government.	17th April, 1906.
„ W. R. Collyer	£622-14-5		6th May, 1906.
Sir W. H. Lionel Cox	5,625 00	Secretary of State.	12th July, 1906.
M. R. Ragavelu Naidu ...	72 00	Colonial Government.	22nd July, 1906.
Goh Song Tian	360 00		1st November, 1906.
Lieut.-Colonel E. G. Pennefather ...	1,680 00	Secretary of State.	18th December, 1906.
Captain A. H. Boldero ...	£160-0-0	Colonial Government.	28th December, 1906.
Mr. H. B. N. C. Trotter ...	£544-0-0		7th March, 1907.
Dee bin Wongsah	43 70		1st April, 1907.
Sir J. A. Swettenham ...	1,399 05	Secretary of State.	3rd May, 1907.
Mr. William Tearle	£52-13-4	Colonial Government.	4th November, 1907.
F. de Rozario	780 00		23rd September, 1907.
Eding	37 80		1st November, 1907.
Mr. E. C. H. Hill	4,550 00	Secretary of State.	13th December, 1907.
Chan Kob Chok	* 71 61	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1907.
Musa bin Ali	117 00		1st February, 1908.
Mr. G. A. Fernandez	900 00		1st May, 1908.
Mr. J. Longue	300 00		8th July, 1908.
Tan Kim Bong	288 00		1st July, 1908.
Junied bin Hadjee Abdul Agis ...	66 00		11th August, 1908.
Mr. A. J. Monteiro	435 00		1st August, 1908.
„ A. T. Dew	£10 00		29th June, 1908.
The Rt. Rev. Bishop G. F. Hose, D.D.	£347-17-2		17th November, 1908.
Mr. L. J. Shepherdson ...	1,110 00		1st February, 1909.
Ahmat bin Din	79 05		1st April, 1909.
Baboo bin Mydin	87 00		11th March, 1909.

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Usher, Police Courts	600 00	56	Age.
Shroff, Stamp Office	960 00	64	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses	252 00	63	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	8,927 97	58	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Civil Prisons	1,472 75	57	Do.
Attorney-General, S. S.	£1,500 00	71	Age.
Chief Justice, S. S.	13,500 00	69	Do.
Native Sub-Warder, Prisons	240 00	70	Infirmity of body.
Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Marine Department	720 00	53	Do.
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	6,297 74	64	Age.
Master Attendant, S. S.	£840 00	69	Do.
Postmaster-General, S. S.	£1,020 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Serang, *Sea Mew*	276 00	62	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	12,436 00	67	Age.
Manager, Singapore-Kranji Railway ...	£420 00	62	Abolition of Office.
Clerk, Class I, Land Office	1,800 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Marine Department	144 00	67	Age.
Auditor-General, S. S.	...	...	...
1st Grade Draftsman, N. S.	£180 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Chief Binder, Government Printing Office, S. ...	312 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	1,800 00	54	General inefficiency.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,100 00	46	Adjudicated a Bankrupt.
Clerk, Class II, Audit Office	1,080 00	38	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Pressman, Government Printing Office	240 00	46	Do.
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	900 00	59	Age.
Deputy Master Attendant	£266-12	61	Do.
Bishop and Colonial Chaplain	$3,780 + £100	...	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	2,220 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Postman, General Post Office	204 00	60	Age.
Bill Collector, Government Printing Office ...	240 00	60	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mangal	65 55	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1909.
Mr. J. Norman Dick	1,740 00		12th July, 1909.
„ A. C. Waller	552 00		7th June, 1909.
Mohamed Tyer	84 00		1st April, 1909.
Chi bin Ismail	126 00		1st June, 1909.
Mrs. Catherine Hansen ...	252 00		8th July, 1909.
Aboo	48 33		1st September, 1909.
Mr. J. O. Huet	257 83		16th November, 1909.
„ W. A. Berry	480 00		1st January, 1910.
„ J. W. W. Hogan... ...	1,500 00	Secretary of State.	4th February, 1910.
Miss M. A. Hill	264 00		1st December, 1909.
Hooi Ah Meng	67 77	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1910.
Drepal	75 90		1st July, 1910.
Mr. J. Francis	690 00		1st June, 1910.
Mahtier bin Baseran	68 20		1st February, 1910.
Mr. C. J. Irving	£15-16-1	Secretary of State.	22nd March, 1910.
„ T. G. A. Scully	£100-0-0	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1910.
Sir W. T. Taylor	£150-17-0	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1910.
Mr. J. Leask	2,520 00		20th December, 1910.
Mangun	80 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1910.
Mr. E. C. C. Howard	£337-6-8	Secretary of State.	23rd July, 1910.
Ali bin Molut	138 60	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1910.
Mr. A. Fernandez	720 00		1st January, 1910.
„ J. A. Fernandez ...	468 00		1st January, 1911.
Ali bin Montok	97 20		Do.
P. D'Cunha	374 00		1st February, 1911.
Mr. P. H. Nunis	840 00		1st March, 1911.
Abdullah bin Majid ...	252 00		1st February, 1911.
Sir E. W. Birch, K.C.M.G. ...	2,566 47	Native States.	6th March, 1911.
Dr. D. K. McDowell ...	£160-2-5	Do.	29th January, 1911.
Wong Ah Tshung	30 60	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1911.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sub-head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	228 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Government Marine Surveyor	3,600 00	60	Age.
Warder, Prisons	1,440 00	55	Infirmity of mind.
Signalman, Marine Department	144 00	65	Age.
Serang, Light House	252 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Matron, Female Prison	840 00	55	Failing vision.
Gate Porter, Lunatic Asylum	193 33	52	Infirmity of body.
2nd Engineer, Steam Yacht *Sea Belle* ...	1,500 00	...	...
Light-keeper, Malacca	900 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon	3,000 00	52	Do.
Nurse, General Hospital	720 00	64	Age.
Lighthouse Serang, Malacca	162 67	52	Infirmity of body.
Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	276 00	59	Age.
Draftsman, Survey Department	1,380 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department	132 00	59	Age.
Demarcation Officer	2,400 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	£225 00	37	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	10,800 00	65	Age.
Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital ...	6,500 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	240 00	60	Do.
Official Assignee	4,800 00	46	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launches ...	396 00	49	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Treasury	1,920 00	65	Do.
Assistant Master, Raffles Institution ...	1,080 00	58	Age.
Serang, Lighthouses	216 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Stamp Vendor, General Post Office ...	660 00	56	Do.
Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds	1,800 00	45	Do.
Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office	720 00	73	Age.
British Resident, Perak	10,800 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S. ...	1,200 00	46	Do.
Notice Server, Protector of Chinese ...	216 00	58	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
W. Jacob	57 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1911.
Bachameah	22 10		1st May, 1911.
Syed Hussien	69 60		1st June, 1911.
Mr. E. Dunster	£37-16-8	Native States.	14th June, 1911.
Mahabir	27 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1911.
Suruju Ra	27 00		Do.
Nore bin Mustapah ...	58 37		Do.
Mr. W. H. Gammell ...	480 00		11th December, 1911.
Ahmad de Majer	72 00		1st March, 1912.
Sim Kim Watt	180 00		Do.
Mr. H. N. Ridley	2,443 50		Do.
R. Mustan	116 53		1st April, 1912.
Mr. M. Hellier	£229-10-0	Secretary of State.	19th January, 1912.
J. Dorai	306 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1912.
N. Gudumeah	58 50		1st May, 1912.
Massa Singh	68 40		18th May, 1912.
Mr. C. Pang	960 00		1st September, 1912.
Drahman bin Ahmat ...	128 70		20th March, 1912.
Mahaballi	48 00		1st August, 1912.
Mr. P. M. Murphy	1,240 00	Secretary of State.	7th November, 1912.
Tan Tiam Keat	600 00	Colonial Government.	10th September, 1912
Gani	48 30		1st June, 1912.
Haji bin Tamby	42 00		16th September, 1912.
Mr. S. P. Sesho	* 270 72		13th October, 1912.
J. Mariasusey	99 00		1st January, 1912.
Mr. R. J. Caldera	340 00	Colonial Government.	
B. J. Mirandah	50 67		
J. Pereira	12 71		
V. Canagapushnam ...	12 37		
H. Supiramaniam	100 00		
B. H. James	100 00		

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Second-class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	360 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, Police Court	156 00	58	Age.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	192 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Singapore Prisons	£250 00	55	Ill-health.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	180 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180 00	55	Do.
Lighthouse Serang	184 00	53	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	960 00	54	Do.
Sub-warder, Prisons	216 00	54	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police ..	660 00	...	Inefficiency.
Director of Gardens	5,430 00	57	Age.
House Servant, Government House ...	184 00	52	Inefficiency.
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Malacca	£510 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, District Court	1,080 00	34	Do.
Peon, Supreme Court	156 00	60	Age.
Sub-warder, Criminal Prisons	216 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	1,440 00	57	Age.
Engineer, Marine Department	396 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	228 00	51	Do.
Commander, Colonial Steamer	2,400 00	57	Age.
Clerk, General Post Office	1,800 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Chinese Protectorate	168 00	37	Do.
Serang, Marine Department	336 00	47	Defective eye sight.
Store-keeper, Singapore Government Railway	1,560 00	59	Age.
Traffic Clerk, Railway	540 00	52	
Inspector of Ways and Works, Railway ...	2,040 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	380 00	34	
Clerk, Railway, Singapore	381 39	...	Abolition of Office.
Station Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	370 98	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600 00	...	
Do.	600 00	...	

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
P. Silvanayagam	100 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1912.
A. Bounaparte	12 00		
J. Kanasinghe	66 00		
D. Abeyeweera	108 00		
Mr. P. J. Gomes	288 00		
V. Casipillay	110 00		
K. Marimuthu	71 50		
V. Candiah	100 00		
Mr. E. J. Johnson ...	120 00		
A. Arokiasamy	72 00		
A. Rock	80 00		
Tan Beng Teck	500 00		1st November, 1912.
S. Sathasivam	* 192 00		1st January, 1912.
Mr. J. N. Vander Beck ...	£216-0-0		1st January, 1913.
Perianayagasamy Pillay ...	375 00		1st February, 1913.
Ahmat	165 00		Do.
Supaya Naidu, son of Kupasamy Naidu	84 00		Do.
Mr. W. C. Suter	2,480 00	Secretary of State.	Do.
S. Sopaien	180 00	Colonial Government.	30th December, 1912.
Tan Pong Guan	682 00		4th March, 1913.
R. Lutchmenan	726 00	Secretary of State.	21st April. 1913.
Ramasamy	52 50	Colonial Government.	26th March, 1913.
Sir Henry McCallum ...	£644-0-0	Secretary of State.	24th April, 1913.
Mr. W. W. W. Norris ...	238 95		1st July, 1913.
A. Ruthnasamy	224 00		1st May, 1913.
E. Chong Choon	1,600 00		11th October, 1913.
Sinnasamy	26 60	Colonial Government.	19th July, 1913.
Mr. W. D. Nicholson ..	576 00		12th August, 1913.
,, W. Clarke	1,480 00		1st October, 1913.
R. Arokiasamy	45 00		9th February, 1912.
Mr. F. Stanley	840 00		10th December, 1913.

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600 00	...	
Ticket Collector, Railway, Singapore ...	360 00	...	
Time-keeper, Railway, Singapore ...	360 00	...	
Clerk, Locomotive Department, Railway, S. ...	540 00	...	
Chief Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	1,440 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Clerk, Railway, Singapore	476 67	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600 00	...	
Guard, Railway, Singapore	720 00	...	
Do.	480 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	480 00	...	
Shroff, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,200 00	...	Infirmity of body.
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	840 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Financial Assistant of Police	£370-0-0	59	Age.
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	900 00	53	Defective eye sight.
Engineer, Steam Launch Department ...	396 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Senior Sub-warder, Prisons	240 00	54	Do.
Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	4,800 00	54	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,848 00	48	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts	1,320 00	44	Do.
Zincographer, Public Works Department	1,320 00	62	Age.
Attendant, General Hospital	168 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.	8,400 00	...	Do.
Assistant Bailiff, Supreme Court ...	708 00	59	Age.
1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	480 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Special Class Clerk, Police Court ...	2,400 00	57	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	45	Do.
Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	960 00	56	Do.
Special Class Clerk, Treasury	2,400 00	64	Age.
Clerk, Government Railway Department	360 00	....	Abolition of Office.
Chief-warder, Prisons	1,800 00	57	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.* *Superannuation Allowances—Concld.*	$ c.		
Tan Kan	32 00	Colonial Government.	21st May, 1913.
Mr. C. V. Norris	1,950 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1913.
„ H. H. Norris	792 00	Secretary of State.	21st November, 1913.
„ E. C. McCleland ...	1,026 00		19th July, 1913.
Li Ah Sik	1,120 00		1st October, 1913.
Dr. G. D. Freer	£253-2-6		23rd October, 1913.
D. P. Pillay	555 00		1st January, 1912.
Mr. J. O. Anthonisz, C.M.G. ...	4,290 00		1st February, 1914.
„ F. Bones	£83-6-8		Do.
„ H. Laugher	£200		1st January, 1914.
Hassan bin Ripin	121 80		Do.
Mat bin Bakar	38 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1914.
Mr. J. B. K. Palmer	722 00		16th March, 1914.
„ T. Rayney	£40-6-9		1st January, 1914.
Ong Kim Hok	496 00		22nd March, 1914.
Mr. W. G. Bell	£350		21st December, 1914.
Yayah bin Manap	63 00		1st April, 1914.
Mr. W. A. Cuscaden	£660		3rd March, 1914.
„ W. Cumberledge	£97-19-7		1st October, 1914,
Chan Seng Watt	288 00		1st May, 1914.
Mr. R. Derry	825 91	Secretary of State.	16th May, 1914.
„ J. A. Howard	£215-1-8	Secretary of State.	20th April, 1914.
„ C. J. Bateman	£42		23rd May, 1914.
„ J. Cohen	£63-6-8	Colonial Government.	18th May, 1914.
„ H. Hubbard	1,015 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1914.
Shaik Ibrahim	58 50		Do.
Sir W. H. Hyndman Jones ...	£900-13-2	Secretary of State.	4th July, 1914.
Eusope bin Awang	59 00		1st October, 1914.
Ahmat bin Ismail	16 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Mr. J. D'Aranjo ...	* 125 14		3rd November, 1914.
Ven. Arch. H. C. Izard ...	£198-6-8	Secretary of State.	1st November, 1914.
Ali Akbar	980 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1914.

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Shoe-maker, Police Department	240 00	...	Age.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Medical Department	3,000 00	57	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	...	Ill-health.
Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	2,280 00	57	Age.
Chinese Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ...	2,400 00	57	Do.
Principal, Medical School	£1,000-0-0	49	Ill-health.
Accountant, Government Railway Department	2,220 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Treasurer, Straits Settlements	7,800 00	54	Ill-health.
Warder, Prisons	£200 00	50	Age.
European Master, Grade I	£480-0-0	55	Do.
Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department ...	216 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Post Office	240 00	35	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,140 00	50	Do.
Driver, Government Railways	£200 00	44	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Chinese Protectorate ...	960 00	51	Do.
Postmaster-General, S. S.	£1,000-0-0	40	...
Orderly to Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	180 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	£1,200-0-0	...	Age.
Senior Warder, Prisons	£226-2-1	54	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police	720 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Curator, Botanic Gardens	2,400 00	53	Do.
Head of Preventive Service, Govt. Mon. Dept.	£445-0-0	52	Do.
Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department ...	£150-0-0	38	Infirmity of Mind.
Boarding Officer	£200-0-0	46	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,100 00	42	Infirmity of body.
House Servant; Government House ...	180 00	50	Do.
Chief Justice, S. S.	£2,000-0-0	66	Age.
Postman, Class I, Post Office	205 22	42	Infirmity of body.
Expressman, Post Office	120 00	38	Do.
Special Class Clerk, High Commissioner's Office	2,160 00	49	Ill-health.
Colonial Chaplain	£700-0-0	45	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,100 00	45	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Hoad	480 00	Secretary of State.	31st July, 1896.
Molino	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1900.
Mr. Walter Hare	£40-19-4	Secretary of State.	21st June, 1906.
,, V. E. Wicks	£18-0-0		1st November, 1906.
Lee Kwee Leong	24 00	Colonial Government.	1st Nov., 1906. To continue to draw the allowance so long as he remains at school.
Diana Wray	300 00		10th May, 1908. Until death or remarriage.
Mrs. S. Sopaien (Veerasamy Veeramah)	420 00		30th December, 1912.
Mrs. E. A. Gardiner ...	468 00	Secretary of State.	25th September, 1913.
Mrs. H. Hodson	£45-0-0	Do.	1st July, 1913.
Police Pensions.			
Chinasamy	156 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1879.
Kadersahib	84 00		1st December, 1881.
Kandasamy	24 00		1st July, 1875.
Mahally bin Ahmat	25 60		1st December, 1879.
Kunnoosamy	32 00		1st August, 1880.
Ebrahim bin Santang ...	33 60		1st October, 1880.
Rabill	67 20		1st March, 1884.
Abdul Raman	42 00		1st July, 1884.
Dorasamy	50 00		16th October, 1884.
Mootean	67 60		1st April, 1888.
Hoosain	66 00		Do.
Mat	60 00		Do.
Supramanian	102 30		1st May, 1890.
Dorasamy	57 60		30th September, 1890.
Alli bin Mydin	33 43		9th December, 1890.
Tahib	66 00		1st May, 1891.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Widow of the late Dr. Hoad, Colonial Surgeon Resident, died in the discharge of his duty.	...	...	
.....	...	...	
Son of the late Mr. G. T. Hare	...	...	
Guardian, Government House	...	...	
.....	...	...	
.....	...	...	
Compassionate allowance to the family to be voted annually and to be repaid in such a manner as the Government considers advisable.	...	...	
The allowance is renewable annually with the approval of the Legislative Council.	...	...	
Until her death.	...	...	
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	85	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	82	Age.
Corporal of Police	120 00	...	Do.
Constable of Police	96 00	75	Do.
Do.	96 00	74	Infirmity of body.
Do.	96 00	76	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	80	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	90	Do.
Do.	120 00	78	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	66	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	76	Do.
Corporal of Police	108 00	60	Do.
Sergeant of Police	198 00	74	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	68	Do.
Constable of Police	118 00	58	Do.
Do.	120 00	72	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mat Saman	57 20		1st May, 1891.
Tachanamootee	71 74		1st June, 1891.
Seedin	105 40		Do.
Mohamed Rajee	61 60		1st January, 1892.
Syed bin Beedin	98 60		1st February, 1892.
Syed bin Etam	148 68		1st September, 1892.
Rostam	19 36		12th June, 1893.
Kamal	98 60		1st November, 1893.
Samy Pillay	98 70		1st March, 1893.
Assan	63 80		1st March, 1895.
Aroor Singh	36 00		1st September, 1896.
Tamby	59 40		Do.
Kramah	33 00		Do.
Abdul Karim	39 60		13th September, 1896.
Haji Tamby	72 60		4th December, 1896.
Samsoodin	116 42	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1897.
Arrokiam	37 40		24th March, 1897.
Mutu Carpen	83 20		1st May, 1897.
Yee Song Sin	35 20		1st August, 1897.
Purtab Singh	68 00		1st October, 1897.
Kristnasamy	30 00		1st November, 1897.
Ahmed Saib	33 00		8th November, 1897.
Hujan bin Adriss	61 60		25th November, 1897.
Packeree	33 00		31st October, 1897.
Nidan Singh	38 40		1st December, 1897.
Abelak Singh	32 00		13th January, 1898.
Alla Singh	42 00		14th March, 1898.
Saleiman	33 00		4th June, 1898.
Tamby Appen	89 49		16th June, 1898.
Suraman Singh	37 40		1st August, 1898.
Mamat bin Brahim	108 10	...	... 16th August, 1898.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	120 00	74	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	67	In accordance with Section III (a) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Corporal of Police	192 00	67	
Constable of Police	120 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192 00	71	Age.
Sergeant of Police ...	264 00	74	Do.
Constable of Police	108 00	45	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	70	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	68	Do.
Do.	132 00	62	Age.
Do.	120 00	67	Do.
Do. ...	120 00	62	Do.
Do.	120 00	57	nfirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	62	Age.
Sergeant of Police	252 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	56	Do.
Do.	120 00	61	Age.
Do.	120 00	73	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	46	Do.
Do.	120 00	61	Do.
Do.	120 00	62	Age.
Do.	120 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do.	132 00	54	Do.
Do.	120 00	56	Do.
Do.	156 00	52	Do.
Do.	120 00	48	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	58	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	58	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mr. G. Beattie	200 00	Colonial Government.	8th November, 1898.
,, Edwin Bugden	385 33	Secretary of State.	1st April, 1899.
,, William Maxwell	452 22	Secretary of State.	1st June, 1899.
Chaldan bin Salleh ...	51 00	Colonial Government.	19th June, 1899.
Mr. F. K. Jennings	800 00	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1899.
Surain Singh	150 00		1st September, 1899.
Mutu Chitty	33 00		13th September, 1899.
Salleh	39 93		18th September, 1899.
S. Narainasamy	36 00		20th September, 1899.
Gurar Singh	47 60		1st October, 1899.
Abdullah	65 06		Do.
Edessa	36 83		1st November, 1899.
Kader Bacha	39 04		5th November, 1899.
Roodah Singh	47 60		15th December, 1899.
Attar Singh	52 04		1st March, 1900.
Mitt Singh	61 60		1st June, 1900.
C. Singaraveloo Pillay ...	41 80		1st November, 1900.
Mamoot bin Omar	72 00	Colonial Government.	19th January, 1901.
Harnam Singh	42 00		12th April, 1901.
Mutusamy	37 40		4th April, 1901.
R. Saminathan Pillay	38 00		1st May, 1901.
Surjôw bin Ismail	61 60		16th July, 1901.
Supooran Singh	52 77		1st August, 1901.
Jewan Singh	127 20		20th September, 1901
Metab Singh	82 80		1st October, 1901.
Gurdit Singh	51 19		1st September, 1901.
Myah Singh	61 31		19th November, 1901.
Attar Singh	68 40		1st December, 1901.
Bishen Singh	127 20		Do.
Ismail bin Mudin	54 74		11th March, 1902.
Santa Singh	53 20		16th February, 1902.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sergeant of Police	600 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police	1,200 00	54	Do.
Do.	1,320 00	60	Age.
Corporal of Police	168 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800 00	59	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	420 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	44	Do.
Do.	120 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	156 00	59	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	50	Do.
Do.	120 00	47	Do.
Do.	156 00	51	Do.
Do.	156 00	50	Do.
Do.	156 00	58	Do.
Do.	120 00	49	Do.
Corporal of Police	180 00	57	Age.
Do.	168 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	47	Do.
Do.	108 00	54	Do.
Do.	120 00	58	Do.
Do.	156 00	53	Do.
Sergeant of Police	300 00	63	Age.
Corporal of Police	204 00	58	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do.	168 00	63	Age.
Corporal of Police	204 00	54	Do.
Sergeant of Police	300 00	62	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	156 00	59	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Kala Singh	47 60		1st July, 1902.
Bahadar Singh	47 60		1st August, 1902.
Awang bin Maulud	35 85		9th September, 1902.
Jewan Singh	58 80		16th November, 1902.
Govinden	38 00		1st March, 1903.
Bhanga Singh	56 00		1st April, 1903.
Omar	44 00		20th July, 1903.
Mr. W. Neal	510 00		23rd June, 1903.
Markum	50 00		14th July, 1903.
Perian Singh	56 00		8th July, 1903.
Sewa Singh	47 29		1st February, 1904.
Mat Tahar	36 00		25th August, 1904.
Pakiri Samy	103 40		28th August, 1904.
Mohamed Salleh	35 20		1st September, 1904.
Salleh	41 75	Colonial Government.	7th October, 1904.
Hassan bin Tengah	63 80		16th November, 1904.
Majid	66 00		1st February, 1905.
M. Ganapathy	83 60		31st March, 1905.
Marsat	57 20		1st June, 1905.
Ahmat bin Salleh	41 80		11th July, 1905.
Droah bin Latip	60 00		12th July, 1905.
Ismail bin Saptu	52 80		8th September, 1905.
Sultan Singh	42 00		Do.
Kesar Singh	42 00		18th October, 1905.
Sham Singh	75 60		4th October, 1905.
Fuman Singh	54 00		17th March, 1906.
Dollah bin Sokor ...	55 20		1st May, 1906.
Hoosain bin Haldin	88 80		Do.
Racha Singh	36 00		26th May, 1906.
Hazara Singh	54 00		Do.
Surain Singh	60 80		9th June, 1906.
Partab Singh	45 00		15th August, 1906.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	156 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Do.	156 00	47	Do.
Do.	120 00	36	Do.
Do.	156 00	50	Do.
Do.	108 00	47	Do.
Do.	156 00	61	Do.
Do.	120 00	56	Do.
Armourer, Police Department ...	1,500 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	56	Do.
Do.	156 00	56	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	44	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	45	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	45	Do.
Corporal of Police	132 00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	54	Do.
Detective Constable	132 00	59	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	55	Do.
Do.	132 00	59	Do.
Sergeant of Police	204 00	59	Age.
Constable of Police	132 00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	156 00	49	Do.
Do.	168 00	56	Age.
Do.	180 00	68	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144 00	58	Age.
Do.	144 00	68	Do.
Do.	144 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	180 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	192 00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	180 00	53	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	*c.*		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Natha Singh	36 00		15th August, 1906.
Karan Singh	45 00		30th August, 1906.
Mr. W. Black	748 00		1st September, 1906.
Vytelingam	57 60		22nd February, 1907.
Kehr Singh	60 00		19th February, 1907.
Narang Singh	42 00		3rd March, 1907.
Noor Mohamed bin Pakir Mahomed	73 60		24th March, 1907.
Alla Singh	58 72		13th May, 1907.
Mr. F. G. Bateman	1,141 00		1st May, 1907.
Latip bin Arip	111 11	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1907.
Sunder Singh	48 00		12th June, 1907.
Mitt Singh	66 94		24th July, 1907.
E. Boon Tek	68 40		15th July, 1907.
Mangal Singh	69 00		18th July, 1907.
Gurdit Singh	43 30		2nd October, 1907.
Vir Singh	72 00		25th October, 1907.
Hernam Singh	50 82		4th January, 1908.
Mahomet bin Tamby ..	52 80		14th March, 1908.
Mahadeo Rai	50 40		6th March, 1908.
Haji Kadir bin Draman ...	72 00	...	2nd May, 1908.
Mr. A. Padmore	£12 00	Secretary of State.	6th September, 1904.
Mat Tahir	67 20		13th June, 1908.
Sujan Singh	55 00	Colonial Government.	11th July, 1908.
Osman bin Nayan	142 10		1st September, 1908.
Mr. James Tyrrell	434 24	Secretary of State.	7th November, 1908.
Kala Singh	48 00		20th September, 1908.
Narain Singh	50 18		7th November, 1908.
Assan bin Amat	36 00		28th November, 1908.
Pertab Singh	45 00	Colonial Government.	24th April, 1909.
Hajara Singh	57 00		22nd April, 1909.
Chanda Singh	44 72		Do.
Awang bin Mahomat	75 00		21st June, 1909.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	180 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180 00	48	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,870 00	53	Age.
Constable of Police	144 00	52	Do.
Do.	168 00	57	Do.
Do.	180 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192 00	52	Do.
Do.	207 26	47	Do.
Inspector of Weights and Measures ...	1,956 00	62	Age.
Sergeant of Police	250 63	54	Do.
Constable of Police	168 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	211 41	46	Do.
Artificer, Weights and Measures Department ..	228 00	62	Age.
Constable of Police	180 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police	173 18	57	Age.
Constable of Police	180 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	190 56	41	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144 00	44	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	56	Do.
Corporal of Police	216 00	51	Age.
Constable of Police	£100 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144 00	52	Do.
Do.	180 00	54	Do.
Sergeant of Police	294 00	52	Age.
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	1,628 39	...	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	186 63	41	Do.
Do.	188 20	42	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	36	Do.
Do.	180 00	47	Do.
Do.	180 00	45	Do.
Do.	178 90	37	Do.
Corporal of Police	204 00	44	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Puloh Singh	72 00		5th February, 1909.
Tye Sang	65 36		8th July, 1909.
Mr. P. J. Branagan	£52 00		12th August, 1909.
Narain Singh	111 07		1st July, 1909.
Issar Singh	40 00		20th December, 1909.
Hardit Singh	45 00		4th January, 1910.
Mat bin Alim or Drahim ...	96 00		Do.
Eusope bin Abubakar ...	57 60		17th January, 1910.
Dyah bin Sappoh	120 63	Colonial Government.	Do.
Alif bin Embah	69 96		19th February, 1910.
Budden Singh	72 60		24th January, 1910.
Nagaysar	77 33		17th May, 1910.
Rabawi bin Osman	62 40		27th June, 1910.
Santa Singh	44 54		Do.
Rajkumar Singh	36 00		18th July, 1910.
Mir Allam	38 40		22nd August, 1910.
Mr. A. Knox	£53-6-8	Secretary of State.	2nd December, 1910.
Baldeo Nisir	45 60		19th December, 1910.
Bujang bin Mohamed Said ...	42 05		4th January, 1910.
Ahman bin Abdullah ...	78 00		7th February, 1911.
Dasunda Singh	57 00	Colonial Government.	16th January, 1911.
Gagadhar Singh	53 20		21st March, 1911.
Kishen Singh	74 21		14th June, 1911.
Vasaka Singh	84 00		16th May, 1911.
Mr. Ival Webb	15 56	Secretary of State.	Do.
Raghir Singh	48 00		6th May, 1911.
Yeat bin Haji Aron	72 80		1st August, 1911.
Mr. W. G. Oxley	£55 00		1st July, 1911.
Kassim bin Ulat	60 00	Colonial Government.	26th August, 1911.
Madun bin Yusof	106 89		6th September, 1911.
Soh Beat	42 00		18th December, 1911.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	180 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	196 08	55	Do.
1st Class Inspector of Police	1,355 70	43	Do.
Sergeant of Police	238 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	180 00	45	Do.
Do.	180 00	39	Do.
Do.	144 00	61	Age
Do.	144 00	56	Do.
Sergeant of Police	268 08	50	Do.
Corporal of Police	199 89	47	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	189 41	51	Do.
Detective Constable	232 00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	59	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	178 16	37	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	144 00	39	Do.
Do.	144 00	38	Do.
Inspector of Arms and Explosives ...	£200-0-0	46	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	54	Do
Corporal of Police	157 67	36	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 22, Police Force ...	180 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 145, Police Force ...	180 00	43	Do.
Do. 268, do. ..	168 00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force ...	222 63	40	Do.
Do. 12 do. ...	224 83	47	Do.
European Constable, Police Force ...	560 00	...	.....
S. P. C., No. 169, Police Force ...	180 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 609, Police Force ...	168 00	49	Age.
2nd Class Inspector, Police Force ...	£225-0-0	45	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	51	Age.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1, Police Force ...	267 22	49	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 110, Police Force	141 07	42	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Yasin bin Etam ...	59 45		16th January, 1912.
Sitam bin Mangal	123 00		1st May, 1912.
Hatip bin Gaffar	108 00		16th June, 1912.
Dagang bin Ali	80 48		17th June, 1912.
Bahadur Singh	47 60		4th June, 1912.
Sohan Singh	66 00		6th August, 1912.
Nurang Singh	74 91		21st October, 1912.
Awang Chik bin Abdullah ...	75 00		4th November, 1912.
Veriam Singh	57 00		20th March, 1911.
Karim bin Hamadiah	61 60		3rd March, 1913.
Mr. R. D. Williams	£140-0-0	Colonial Government.	5th June, 1913.
Sungill	100 00		7th March, 1913.
Sooman	84 00		7th July, 1913.
Singaram	54 00		14th July, 1913.
Mohamed bin Haji	84 00		9th May, 1913.
Varyam Singh	52 00		25th April, 1913.
Mustan	78 40		18th May, 1913.
Boodh Singh	36 00		21st April, 1913.
Ismail bin Haji Abdul Samat ...	42 00		29th July, 1913.
Kimin bin Myat	102 93		30th July, 1913.
Maghi Singh	42 00		16th June, 1913.
Mitt Singh	98 80		15th August, 1913.
J. Ambrose	£126-13-4	Secretary of State.	18th September, 1913
Narain Singh	91 20		13th October, 1913.
Jugdeo Ray	56 00		18th November, 1913.
Ghasita Singh	75 60		5th January, 1914.
T. Connor	£71-6-4		18th January, 1914.
Heera Singh	58 00	Colonial Government.	13th January, 1914.
Kasan	81 20		2nd February, 1914.
Bhoop Singh	76 80		23rd January, 1914.
Sadeo	56 00		2nd March, 1914.
Samat bin Abdulrahman ..	40 00		4th May, 1914.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Corporal of Police	162 14	43	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	273 67	47	Age.
Corporal of Police	216 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	160 95	50	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	168 00	42	Do.
Do.	166 00	47	Age.
Corporal of Police	224 73	41	Infirmity of body.
Do.	216 22	42	Do.
Constable, No. 152, Police Force ...	180 00	44	Do.
Do. 425, do. ...	168 00	48	Age.
Chief Inspector, Police Force	£350-0-0	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 13, Police Force	207 69	48	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	47	Do.
Do. do.	168 00	42	Ill-health.
Corporal, Police Force	228 00	47	Age.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	38	Ill-health.
Do. do.	168 00	47	Age.
Do. do.	168 00	38	Ill-health.
Do. do.	168 00	32	Do.
Corporal, Police Force	212 96	36	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	37	Ill-health.
Sikh Corporal, Police Force	228 00	50	Do.
Court Inspector, Police Force	£400-0-0	...	...
Sikh Corporal, Police Force	228 00	47	Ill-health.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable	168 00	44	Do.
Inspector of Police	£250-0-0	36	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 44	168 00	40	Do.
Police Constable	168 00	50	Age.
Sikh Police Constable	192 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 380	168 00	45	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 677	168 00	...	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Concluded.*			
Police Pensions—Concluded.	$ c.		
Mula Singh	39 00		6th April, 1914.
Ishar Singh	42 00		15th June, 1914.
Tahir bin Ahmat	70 00		6th July, 1914.
Kamis bin Sudin	75 60		Do.
Chanam Singh	68 86		Do
Fateh Singh	104 15	Colonial Government.	Do.
Ahmad bin Abdullah	84 00		Do.
Omar bin Osman	86 80		8th June, 1914.
Tamby Kitchee	145 60		1st July, 1914.
Mohamed Yassim bin Saleh ...	81 20		6th July, 1914.
Buggah	43 12		15th June, 1914
Mr. T. J. Lucas	£68-14-3	Secretary of State.	7th April, 1914.
Jamal	61 60		7th September, 1914
Narain Singh	51 00	Colonial Government.	19th October, 1914.
Seman bin Mahmood	117 80		Do.
Seobalak son of Harjan Singh ...	54 00		17th November, 1914
Labuan.			
Superannuation Allowances.	£ s. d.		
Mr. J. Willis	46 15 0		January, 1881.
,, C. V. Creagh	127 12 0		January, 1889.
Dr. Leys	200 0 0	Secretary of State.	August, 1889.
Lieut. A. S. Hamilton ..	214 13 4		June, 1890.
Mr. W. H. Treacher	75 0 0		...
Ali	$96 00	Colonial Government.	January, 1889.
Police Pensions.			
Mohamed Bux	73 60	Colonial Government.	8th July, 1912.
Penang.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Ahamad	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 76	168 00	36	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 70	168 00	...	Do.
Police Constable, No. 168	168 00	45	Do.
Do. No. 176	168 00	50	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 16, Police	217 44	42	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 5, Police	260 38	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 507	168 00	47	Do.
Do. No. 95	168 00	45	Age.
Sergeant, No. 8, Police	312 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 320	168 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 104, Police ...	172 49	40	Do.
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	38	Do.
Police Constable, No. 603	168 00	55	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 249, Police ...	180 00	40	Do.
Corporal, No. 28, Police	228 00	46	Age.
Police Constable, No. 486, Police Force ..	144 00	45	Infirmity of body.
	£. s. d.		
Sergeant-Major.	175 0 0	66	Abolition of Office.
Governor.	202 0 0	...	Long Service.
Acting Governor.	200 0 0	64	Ill-health.
Do.	504 0 0	...	Abolition of Office.
Do.	...	...	Long Service.
Private.	$32 00	...	Physically unfit.
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force.	$152 30	47	Age.
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.	...	...	

PENSIONS —*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. P. Dragon ...	129 58	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1878.
Lim Pek Kiew ...	5 60		1st July, 1879.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson ...	2,683 00		10th July, 1882.
Thu Ah Cheng	220 00		1st February, 1884.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah ...	420 00		1st March, 1884.
„ C. J. Irving, C.M.G. ...	5,410 00		12th September, 1887.
Hamad	70 91		1st February, 1890.
Mr. A. E. Jansen	360 00		1st January, 1895.
„ A. M. MacGregor ...	1,140 00	Secretary of State.	18th January, 1895.
Shaik Imam	25 20	Colonial Government.	13th December, 1895.
Kupusamy	97 65		1st February, 1896.
Mr. D. Harrington ...	801 31		8th February, 1896.
„ F. Felix	320 00		1st November, 1897.
„ W. Reid	570 37	Secretary of State.	13th February, 1898.
„ J. C. Pestana	1,020 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1898.
Lim Kok Cheng	450 00		1st August, 1898.
Mr. E. J. W. Branson ...	351 00		1st December, 1898.
J. P. Cannusamy Pillay ...	825 00		1st April, 1899.
Baboo	36 00		1st June, 1899.
Haji Isahak bin Haji Hasan ...	91 00		1st February, 1900.
Yong Chew Sen	167 33		17th April, 1900.
Abdul Kader	231 00		1st July, 1900.
Meh	60 00		1st August, 1900.
T. J. J. Dorasamy	466 91		1st February, 1901.
Chee bin Mahmood	350 00		1st January, 1901.
Mr. C. J. Williams	324 00		1st April, 1901.
„ H. J. H. Riccard ...	2,403 00	Secretary of State.	12th December, 1901.
„ J. A. Harwood	2,610 00		28th April, 1902.
„ H. A. Heard	960 00		7th August, 1902.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	*c.*		
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police ...	480	00	68	Infirmity of body.
4th Clerk, Survey Office	168	00	53	Re-organization of Establishment.
Lieutenant-Governor	8,472	00	...	Special.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department.	660	00	80	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang ...	720	00	80	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,600	00	84	Age.
Serang, Steam-Launch *Sea Bird* ...	265	91	64	Infirmity of body.
Surveyor, 2nd Grade, P.W.D. ...	1,200	00	49	Abolition of Office.
Indian Immigration Agent, S. S. ...	3,000	00	68	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Public Works Department ...	84	00	61	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	240	00	63	Do.
Gaoler, Gaols	1,680	00	77	Age.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Butterworth ...	480	00	72	Do.
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, Public Works Dept.	2,220	00	63	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Police Courts	1,800	00	71	Age.
Chinese Interpreter (2nd Grade), Registry, Supreme Court	1,200	00	67	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	780	00	61	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,980	00	71	Age.
Peon, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	108	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Guardian and Teacher, Malay Home ...	240	00	74	Age.
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...	528	00	51	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	396	00	64	Infirmity of body.
Tindal, Steam-Launch *Rosebud*	180	00	54	Do.
3rd Clerk, Post Office	1,320	00	61	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, South P. W.	600	00	63	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	792	00	58	Compulsory retirement by Order of Executive Council.
Superintendent of Police	4,800	00	68	Infirmity of body.
Solicitor-General	5,400	00	67	Do.
Registrar of Deeds	3,600	00	53	Abolition of Office.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. J. H. Calcott	3,600 00	Secretary of State.	20th December, 1902.
Che Teh	44 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1903.
Mr. P. A. Andrew	240 00		9th February, 1903.
Awang	59 80		1st April, 1903.
Asgar Ally	252 00		Do.
Mr. E. Bradbery	2,800 00	Secretary of State.	21st July, 1903.
,, J. R. McFarlane	£93-0-0	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1903.
Sudin	104 00		12th July, 1903.
Mr. R. B. Leicester	2,360 00		11th September, 1903.
,, A. Sutherland	986 00		17th December, 1903.
Mr. C. Curtis	1,073 33		7th December, 1903.
Chee Kok Peng	637 60		12th December, 1903.
P. A. Gregory	1,209 00		1st March, 1904.
Jacob Xavier	200 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1904.
R. Colandasamy Moodaliar ...	90 00		Do.
Meerasah	58 00		1st May, 1904.
Mat Dris	124 49		1st August, 1904.
Mohamed Sheriff	95 00		15th September, 1904.
Mr. S. A. O'Keeffe	1,338 00		1st October, 1904.
Soundarasen	51 00		1st December, 1904.
J. Adaikalanadham Pillay ...	704 00		1st January, 1905.
Daud	133 65		Do.
Sir S. H. Gatty	587 77	Secretary of State.	15th March, 1905.
Alex. Fletcher	1,020 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1905.
Lieut. J. A. Legge	£27-8-0		17th August, 1905.
Kandasamy	104 00		1st September, 1905.
Mr. J. W. Hodge	1,170 00		1st October, 1905.
Jayah	68 40		1st November, 1905.
Kader Ismail	420 00		1st June, 1906.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Deputy Colonial Engineer	4,800 00	64	Length of Service.
Peon, Marine Department	120 00	56	Infirmity of body.
6th Clerk, Post Office	960 00	62	Incompetency.
Lascar, Marine Department	108 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	360 00	66	Do.
Harbour Master	3,300 00	69	Do.
Inspector of Weights and Measures ...	£180-0-0	64	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses	192 00	63	Do.
Assistant Treasurer	3,300 00	63	Do.
Senior Survey Officer	3,000 00	...	Do.
Superintendent of Botanic Gardens ...	2,400 00	...	...
Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	1,440 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	1,860 00	65	Age.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	900 00	49	Abolition of Office.
Printer, Post Office	420 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Judge's Peon	120 00	74	Do.
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	300 00	60	Do.
Clerk, Marine Department	300 00	46	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	2,316 00	59	Do.
Sub-warder, Prisons	180 00	49	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Courts ...	1,320 00	62	Do.
Serang, Steam-Launch *Sea Bird*	396 00	64	Do.
Puisne Judge	9,200 00	64	Age.
Clerk, Post Office	2,040 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,063 68	70	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder	240 00	59	Do.
Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	2,340 00	65	Age.
Tindal, Steam-Launch *Rosebud* ...	228 00	49	Unfit for further service.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.	720 00	58	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Maniasah	65 00		1st June, 1906.
Joseph Dorasamy Chetty ...	57 00		Do.
Min bin Che Teh	36 30		1st July, 1906.
Jassim	21 00		1st October, 1906.
Karupana Taven	31 35		1st September, 1906.
Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahir ...	29 70		14th September, 1906.
Mr. Patrick Green	£85-0-0		27th December, 1906.
„ J. K. Birch	5,775 14	Colonial Government.	17th February, 1907.
Shuayart	63 00		1st January, 1907.
Mr. H. S. D'Orville	726 00		1st April, 1907.
„ W. A. Seaton	450 00		Do.
„ J. Francis	73 24		14th May, 1907.
T. C. Muthu Vandiar	61 75		9th July, 1907.
Mr. C. M. Boudville	432 00		30th November, 1907.
K. S. Ramachandra Iyer * ...	292 64		1st January, 1908.
Mr. T. C. Mugliston	2,400 00	Secretary of State.	5th January, 1908.
Mohamed Ariff	1,209 00		1st February, 1908.
Mat bin Sapudin	120 90		2nd January, 1908.
Mr. C. J. Bellamy	48 00		14th April, 1908.
V. Muttoo	690 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1908.
Che Mat binte Omar	42 90		1st December, 1908.
Draman bin Hamid	70 52		24th November, 1908.
Yahya bin Samsudin	90 00		16th December, 1908.
Mr. H. T. Balavendrum ...	600 00	Secretary of State.	16th November, 1908.
„ J. Kydd	†£15-15-2		28th January, 1909.
Pakiri	86 40		18th June, 1909.
Mr. Franklin Spry	600 00	Colonial Government.	3rd August, 1909.
Mat Salleh bin Haji Abdullah ...	102 00		1st September, 1909.
Tan Hock Beng	264 00		26th September, 1909.
Loh Ah Peng	259 85		20th May, 1909.

* Kamatchi, wife of K. S. R. Iyer. † Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Lascar, Lighthouses	156 00	63	Age.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	180 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department	132 00	60	Do.
Lascar, Steam-Launch *Rosebud* ...	168 00	48	Do.
Attendant, Sungei Bakap Hospital ...	132 00	73	Do.
Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal.	132 00	60	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	£215-0-0	56	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,365 10	62	Age.
Artificer, Weights and Measures	240 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Malay Interpreter, Police Court	1,980 00	66	Age.
Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	900 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Dresser, Grade I	300 00	62	Infirmity of mind.
Head Postman, Post Office	390 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	960 00	66	Age.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,170 57	33	Unsound mind.
Senior Medical Officer	6,000 00	59	Infirmity of body.
District Surveyor	1,860 00	59	Do.
Light-keeper	312 00	62	Age.
Engineer, Harbour Department	960 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Draftsman, P. W. D.	1,800 00	51	Cataract in the eye.
Mistress, Vernacular School	156 00	76	Age.
Serang, Steam-Launch	245 30	46	Incipient cataract.
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	76	Age.
Clerk, Class III, Post Office	1,200 00	50	Order of Government.
European Warder	720 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Sub-warder, Prisons	216 00	61	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	1,440 00	60	Do.
Late Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse ...	204 00	60	Do.
Shroff, Grade III, Post Office	660 00	46	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade III, District Office, Butterworth, P.W.	792 00	44	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Shaik Latiff	256 00		1st January, 1910.
Mr. James Burke	£216-11-6		26th April, 1910.
„ R. N. Bland C.M.G. ...	4,800 00		27th July, 1910.
Taib bin Ali	346 80		1st January, 1910.
Mr. P. M. Jalleh	722 00		11th April, 1910.
„ M. W. Fox	1,785 00		7th June, 1910.
Jidil bin Abdulrahim ...	360 00		11th July, 1910.
Mr. M. S. Chinniah	891 00		1st April, 1910.
Paul	50 40		1st September, 1910.
Mr. M. E. Scriven	2,016 00		9th September, 1910.
Ramasamy	42 00		1st December, 1910.
Mr. A. F. Harper	£19-2-0	Colonial Government.	17th August, 1910.
„ P. W. Richards	992 00		1st December, 1910.
Leen bin Abubakar	160 16		1st January, 1911.
Jacob Abrams	121 60		Do.
C. Ramsamy Mudaly ...	330 00		1st June, 1911.
Shaik Rahamathulla	187 50		1st July, 1911.
Mohd. Ibrahim bin Abdulrahman ...	46 20		Do.
Chow Ah Nyen	446 40		7th August, 1911.
Abdul Rahman	40 00		1st November, 1911.
Mr. J. H. Logan	340 00		1st December, 1911.
M. Mariappen	21 00		1st May, 1911.
Bab	35 62		1st February, 1912.
Abdul Rasul bin Mohd. Yamani ...	68 85		1st April, 1912.
V. Velantha Mudaliar ...	* 166 98	Native States.	29th January, 1912.
Mohamed Din	99 00		1st April, 1912.
Appasami Pillai	93 60	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1912.
Shelan	112 00		1st June, 1912.
Capt. F. W. Lyons	*£18-0-0	Secretary of State.	15th January, 1912.
Sir A. F. G. Law, K.B. ...	3,750 00	Native States.	1st August, 1912.

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	660 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Gaoler, Prisons	1,853·33 + £31·10s.	64	Age.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Engineer, Steam-Launch, Dindings ...	612 00	51	Abolition of Office.
Financial Clerk, P. W. D.	1,140 00	59	Age and Inefficiency.
Superintendent, Forests and Gardens ...	3,150 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.	720 00	59	Age.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	57	Infirmity of mind.
Forest Guard	192 00	59	Age.
Assistant Surgeon	3,000 00	59	Do.
Postman, Post Office	168 00	65	Do.
1st Class Surveyor, P. W. D.	960 00	59	Do.
District Surveyor, Survey Branch ...	1,860 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Fourth Boarding Officer, Marine Department	320 33	48	Do.
Forest Ranger	660 00	59	Abolition of Office.
Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D., Survey Branch	900 00	63	Age.
Record Keeper, Survey Department ...	600 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Class III	168 00	43	Do.
Land Bailiff, Dindings	864 00	53	Do.
Clerk, Class V, Post Office	300 00	53	Inefficiency.
Inspector, Protector of Chinese	1,200 00	67	Age.
Postman	168 00	37	Ill-health.
Gate-keeper, General Hospital	114 00	62	Age.
Postman, Post Office	204 00	57	Do.
Travelling Inspector, Immigration Department	660 00	51	Ill-health.
Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	660 00	38	Mental unsoundness.
Sub-warder, Gaols	216 00	62	Age.
Peon, Public Works Department	168 00	62	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	2,100 00	...	...
Senior Puisne Judge	8,400 00	62	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. B. P. Pereira	£105-0-0		1st November, 1912.
,, C. P. Buckell	*£251-18-5		23rd August, 1912.
Mat	47 25		1st December, 1912.
Mr. M. M. Scully	960 00		Do.
Sheikh Ahmad bin Imam Mudin ...	228 00		1st February, 1913.
N. Mayandy Pillay	94 50		1st January, 1913.
T. A. Sathanantham Pillay ...	957 00		1st July, 1913.
Abdulrahman bin Keman ...	60 75		Do.
Mr. F. A. Palmer ...	1,280 00		7th May, 1913.
Mr. W. Cowan	*£16-14-5		1st August, 1913.
Ramasamy	41 40		1st April, 1913.
Chee bin Ibramsah	67 50		1st July, 1913.
Mr. A. C. Thomas	1,200 00		1st November, 1913.
Tan Hock Huat	464 00		1st July, 1913.
Mr. J. P. Pennefather ...	£270-0-0	Colonial Government.	5th September, 1913.
Aziz bin Haji Sliman	103 60		1st September, 1913.
Gurusamy	42 00		1st August, 1913.
Mr. S. L. Thornton	£420-0-0		15th December, 1913.
Mr. L. M. de Oliveiro ...	399 00		17th August, 1913.
Mr. F. Shellcock	£112-13-4		29th November, 1913.
Sahari bin Mat Hashim ...	59 40		1st September, 1913.
Mohamed Karim bin Sheik Hingoo	442 80		1st October, 1913.
Papa bin Raja Ali	120 00		1st November, 1913.
Haji Sahid	31 05		1st August, 1913.
Mr. S. W. McIntyre	396 00		29th January, 1913.
Abdulrashid bin Mohamed Ali ...	60 75		1st December, 1913.
Mr. W. Evans	5,280 00		13th April, 1914.
Mr. F. L. Boudville	360 00		1st March, 1914.
,, Lim Cheng Kuang ...	168 00		Do.

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Inspector of Weights and Measures, Police ...	£180-0-0	56	Infirmity of body.
Superintendent of Telegraphs and Telephones	£530-0-0	55	Do.
Lascar, Marine Department	180 00	59	Age.
Usher, Criminal Courts ...	1,800 00	57	Do.
Forest Ranger, Forest Department, Dindings ...	570 00	61	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office ...	360 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, District Court ...	1,980 00	63	Age.
Teacher, Class III, Vernacular School ...	180 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Stamp Office	1,920 00	69	Do.
Officer, Class III, F. M. S. Civil Service ...	960 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Caretaker, Public Works Department ...	144 00	72	Request of Government.
Book Binder, Resident Councillor's Office ...	270 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Marine Department ...	1,800 00	57	Age.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	870 00	54	Do.
Senior Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	£405-0-0	57	Do.
Process Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	168 00	70	Do.
Carpenter, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak ...	168 00	57	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court. ...	£1,400-0-0	62	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Land Office	1,140 00	49	Ill-health.
Gaoler, Prisons Department	£260-0-0	52	Age.
Forest Guard, Forest Department ...	216 00	52	Ill-health.
Land Bailiff, Land Office	984 00	57	Age.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ...	300 00	52	Ill-health.
Caretaker, Bukit Tambun Court, P. W. ...	108 00	61	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Hackney Carriages, P. W. ...	720 00	59	Age.
Teacher, Vernacular School ...	180 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	...	...
Clerk, Class III, District Office, B. M. ...	720 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	420 00	65	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Concld.			
Mohd. Sheriff bin Mackdum Sahip	640 00		1st April, 1914.
Mr. W. W. Fisher	£345-2-10		Do.
Ong Thean Lye	1,600 00		14th July, 1914.
S. Jivanadan	336 00		1st May, 1914.
N. Dorasamy	85 00		1st August, 1914.
Mr. W. A. Bicknell	£360-0-0		13th May, 1914.
C. Arokiasamy	76 00		1st July, 1914.
Aboo bin Bakar	56 10	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1914.
Mr. T. C. Mitchell	570 00		1st October, 1914.
,, A. E. Pringle	£298-13-4		21st July, 1914.
Saminaden	70 23		1st September, 1914.
Ramasamy	90 00		1st August, 1914.
Babji bin Mohd. Yacob ...	259 00		1st December, 1914.
Charitable Allowances.			
Sleymah binte Bichu	36 00		11th April, 1873.
Mrs. Drum	£20-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1897.
Sayah binte Awang	50 00	Colonial Government.	7th December, 1905.
Slamah, widow of Essah ...	84 00	Colonial Government.	21st Jan., 1911, to 20th Jan., 1916.
* Mr. J. M. Kindersley ...	£125-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1903.
† Ooi Kim	60 00		7th Sept., 1911, to 6th Sept., 1915.
Samsiah binte Mat Amin ...	60 00		19th April, 1908, to 18th April, 1915.
Mr. Lee Siang Yong	60 00		1st June, 1913, to 31st May, 1916.
Mrs. C. Aeria	60 00		1st April, 1913, to 31st March, 1916.
Kudah binte Kuching	18 00		1st June, 1913, to 31st May, 1916.
Police Pensions.			
Ngah	61 34	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1881.
Mahomed Ali	36 00		1st May, 1877.
Mat Jassim	27 00		1st March, 1881.
Saboodin	36 00		1st September, 1885.
Mahamed Sahid	112 80		1st April, 1891.
Mat Taib	91 80		1st May, 1891.

* For three years from 1st October, 1906. (Since made permanent). † For four years from 7th September, 1911.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Shroff, Grade II, Treasury	960 00	63	Age.
Senior Puisne Judge	£1,300-0-0	...	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D. ...	2,400 00	58	Do.
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries, B. M. ...	720 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, Post Office	283 33	48	Do.
Auditor	£500-0-0	54	Do.
Typer, Survey Department	480 00	52	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch *Trojan*, P. W. D. ...	396 00	51	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Medical Department ...	1,140 00	43	Infirmity of mind.
Inspector of Schools	£560-0-0	54	Age.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	200 67	50	Infirmity of body.
Do.	216 00	50	Do.
Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	420 00	56	Age.
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty	...	...	
Widow of the late Chief Inspector Drum ...	...	...	
Daughter of the late constable Awang ...	...	...	
.....	...	...	
.....	...	...	
Widow of Kung Kim Cheng, late Chinese Interpreter, General Hospital ...	...	..	
.....	...	...	
.....	...	...	
.....	...	...	
.....	...	...	
Sergeant of Police	160 00	82	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	78	Do.
Constable of Police	108 00	73	Do.
Do.	120 00	74	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	71	Age.
Corporal of Police	192 00	69	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Kader Khan	44 00		1st December, 1892.
Mahomed Isahak bin Mat Saman	46 20		11th July, 1893.
Mahomed Yusoof bin Hutt ...	54 40		15th July, 1893.
Mat bin Allee	67 14		16th July, 1893.
Jahaiah bin Ahmat	57 80		Do.
Som bin Chee	61 20		1st September, 1893.
Pachi bin Mohamad	50 60		Do.
Kader Khan Saib bin Arsat Khan	44 00		16th November, 1893.
Oosman bin Nyan	141 72		14th May, 1894.
Mat Hashim bin Mohd. Tahir ...	159 00		1st October, 1894.
Sahat bin Saleh	66 00		20th January, 1895.
Mr. A. McLaggan	288 89		1st May, 1895.
Nayan bin Abass	57 20		9th June, 1895.
Mahomed Sah bin Mahomed Udin	188 50		10th September, 1895.
Abdul Kader bin Shaik Nattersah ...	48 40		26th November, 1895.
Mr. W. Porteous	260 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1896.
Mat Jassim bin Onah ...	32 63		26th March, 1896.
Awang bin Mat	50 60		1st May, 1896.
Kassim bin Wahab	55 00		19th May, 1896.
Mat Akib bin Ismail	52 80		27th May, 1896.
Mr. A. R. McGregor	400 00		19th June, 1896.
Dorasamy	36 00		21st August, 1896.
Aim bin Long Yah	68 00		1st September, 1896.
Mahomed Arshat bin Pandak ...	62 00		13th January, 1897.
Mahomed Syed bin Ngah ...	71 52		25th March, 1897.
Mat bin Osman	45 00		21st May, 1897.
Kamjan bin Akbar	33 00		7th April, 1897.
Jagatt Singh	36 00		4th September, 1897.
Samsudin bin Mahomed Salleh ...	121 50		9th October, 1897.
Indoot bin Omar	74 80		18th October, 1897.
Nidan Singh	36 00		1st November, 1897.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	120 00	67	Age.
Do.	120 00	76	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192 00	61	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	71	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	71	Do.
Do.	192 00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	71	Do.
Do. ...	120 00	56	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	300 00	69	Age.
Do. ...	300 00	68	Do.
Constable of Police ...	120 00	69	Do.
Inspector of Police	960 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	65	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	66	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	59	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,500 00	...	...
Constable of Police	120 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	68	Do.
Do.	120 00	68	Do.
Do.	120 00	68	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200 00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	58	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	54	Do.
Do.	192 00	52	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252 00	60	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	57	Do.
Do.	132 00	57	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252 00	61	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	60	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	52	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mat Nor bin Abdulrahman ...	54 00		6th April, 1898.
Mat Taib bin Man	44 00		11th April, 1898.
Musah bin Pandak	37 40		9th May, 1898.
Chanda Singh	47 01		6th September, 1898.
Ragapathy	44 00		3rd October, 1898.
Sawan Singh	42 00		14th February, 1899.
Musa bin Janney	46 20		[illegible] November, 1899.
Mat Arsat bin Matsah ...	59 40		[illegible]rd December, 1899.
Mat Alim bin Mat Hasan ...	112 80		17th January, 1900.
Bass Doosing	35 20		27th May, 1900.
Mohamed Sheriff	44 00		21st July, 1900.
Mat Akay bin Draman ...	46 20		7th October, 1900.
Mat Saman bin Man ...	52 80		11th October, 1900.
Ismail bin Mat Saman ...	30 00		23rd December, 1900.
Hamid bin Balleh	55 00		17th November, 1900.
Mat Taib bin Lebai Sahid ...	36 04	Colonial Government.	18th December, 1900.
Hoosain bin Man	75 37		4th November, 1900.
Mat Saman bin Mohamad Ali ...	90 00		21st May, 1901.
Mohamed Amin bin Awang ...	52 83		17th August, 1901.
Bogh Singh	68 40		2nd June, 1901.
Wazir Singh	68 40		1st November, 1901.
Shiamin bin Cassim	55 00		2nd February, 1902.
Santa Singh	117 30		20th November, 1901.
Karsah bin Pandak	55 00		12th March, 1902.
Mr. J. Campbell	336 00		24th January, 1902.
Din bin Dollah	48 40		24th June, 1902.
Mr. G. Morris	639 71		17th December, 1902.
Mat Jusoh bin Chee	55 00		24th November, 1902.
Mana Singh	187 50		27th January, 1903.
Gyan Singh	62 18		1st January, 1903.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Corporal of Police	180 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	64	Do.
Do.	120 00	51	Do.
Do.	156 00	56	Do.
Do.	120 00	56	Do.
Do.	156 00	55	Do.
Do.	120 00	60	Do.
Do.	132 00	59	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	54	Do.
Do.	120 00	58	Age.
Do.	120 00	59	Do.
Do.	120 00	44	Do.
Do.	120 00	57	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	180 00	57	Age.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	58	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	204 00	63	Do.
Do.	204 00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	57	Age.
Sergeant of Police	288 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	57	Age.
Inspector under Gunpowder Ordinance ...	720 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Constable of Police	132 00	57	Age.
Inspector of Police	1,440 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	57	Do.
Drill-Instructor of Police	420 00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	156 00	56	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Awang bin Jappar	76 79	Colonial Government.	21st June, 1903.
Senawi bin Jayah	119 60		1st June, 1903.
Heera Singh	45 00		16th August, 1903.
Mohamed Ali bin Din ...	182 00		21st August, 1903.
Mohamed Hussein	76 74		17th December, 1903.
Dorani bin Sahat	59 10		16th April, 1904.
Mydin bin Saiboo	39 60		16th June, 1904.
Mat Hussein	57 20		18th July, 1904.
Nayan bin Mohamed	48 40		15th November, 1904.
Jewand Singh	65 51		19th February, 1905.
Mr. William Ayling	96 66	Secretary of State.	1st March, 1905.
Mat Kamis bin Mat Hassan ...	59 40	Colonial Government.	21st March, 1905.
Bhog Singh	58 80		1st October, 1905.
Juar Singh	57 00		17th October, 1905.
Alip bin Jahaya	72 60		1st December, 1905.
Seenirowtan	48 40		1st January, 1906.
Mangal Singh	55 83		16th January, 1906.
Basunt Singh	64 60		22nd February, 1906.
Sunder Singh	57 60		9th March, 1906.
Mat bin Man	57 60		28th March, 1906.
Mr. H. Simpson	657 33		29th March, 1906.
Wedawah Singh	63 00		1st May, 1906.
Deva Singh	69 00		Do.
Awang bin Mat Amin ...	30 00		12th May, 1906.
Yeap bin Omar	96 00		16th June, 1906.
Yusuf bin Haji Amran	201 00		1st July, 1906.
Man bin Meerah	57 60		20th August, 1906.
Baga Singh	49 82		1st October, 1906.
Chanda Singh	45 25		1st November, 1906.
Ranee bin Sait	96 00		1st December, 1906.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sergeant of Police	240 00	56	Age.
Corporal of Police	192 00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	180 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	56	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	56	Do.
Do.	168 00	55	Age.
Constable of Police	96 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	55	Age.
Do.	120 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	204 00	49	Do.
Acting Sergeant of Police	360 00	43	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168 00	48	Do.
Do.	180 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	59	Do.
Do.	132 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	176 33	53	Do.
Corporal of Police	204 00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	192 00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	54	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,360 00	60	Age.
Constable of Police	180 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180 00	59	Age.
Do.	120 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192 00	54	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	402 00	55	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	157 33	53	Do.
Do.	181 00	48	Do.
Do.	144 00	63	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mat bin Lebai Sahid	87 09	Colonial Government.	10th December, 1906.
Goodoomeah bin Noor Mohamed ...	92 80	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1907.
Mr. J. R. Cuthbertson ...	10 88	Secretary of State.	22nd April, 1907.
Kaysah Singh	60 00		6th April, 1907.
Mat bin Man	72 80		1st June, 1907.
Abu bin Kassim	64 80		1st December, 1907.
Mat Salie bin Buang	52 00		2nd April, 1908.
Mohamed Nina bin Mohamed ...	84 00		3rd July, 1908.
Omar bin Buksu	55 20		1st August, 1908.
Mutusamy	57 60		1st November, 1908.
Mangal Singh	81 00		1st September, 1908.
Lah bin Ibrahim	69 00		25th August, 1908.
Man bin Abdullah	140 40		16th September, 1908.
Bhola Singh	212 80		1st September, 1908.
Mat Taib bin Mohamed Hassan ...	72 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1908.
Kajan Singh	53 44		20th November, 1908.
Kunda Singh	60 00		16th November, 1908.
Baggat Singh	133 60		1st January, 1909.
Tara Singh	45 00		1st July, 1909.
Slayman bin Long Chee ...	122 08		16th March, 1909.
Vadivelu bin Vitylingam ...	86 47		1st February, 1909.
Kring Bux bin Wizir ...	70 79		1st April, 1909.
Hassan bin Jani	67 05		1st June, 1909.
Mat bin Draman	66 00		Do.
Santok Singh	69 00		14th June, 1909.
Ismail bin Musah	46 80		21st August, 1909.
Kristnasamy	64 80		5th August, 1909.
Mr. Arthur Buffin	10 88	Secretary of State.	27th September, 1909.
Mat bin Slayman	60 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1909.
Mat Din bin Salleh	74 40	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1909.
Awang bin Mat Hashim ...	65 33	Colonial Government.	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Corporal of Police	186 62	53	Infirmity of body.
Do.	192 00	53	Do.
European Constable of Police	560 00	52	Do.
Constable of Police	160 38	57	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	156 00	53	Age.
Constable of Police	144 00	53	Do.
Do.	144 00	52	Do.
Do.	144 00	58	Do.
Do.	144 00	51	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144 00	51	Do.
Constable of Police	180 00	54	Do.
Corporal of Police	161 36	52	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	312 00	50	Do.
Jemadar of Police	672 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	132 00	56	Age.
Corporal of Police	188 63	41	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	168 00	46	Do.
Sergeant of Police	308 33	52	Age.
Constable of Police	180 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	261 61	50	Age.
Corporal of Police	225 58	50	Do.
Do.	184 67	53	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	143 67	50	Age.
Do.	244 00	50	Do.
Do.	180 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police	156 00	40	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	50	Do.
European Police Constable	560 00	32	...
Constable of Police	144 00	53	Age.
Do.	144 00	55	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	50	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mohamed Jusoh bin Slayman ...	80 00		1st January, 1910.
Rajab bin Sahid	125 22		1st March, 1910.
Bakar bin Brahim	62 40		Do.
Abu bin Tamby Ismail ...	79 20		1st May, 1910.
Mat bin Bossoh	67 20		1st June, 1910.
Daud bin Musah	81 60		Do.
Mat bin Husin	67 20		1st July, 1910.
Ismail bin Budin	98 60		9th July, 1910.
Mohamed Jusoh bin Aim ...	60 00		16th September, 1910.
Man bin Sheriff	62 40		1st November, 1910.
Meh bin Nayan	67 20		29th November, 1910.
Kassim bin Mat	70 00		19th August, 1911.
Mat Hashim bin Mohamed	81 20		10th June, 1911.
Din bin Talib	97 88		19th August, 1911.
Gurdit Singh	48 00	Colonial Government.	9th September, 1911.
Hamid bin Kadir Khan ...	80 00		16th October, 1911.
Man bin Baboo	89 60		1st January, 1912.
Mat bin Abdulrahman ...	72 80		7th February, 1912.
Awang bin Haji	87 00		18th April, 1912.
Heera Singh	48 00		5th March, 1912.
Ram Singh	96 00		18th April, 1912.
Awang bin Mat	60 78		1st September, 1912.
Bela Singh	189 00		16th July, 1912.
Sahat bin Mat Amin	122 08		1st October, 1912.
Mat Isa bin Hussain	44 80		3rd December, 1912.
Mat bin Che Hat	186 00		9th January, 1911.
Sahid bin Kurus	140 40		1st January, 1913.
Awang bin Mat Amin ...	72 80		Do.
Mat Akib bin Saman	75 60		Do.
Mat Hassan bin Din	135 20		7th March, 1913.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Corporal of Police	192 00	49	Age.
Sergeant of Police	268 33	49	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	49	Do.
Do.	144 00	52	Do.
Do.	144 00	49	Do.
Do.	144 00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	149 33	49	Do.
Corporal of Police	204 00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	49	Do.
Do.	144 00	49	Do.
Do.	144 00	49	Do.
Do.	144 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 229, Police Force ...	168 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 464, Police Force ...	168 00	48	Do.
1st Class Corporal	195 77	48	Age.
Sikh Lance-Corporal No. 234	180 00	37	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 152 ...	168 00	48	Age.
Constable of Police	168 00	57	Do.
Do.	168 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	180 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	192 00	34	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	240 00	47	Age.
Do.	182 33	40	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	324 00	52	Age.
Do.	293 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	168 00	34	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2, Police Force ...	186 00	48	Age.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 15, Police Force ...	312 00	47	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 594, Police Force ...	168 00	47	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 592, Police Force ...	168 00	47	Do.
Sergeant, No. 12, Police Force ...	312 00	47	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Ajit bin Wahab	106 40		9th April, 1913.
Anok Singh, son of Roor Singh ...	45 00		2nd March, 1913.
Puteh bin Mat Salleh	173 60		12th March, 1913.
Ibrahim bin Che Hat	111 67		1st April, 1913.
Mohamed Salleh bin Ismail ...	201 60		11th April, 1913.
Maghar Singh	46 50		14th March, 1913.
Karim bin Meeran	58 80		17th May, 1913.
Hamat bin Abdul Rahman ...	98 80		21st June, 1913.
Mat Jusoh bin Lebai Abdullah ...	96 00		23rd June, 1913.
Hussain bin Mat	89 60		4th June, 1913.
Jawahar Singh	43 61		17th June, 1913.
Mohamed Tahir bin Allee ...	72 00		16th July, 1913.
Mat bin Mat	64 00		20th August, 1913.
Sahid bin Abu	86 00		13th August, 1913.
Bhagwan Singh	42 10	Colonial Government.	24th April, 1911.
Mat bin Mohamed Said ...	161 20		16th October, 1913.
Periasamy	133 00		Do.
Kusbal Singh	69 00		Do.
Ram Singh	153 85		22nd November, 1913.
Sobha Singh	51 20		10th December, 1913.
Chok Lim Moey	61 60		12th December, 1913.
Packrey bin Arratipillay ...	86 80		11th December, 1913.
Sunder Singh	50 38		3rd January, 1914.
Mat Jatin bin Pandak ...	70 00		17th January, 1914.
Mat Ariff bin Mat Akay ...	78 00		11th February, 1914.
Matt bin Sumoon	140 40		12th February, 1914.
Boota Singh	60 80		14th February, 1914.
Hamid bin Sahid	81 20		1st April, 1914.
Budin bin Mohamed Tahir ...	88 38		21st April, 1914.
Koh Kooi Nyen	78 00		29th May, 1914.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	228	00	47	Age.
Lance-Corporal, No. 107, Police Force ...	180	00	37	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	372	00	48	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 13, Police Force ...	268	00	47	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ...	432	00	48	Do.
Constable, No. 81, Police Force ...	174	36	36	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Constable, No. 101, Police Force ...	168	00	48	Age.
1st Class Corporal, Police Force ...	228	00	52	Do.
Do.	228	00	47	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168	00	52	Do.
Lance Corporal, Police Force	174	44	42	Ill-health.
Do.	180	00	48	Age.
Do.	164	28	47	Do.
Do.	180	00	47	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168	41	...	Ill-health.
Sergeant, Police Force	312	00	47	Age.
Drill Instructor, Police Force	420	00	47	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force	192	00	41	Ill-health.
Sikh Sergeant, Police Force ...	307	70	47	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ...	192	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Detective Police Constable, Police Force ...	168	00	57	Age.
Do.	168	00	47	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 270 ...	177	81	34	Infirmity of body.
Do.	168	00	42	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 115	180	00	49	Age.
1st Class Sergeant	312	00	45	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 272	192	00	40	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 567 ...	168	00	45	Age.
1st Class Corporal, No. 44	220	96	45	Do.
1st Class Detective Corporal, No. 47 ...	228	00	50	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Concluded.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Concluded.			
Dallay bin Junoos	140 40		8th April, 1914.
Mohamed Salleh bin Mat ...	87 00		16th June, 1914
Narain Singh	68 98		9th June, 1914.
Yun bin Haji Jusoh	103 71		8th July, 1914.
Sapuran Singh	160 29		25th July, 1914.
Budh Singh	42 00		3rd September, 1914.
Yeung Fuk Saw	58 80		5th November, 1914.
Mat Abu bin Sahat	143 52	Colonial Government.	24th November, 1914.
Malacca.			
Political Pensions.			
Sherifa Patimah	*240 00		1st December, 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Hoosain bin Syed	20 40		1st February, 1886.
Ismail bin Hadi	106 40		1st June, 1888.
Mr. F. Vickers	341 00		1st February, 1894.
„ H. J. Harmer ...	540 00	Secretary of State.	9th November, 1898.
„ A. L. Stewart ...	751 81		14th April, 1902.
„ G. M. Rappa	660 00	Colonial Government.	24th May, 1903.
Chan Cheng Siew	231 00		10th October, 1904.
Mr. Charles G. Garrard ...	1,440 00	Secretary of State.	1st November, 1906.
Baba bin Brahim	20 80		9th February, 1907
Albert Hosie	240 00		24th March, 1908.
Vythilingam Pillay	25 20		1st April, 1908.
Mat bin Majid	100 80		1st August, 1908.
Kechut bin Ali	280 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1909.
Mr. F. C. Klyne	480 00		1st January, 1910.
Hamid bin Mahmud	91 00		1st May, 1910.
Mr. C. J. Pereira	992 00		1st October, 1910.
„ M. D. Hendricks	126 50		1st September, 1910.
Ismail bin Haji Saleh	190 40		Do.

* Pension increased from $120 to $240 on death of her sister Sherifa Shefa.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1	312 00	45	Age.
Lance-Corporal, No. 531	180 00	45	Do.
2nd Class Sikh Corporal, No. 4 ...	217 82	...	Infirmity of body.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 9	248 91	45	Age.
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 16	310 23	50	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 19 ...	168 00	34	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Detective Constable, No. 338 ...	168 00	43	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 12	288 00	48	Age.
Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up Singapore to the British Government.	...	...	
Sweeper, Registry, Supreme Court ...	72 00	83	Infirmity of body and age.
Serang, Screw Pile Lighthouse ...	192 00	91	Age and infirmity of body.
European Master, Education Department ...	1,680 00	52	Abolition of Office.
Harbour Master and Officer in charge of Post Office	1,800 00	73	Age.
Superintendent of Police	3,000 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon	1,980 00	51	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	660 00	50	Do.
Magistrate, Asst. Registrar & Sheriff, Supreme Court	4,800 00	54	Do.
Lascar, Steam-Launch *Alert*	156 00	54	Do.
Dresser, Medical Department ...	720 00	49	Do.
Postman, Post Office	168 00	54	Age.
Serang, Lighthouse	216 00	61	Do.
Bailiff, Land Office	420 00	60	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Registry, Supreme Court ...	720 00	63	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	156 00	59	Do.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Branch ...	1,860 00	51	Infirmity of body
Tracer, Survey Office	460 00	49	Do.
Engineer, Steam-Launch *Alert* ...	408 00	61	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. J. D'Arcy Symonds ...	1,226 67		1st August, 1910.
Mat bin Senin	40 50		1st January, 1911.
Hasan bin Mat Tahir	42 92		1st March, 1911.
Dualip bin Jatim	25 60		1st January, 1911.
Mr. P. A. deRozario	400 00		1st April, 1911.
Suppah Pillay	80 60		1st May, 1911.
Sheik Abdulraman bin Sheik Ibrahim	180 00		1st July, 1911.
Mahmud bin Ahmad	121 50		1st November, 1911.
Leteh bin Haji Jalil	39 28		1st September, 1911.
Manap bin Lam	30 25		1st February, 1911.
R. Kandiah	477 49		17th August, 1912.
Mr. M. J. Gomes	504 00		1st January, 1913.
Aman bin Kadersah	73 50		1st February, 1913.
Salim bin Seman	30 40		1st January, 1913.
Haji Asmah binte Haji Awang ...	72 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1913.
Deboh bin Osman	85 12		1st January, 1914.
Eusope bin Ahim	48 33		1st March, 1914.
Suleiman bin Mohd. Nor ...	180 00		1st April, 1914.
Mr. J. W. Fernandez ...	1,023 00		24th July, 1914.
Police Pensions.			
Samat	67 20		1st April, 1886.
Siang	92 80		1st April, 1888.
Moet bin Syed	72 80		1st October, 1888.
Sahat bin Salleh	32 00		1st July, 1889.
Bulat bin Pengah	60 00		Do.
Ma'Amin bin Mamoot	64 90		1st August, 1889.
Ramat bin Sam	40 00		1st July, 1890.
Allum bin Mawar	36 00		1st November, 1894.
Rasah bin Syed	44 00		1st January, 1897.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Superintendent of Police	3,200 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Land Bailiff's Man, Land Office	108 00	51	Do.
Tindal, Marine Department	156 00	58	Do.
Forest Guard	192 00	53	Do.
Land Bailiff, Land Office	912 00	51	Inefficiency.
Process Server, Police Court	156 00	63	Age.
Malay Writer, District Office, Jasin ...	300 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Teacher, Malay College ...	360 00	48	Do.
Penghulu, Brisu	126 00	78	Age.
Forester	201 67	48	Do.
Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ..	1,145 97	47	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class IV, High School	840 00	57	Age.
Peon, Land Office	168 00	53	Debility.
Forest Guard, Forest Department ...	192 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Mistress, Vernacular School	180 00	47	Infirmity of body and eyesight.
Demang, Penghulu of Bukit Bahru ...	192 00	72	Age.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	193 33	55	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Teacher, Malay College ...	480 00	50	...
1st Grade Draftsman, Survey Department ...	1,860 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	144 00	85	Infirmity of body and age.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	76	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	144 00	76	Do.
Constable of Police	108 00	75	Do.
Do.	108 00	83	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	70	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	79	Do.
Do.	120 00	55	Age.
Do.	120 00	63	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mr. S. M. Peralta	854 17		16th October, 1897.
Ahman bin Latip	105 23		1st April, 1898.
Allum bin Kanee	44 00		1st May, 1898.
Bachee bin Matt	55 00		1st June, 1898.
Sobah Singh	33 00		1st May, 1899.
Hakim Singh	44 80		13th July, 1899.
Bachee bin Boontoo	70 58		1st February, 1900.
Lassim bin Kulope	76 80		Do.
Dolah bin Sulong	35 20		12th June, 1900.
Kechut bin Ahim	83 60		26th August, 1900
Mamat bin Tabat	98 60		22nd October, 1900.
Allee bin Mohamed	162 50		7th May, 1901.
Syed bin Amat	57 20		1st July, 1902.
Ali bin Husin	141 99		Do.
Thewa Singh	57 20		18th June, 1902.
Kasim bin Ahim	72 60	Colonial Government.	18th July, 1902.
Awang bin Etam	40 80		4th September, 1902.
Raman bin Syed	41 80		Do.
Veer Singh	44 80		14th September, 1902.
Dewa Singh	44 80		9th September, 1902.
Matseh bin Mahamud	78 20		10th September, 1904.
Mehtab Singh	82 80		23rd August, 1905.
Ahat bin Allee	79 20		5th June, 1906.
Mat bin Latip	36 00		24th August, 1906.
Adai bin Sam	57 60		25th October, 1906.
Rentah bin Allee	72 00		1st March, 1907.
Mamin bin Daud	72 00		Do.
Saptoo bin Kulop	208 00		16th October, 1907.
Puteh bin Allum	246 10		1st March, 1908.
Dollah bin Allum	52 80		16th February, 1908.
Osman bin Intas	72 24		17th November, 1908

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800 00	62	Age.
Corporal of Police	180 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	53	Do.
Do.	120 00	61	Do.
Do.	144 00	59	Do.
Do.	156 00	65	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	59	Do.
Do.	180 00	60	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	49	Do.
Do.	120 00	64	Do.
Do.	120 00	64	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	61	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	53	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	62	Do.
Do.	132 00	60	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	50	Do.
Do.	156 00	62	Do.
Do.	156 00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	192 00	54	Do.
Do.	216 00	54	Age.
Constable of Police	144 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	53	Do.
Do.	144 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144 00	53	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	312 00	62	Age.
Sub-Inspector of Police	476 33	51	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	51	Do.
Corporal of Police	197 02	51	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Concluded.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Concluded.			
Omar bin Larak	67 20		14th January, 1909.
Wan bin Dris	187 60		3rd February, 1909.
Abu Hasan bin Kalil	97 20		15th February, 1909.
Jaffar bin Hasan	72 37		26th April, 1909.
Jaddee bin Ganap	67 20		27th July, 1909.
Mehan Singh	53 17		27th August, 1909.
Rahmat bin Sulong	90 60		18th June, 1909.
Kabair Singh	43 20		24th November, 1909.
Jabar Singh	43 20		29th December, 1909.
Amin bin Sahat	105 10		16th October, 1910.
Sunder Singh	48 00		5th November, 1910.
Ahmand bin Ahmad	64 80		1st December, 1910.
Maidin bin Abdulrahman ...	47 60		1st February, 1912.
Talip bin Omar	39 58	Colonial Government.	16th March, 1912.
Ajam bin Kulop	70 00		1st May, 1912.
Nayan bin Elan	86 80		Do.
Narainasamy	45 00		26th July, 1912.
Abdulrahman	114 00		1st May, 1913.
Khamis bin Daheng	81 20		1st June, 1913.
Hamid bin Salleh	42 00		1st July, 1913.
Mohamed Yatim bin Omar ...	99 41		1st October, 1913.
Luin bin Tamby	78 40		1st November, 1913.
Jayah bin Sili	78 40		16th November, 1913.
Nayan bin Alim	114 00		1st December, 1913.
Chare Singh	44 80		1st May, 1914.
Taib bin Kurus	100 80		22nd August, 1914.
Abdul Majid bin Amin ...	110 91		1st October, 1914.
Marap bin Lateh	80 00		1st November, 1914.
Special Allowances.			
Mrs. Sullivan	£21-16-3	Secretary of State.	1st Jan., 1907, to 10th Feb., 1916.
Raja Jafar bin Raja Daud ...	120 00	Colonial Government	8th August, 1909.

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	144	00	50	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	402	00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police	216	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	217	11	41	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	187	67	45	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	51	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	49	Do.
Do.	144	00	49	Do.
Sergeant of Police	210	19	55	Age.
Constable of Police	180	00	44	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144	00	52	Age.
Do.	168	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police	158	31	34	Do.
Constable of Police	168	00	47	Defective vision.
Do.	168	00	52	Age.
Do.	149	81	38	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, Police Force	228	00	59	Defective vision.
Constable, No. 42, Police Force ...	168	00	52	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168	00	40	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, Police Force ...	298	23	43	Ill-health.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168	00	50	Do.
Do.	168	00	52	Do.
Sergeant, Police Force ...	232	00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138	168	00	33	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 7	168	00	54	Do.
Sergeant, No. 6, Police Force	289	33	40	Do.
Police Constable, No. 22	168	00	45	Age.
Until her eldest son reaches the age of 18 or until her re-marriage before then. The son will attain the age of 18 on 10th February, 1916.	...		..	...
This allowance is paid by the Government in recognition of the assistance rendered by his family in respect of Cape Rachado, from 8th August, 1909.	...		...	...

N 1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1914.

MISCELLANEOUS

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks 1914.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 420	3,411	(A) Uncertain.	2,266	(B) Unknown.
PENANG, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.	1	(D) 287	1,489	(D) Cannot be ascertained.	Not ascertained.	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	1	(G) 94	194	(G) Uncertain.	335 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	(H) Unknown.
LABUAN.	1	...	34	...	...	

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil.	(c) Unknown.	147,150 (Chinese.)	Cannot be stated.	Unknown.	(A). Every clan and district in China, represented here, has its Friendly Society. There are 420 Societies of various kinds recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1909;" of these, 237 are registered and 183 are exempted from registration. (B). Number of persons paying taxes on :— Private Carriages (including Private Jinrikishas and Motor Cars) * ... 1,887† Hackney Carriages ... 497 Cattle Cart ... 2,998 Hand Carts ... 2,098 Jinrikishas ... 8,497 Number of persons paying Assessment 12,500 Rural Board :— Houses ... ... 5,900 Rates on land ... ... 900 (C). Average daily number of Sick during 1914 :— Pauper Hospital { Males 652· Females Nil. Leper do. { Males 12·76 Females 34·09
Nil.	(F) Unknown.	Chinese about 38,643 Indians 51,217	Chinese cannot be ascertained. Indians about 63,073	...	(D). There are 287 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1909;" of these, 219 are registered and 68 are exempted from registration. (E). Number of persons paying taxes on :— Mun. Pg. N.E.D. Pg. S.W. Pg. P.W. Pg. Ddgs. Private Carriages 1,415 23 10 133 2 Hackney Carriages 32 5 118 401 17 Cattle Carts / Hand Carts 1,829 178 213 1,701 113 Jinrikishas 2,780 2 43 793 ... Number of persons paying Assessment (beyond Municipal limits), about Nil. 2,565 7,673 35,377 729 (F). Average daily number of Sick during 1914 :— District Hospital { Males ... 872·86 Females ... 22·08 Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak ... 396·47 Lumut Hospital, Dindings. { Males ... 11·65 Females ... 10·06 Butterworth { Males ... 44·47 Females ... 7·74 Bukit Mertajam Hospital { Males ... 50·22 Females ... 3·29 Sungai Bakap Hospital { Males ... 33·75 Females ... 4·36 Balik Pulau Hospital { Males ... 21·72 Females ... ·23 Female Leper Ward Females ... 19·64
Nil.	(I) Unknown.	Unknown.	Unknown.	...	(G). There are 94 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1909;" of these, 67 are registered and 27 are exempted from registration. (H). Number of persons paying taxes within Municipal Limits on :— Private Carriages, R. Board 69 *187 Hackney do. ,, 294 *176 Cattle Carts ,, 2,589 *186 Jinrikishas ,, 8 *112 Number of persons paying Assessment within Municipal limits ,, 7,883 *1,925 (I). The average daily number of Sick during 1914 was:— Pauper Hospital { Males ... 280.10 Females ... 14·06 Alor Gajah { Males ... ·05 Females .... Nil. Jasin { Males .. 47·76 Females .. 2·63

* The figures given represent the total number of the various vehicles registered throughout the year within Municipal limist

† Includes 171 motor cars licensed as 1st class carriages. Engines and motor wagons & lorries 91.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SAVINGS BANKS.

The particulars should be extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue should not include Deposits received or Funds realized, but should include interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure should not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but should include Interest credited to Depositors and all expenses of management.

1914.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1914.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
				$ c.	
THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.					
Singapore ...	Government.	Ordinance No. I of 1879.	5,156	587,071.64	747,141.07
Penang ...		Established 10th May, 1880.			
Malacca ...		Established in May, 1883.			
Labuán ...		Established 1st Dec., 1913.			

BANKS.

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1914.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
769,115.25	3 % per annum.	Present value, * 757,961.82 Original cost, * 808,197.69	32,927.09	† 27,732.39	* At the end of the year, there were current balances amounting to $13,538.31 † Expenses of management $4,200.

Statement showing the business done by the Straits Settlements Government Savings Bank during the Years 1913 and 1914.

Settlement.	Deposits.		Withdrawals.		Accounts.		Number of accounts remaining open.	Amount standing to credit of Depositors.	Average amount standing to credit of each Depositor.
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number opened.	Number closed.			
		$ c.		$ c.				$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	9,463	440,121 82	4,701	574,681 10	1,333	1,812	3,411	550,202 10	161 30
Penang	3,105	120,767 00	1,183	139,336 11	409	406	1,489	184,832 50	124 13
Malacca	436	20,751 98	195	22,939 06	64	92	194	29,128 51	150 14
Labuan	86	5,430 84	38	4,184 89	33	15	34	4,952 14	145 65
Total 1914 ...	13,090	587,071 64	6,117	741,141 07	1,839	2,325	5,128	769,115 25	149 98
Total 1913 ...	14,900	637,507 59	5,092	583,940 36	2,105	1,596	5,614	899,752 21	160 27
Increase	...	...	1,025	157,200 71	...	729	...	...	...
Decrease	1,810	50,435 95	...	...	266	...	486	130,636 96	10 29

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population according to the Census, taken on 10th March, 1911.

1914.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	Whites.		Coloured Population.		Total.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Singapore	217	4,091	1,620	211,398	86,212	215,489	87,832
Labuan	28	25	9	3,637	2,875	3,662	2,884
Christmas Island ...	62	14	5	1,314	36	1,328	41
Cocos Keeling Islands ...	2	36	3	375	335	411	338
Penang	108	597	407	88,732	51,823	89,329	52,230
Province Wellesley ...	280	182	60	77,272	51,464	77,454	51,524
Dindings	183	13	3	4,805	2,645	4,818	2,648
Malacca	720	221	82	74,662	49,116	74,883	49,198
Total ...	1,600	5,179	2,189	462,195	244,506	467,374	246,695

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons Employed in			Births. No. and Rate per 1,000.	Marriages.	Deaths. No. and Rate per 1,000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.			
Uncertain	1,397·79	11,986	8,735	40,857	6,580 21·69	... ...	15,499 51·10
,,	233·78	1,105	148	768	189 28·87	... ...	183 27·96
,,	22·08	5	...	32	unknown		
,,	374·50	1	...	8			
,,	1,310·73	9,290	3,041	16,408	3,371 23·81	... ...	5,883 41·55
,,	460·63	35,559	2,058	9,315	3,789 29·38	... ...	3,979 30·85
,,	40·79	1,557	96	858	198 26·52	... ...	369 49·42
,,	172·33	15,154	3,260	11,059	3,942 31·77	... ...	7,159 57·69
,,	446·29	74,657	17,338	79,305	18,069 25·38	... ...	33,072 46·45

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1914.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
* ...	Austria-Hungary ...	...	
M. TRAUB ...	Belgium ...	...	
† ...	Brazil ...	...	
Señor ARTURO DIAZ GARCES, acting Consul-General ‡ F. L. TOMLIN, Vice-Consul	Chili ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 848 of 26th July, 1912. *Vide* Govt. Notification No. 350 of 28th March, 1913.	
HU WEI HSIEN, Consul-General, S. S.	China ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1190 of 9th Oct., 1914.	
AAGE HVALSOE, Consul	Denmark ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1597 of 31st Dec., 1914.	
M. LE COMTE DE BONDY-RIARIO, Consul	France ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 530 of 14th May, 1903.	
* ...	German Empire ...	...	
CARLO AMBROSOLI, Consul ...	Italy ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 878 of 2nd Aug., 1912.	
MINORU FUJII, Consul ...	Japan ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 991 of 15th Aug., 1913.	
H. SPAKLER, Consul-General § D. J. STEYN-PARVE, Vice-Consul	Netherlands ...	*Vide* Govt. Notifications Nos. 559 of 15th May, 1903, 740 of 29th June, 1904, 1088 of 4th Oct., 1904 & 1156 of 8th Nov., 1907.	
D. T. BOYD, Acting Consul ...	Norway ...	...	
GEORGE D'ALMEIDA, Acting Consul-General ¶	Portugal ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1322 of 15th Nov., 1912.	
P. A. ROGALISKY, Consul-General ...	Russia ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1056 of 20th Sept., 1912.	
A. HOOD-BEGG, Consul-General ...	Siam ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 711 of 6th June, 1913.	
† ...	Spain ...	...	
F. L. TOMLIN, Consul ...	Sweden ...	...	
CASPER L. DREIER, Acting Consul ...	Switzerland ...	...	

* Owing to the existence of a state of war, the Consuls of these countries are no longer exercising their functions. The interests and archives of these consulates are in the charge of the Vice Consul-General of the United States of America. † The interests of these consulates are being temporarily looked after by the Consul-General of the United States of America. ‡ Consul-General of Chili at Calcutta with Consular jurisdiction also over the British Colonies in Asia. § Consul-General for the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all States under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo. ¶ Consul-General for Singapore and Malacca, residing at Bangkok.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—*Continued.*

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*			
B. G. Seoane, Consul-General * ...	Peru ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 345 of 24th March, 1908.	
† ...	Turkey ...	...	
Caspar L. Dreier, Vice Consul-General	United States of America	...	
PENANG.			
J. Mitchell, Consul ...	Belgium ...	*Vide* Govt. Notifications Nos. 534 of 20th May, 1906, and 814 of 22nd Aug., 1906.	
Tai Pei Yuan, Acting Consul ...	China ...	...	
S. Agerholm, Acting Vice-Consul ...	Denmark ...	...	
J. Mitchell, Consular Agent ...	France ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 297 of 14th March, 1913.	
W. Van der Woude, Acting Consul.	Netherlands ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 68 of 19th Jan., 1912.	
R. S. Jarvis, Vice-Consul ...	Norway ...	...	
J. M. Anthony, Vice-Consul ...	Portugal ...	...	
A. D. Neubronner, Consul-General H. A. Neubronner, Vice-Consul	Siam ...	Confirmed—*See* Govt. Notification No. 16 of 24th January, 1878. *Vide* Govt. Notification No. 520 of 18th May, 1907.	
F. Duxbury, Vice-Consul ...	Sweden ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 229 of 6th March, 1907.	
J. Heim, Consular Agent ...	United States of America	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 261 of 1913.	

* Consul-General of Peru at Hongkong with Consular jurisdiction also over the British Colonies in Asia. † Owing to the existence of a state of war, the Consuls of these countries are no longer exercising their functions. The interests and archives of these Consulates are in the charge of the Vice Consul-General of the United States of America.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

1914.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
SINGAPORE.					
St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Andrew's Road.	Church of England.	Accommodation 600. Average attendance 600.	Salary of Colonial Chaplain £700.	Vote for contingent expenses $200.	
St. Matthew's Church, Sepoy Lines.	Do.	Accommodation 130. Average attendance 50.	...	...	
St. Peter's Church, Stamford Road.	Do.	Accommodation 350. Average attendance 250.	...	...	Six separate Sunday Services at which eight Eastern languages and English are used.
Jurong.	Do.	Accommodation 80. Average attendance 20.	...	...	
Presbyterian Church, Orchard Road.	Presbyterian Church of England.	Accommodation 170. Average attendance 105.	Nil.	Nil.	
Bukit Timah.		Accommodation 300. Average attendance 150.	...	...	
Serangoon Road.		Accommodation 60. Average attendance 40.	...	...	
Tekkha.	Presbyterian Church of England, China Mission, otherwise known as "English Presbyterian Mission," Singapore Branch of an extension work in South China and Formosa.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 100.	...	...	Two separate Congregations in one set of buildings.
Prinsep Street.		Accommodation 150. Average attendance 120.	...	...	
Paya Lebar.		Accommodation 200. Average attendance 100.	...	...	
Selitar.		Accommodation 100. Average attendance 50.	...	...	
Tanjong Pagar Road.		Accommodation 500. Average attendance 200.	...	...	
Geylang.	...	...	...	...	No building at present.
Mission House, Gilstead.	...	...	...	...	Used occasionally for Services. Entirely supported by voluntary contribution.
Wesley Church, Fort Canning Road.	Methodist Episcopal.	Accommodation 350. Average attendance 90.	...	...	*Minister*— Rev. Leonard Oechsli.
Middle Road Church, corner of Waterloo Street.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 150.	...	...	*Ministers*— Rev. W. A. Wells. ,, Goh Hood Keng. ,, Deng Ping Deng. Mr. Giam Long Sam. ,, Chen Thim Khin. Services held here in English, Malay and Chinese.
Chaplaincy Services, held at Tanglin Garrison Chapel, also at Pulau Brani.	Do.	Varies according to the Regiment from 30 to 200.	10/- per capita per annum plus 10/- each service conducted.	...	Rev. Leonard Oechsli, Chaplain.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*					
Short Street School.	Methodist Episcopal.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 60.	...	...	Tamil Service. *Preacher*— Mr. J. J. Kovilpillai.
Telok Ayer Street.	Do.	Accommodation 100. Average attendance 80.	...	...	Chinese Service. *Preacher*— (*Vacant*).
671, Geylang Road.	Do.	Accommodation 60. Average attendance 30.	...	...	Chinese Services held in a rented house. *Preacher*— Chang Cheng Leong.
"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road.	Unsectarian known as "Brethren."	Accommodation 170. About 225 for the 6 Services held weekly.	...	...	
Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Four Services held weekly, about 80.	...	...	
Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Serangoon Road.	Do.	Accommodation 100. Two Services held weekly, about 25.	...	...	
St. Joseph's Church, Victoria Street.	Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 2,000. Average attendance 900 to 1,000	...	...	Portuguese Mission.
Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street, Bras Basah Road and Queen Street.	Do.	Accommodation 1,400. Average attendance 800 to 950.	...	...	The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Paris).
Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	Do.	Average attendance 270.	...	...	Private Chapel.
Chapel in St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road.	Do.	Accommodation 500. Average attendance 110.	...	...	Do.
Private Chapel in the Procure House, River Valley Road.	Do.	Average attendance 6.	...	...	Do.
Military Chapel at Tanglin.	Do.	Average attendance 50.	...	...	The Officiating Clergyman receives a quarterly allowance of about $170.
Military Chapel at Blakan Mati.	Do.	Average attendance 25.	...	...	
Church of "S.S. Peter and Paul," Queen Street.	Do.	Accommodation 1,000. Average attendance 500 to 800.	...	...	Services in Swatow and Hokkien.
Church of "The Sacred Heart of Jesus," Tank Road.	Do.	Accommodation 900. Average attendance 300 to 500.	...	...	Services in Hakka and Cantonese.
Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road.	Do.	Accommodation 800. Average attendance 560.	...	...	Services in Tamil.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
SINGAPORE.—*Concluded.*					
Church of "The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary," Seranggong.	Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 650. Average attendance 600.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
Chapel at Ponggol.	Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 40.	...	...	Do.
Church of "St. Joseph," Bukit Timah.	Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 150.	...	...	Do.
Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator.	Orthodox.	Accommodation 190.	...	...	Services in Armenian.
Maghain Aboth.	Jewish.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 60.	...	...	
New Synagogue, Oxley Rise.	Do.	....	...	...	
PENANG.					
St. George's Church.	Church of England.	Accommodation 300. Average attendance 200.	$4,800.	...	Services in Chinese as well as English.
St. George's Tamil Mission Chapel, Pitt Street.	Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 50.	...	...	
St. George's Chinese Mission, Chulia Street.	Do.	Accommodation 40. Average attendance 30.	...	...	
Church of the Assumption.	Roman Catholic.	800.	...	...	
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Pulo Tikus.	Do.	400.	...	...	
Church of St. Francis (Tamil.)	Do.	1,000.	...	...	
Church of our Lady of Sorrows (Chinese.)	Do.	400.	...	...	
Church of the Holy Name of Jesus (Balik Pulau.)	Do.	1,000.	...		
Fitzgerald Memorial, (English), Burma Road.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	300.	Nil.	Nil.	
Methodist Episcopal, (Chinese), Penang Road.	Do.	250.	,,	,,	Services in Chinese.
Methodist Episcopal, (Tamil), Dato Kramat Road.	Do.	300.	,,	,,	Services in Tamil.
The Presbyterian Church.	...	Accommodation 150.	...	...	
Farquhar Street Chapel.	Undenominational Evangelical.	Accommodation 90. Average attendance 70.	...	...	

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
St. Mark's Church, Butterworth, P. W.	Church of England.	Accommodation 45. Average attendance 20.			Services held at twelve other centres (Estates, etc.)
Nibong Tebal Church, (Tamil), P. W.	Do.	Accommodation 60. Average attendance 55.	$857.16 per annum.	...	
Bukit Tengah (Tamil), P.W.	Do.	Accommodation 50. Average attendance 45.			
Church of St. Gregory, The Illuminator.	Armenian.	Building abolished, monument erected in its place.	...	...	
Church of St. Anna, (Bukit Mertajam.)	Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 300.	...	...	
Chapel of the Holy Redeemer, (Teluk Wang.)	Do.	Accommodation 50.	...	...	
Church of the Holy Name of Mary, (Matang Tinggy.)	Do.	Accommodation 200.	...	...	
Chapel of the Holy Trinity, (Jawee.)	Do.	Accommodation 100.	...	...	
Church of the Sacred Heart, (Machang Bubor.)	Do.	Accommodation 600.	...	...	
Church of St. Anthony, (Nibong Tebal.)	Do.	Accommodation 350.	...	...	
Chinese Gospel Hall, Sungai Bakap.	Undenominational Evangelical.	Accommodation 50. Average attendance 25.	...	...	
Nibong Tebal (Tamil).	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Accommodation 60. Average attendance 50.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
MALACCA.					
Christ Church.	Church of England.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 45.	£330.	Clerical Assistance $240. Contingent Expenses $295.	
St. Peter's Church, Bunga Raya.	Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 800. Average attendance 400.	...	...	
Chapel of the Assumption, Banda Hilir.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 100.	...	...	

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Concluded.*

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*					
Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tranquerah.	Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 150.	...	...	
Convent Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Banda Hilir.	Do.	Accommodation 100. Average attendance 50.	...	...	
St. Francis Xavier Church, River side.	Do.	Accommodation 700. Average attendance 400.	...	...	
St. John the Baptist Chapel, Banda Hilir.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 100.	...	...	
Convent Chapel, Banda Hilir.	Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 100.	...	...	
St. Mary's Church, Ayer Salak.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 130.	...	...	
St. Joseph's Chapel, Tanjong Kling.	Do.	Accommodation 80. Average attendance 60.	...	...	
Methodist Episcopal Church, corner of Kubu Road and Temple Street.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 85.	...	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

In Colonies containing a large number of Schools, it will be sufficient, if no detailed Return of them already exists, to state full particulars of those only which are Government Institutions, giving the total statistics of the others.

The particulars for each School should show whether it is Denominational, and whether fees are charged.

The number of Scholars should be given, both from the total number on the roll, and from the average attendance during the year.

The totals should indicate the aggregate number of children receiving instruction in the Colony.

Some particulars of the subjects taught in the Higher Schools should be given under the head of Remarks.

1914.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average.												
			In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				Total.
Govern-ment.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Average Enrol-ment.
SINGAPORE.															
1. *Raffles Institution.	...	...	524	490	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Outram Road School.	...	...	621	602	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Pearl's Hill School.	...	...	377	367	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Victoria Bridge School.	...	...	459	463	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. *Raffles Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	359	331	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Vernacular Schools (17).	...	...	1,173	1,050	83	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. ...	*St. Joseph's Institution.	...	...	...	...	...	1,117	1,092	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. ...	*Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	1,498	1,424	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. ...	Anglo-Chinese Free School.	...	...	...	...	...	523	502	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. ...	St. Anthony's Boys' School.	...	...	...	...	...	344	319	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. ...	St. Andrew's Mission School.	...	...	...	...	...	452	427	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. ...	Serangoon English School.	...	...	...	...	...	144	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. ...	*Convent School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	621	581	...	...	...	...	
14. ...	St. Anthony's Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	193	...	...	...	...	
15. ...	* Methodist Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	317	285	...	...	...	...	
16. ...	Fairfield Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	329	275	...	...	...	...	
17. ...	Singapore Chinese Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	232	214	...	...	...	...	
PENANG.															
1. *Government Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	227	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Vernacular Schools (9).	†Aided Vernacular Schools (3).	...	5,729	4,728	704	563	134	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. ...	*Free School.	...	...	...	...	...	834	793	...	...	...	...	...	...	

*Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations. † These are the Prai Estate, Batu Kawan Estate and St. Antho
Tamil Schools which also appear on the next page.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Average Attendance.	Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
	School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	12,350 00	38,585 32	...	38,585 32	
	15,248 00	20,852 13	...	20,852 13	
	10,221 00	12,552 96	...	12,552 96	
	5,425 00	14,846 70	...	14,846 70	
	8,947 00	25,336 05	...	25,336 05	
	Free.	13,332 89	...	13,332 89	
	23,945 50	16,830 00	161 20	42,123 30	
	37,180 05	18,271 00	6,552 01	67,412 76	
	6,824 25	2,962 50	211 37	15,688 00	
	5,398 00	2,070 00	358 30	14,263 53	
	10,913 50	4,116 00	3,047 25	15,377 16	
	2,534 25	690 00	138 86	3,868 08	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, the Free School, Penang, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
	9,028 75	7,557 00	3,277 75	19,975 30	
	1,206 50	1,365 00	...	10,668 21	
	5,547 80	3,333 00	805 50	10,874 54	
	5,838 50	2,350 00	4,470 25	12,837 75	
	3,203 00	1,717 50	2,316 84	6,672 06	
	5,619 00	...	...	...	
	Free.	54,156 11	146 25	54,459 36	
	26,503 25	24,727 00	4,259 26	67,250 12	

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in Average.												
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				Total.
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Average Enrolment.
PENANG.—*Continued.*															
4. ...	*St. Xavier's Institution.	...	...	...	...	...	1,361	1,293	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,277
5. ...	Pulau Tikus School.	...	...	...	...	...	119	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. ...	*Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	1,293	1,185	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. ...	Roman Catholic Anglo-Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	114	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. ...	St. George's Anglo-Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	60	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. ...	American Mission Anglo-Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	96	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. ...	Bukit Tengah School.	...	...	...	...	...	63	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. ...	Bukit Mertajam Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	128	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. ...	Nibong Tebal Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	130	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. ...	Butterworth S. P. G. Mission School.	...	...	...	...	...	51	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14.	Sungai Bakup	...	...	...	...	...	81	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15. ...	*Convent School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	702	599	...	...	...	...	
16. ...	*Anglo-Chinese Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	163	...	...	...	...	
17. ...	Prai Estate Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	26	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18. ...	Batu Kawan Estate Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	37	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19. ...	St. Anthony's Tamil School, Caledonia Estate.	...	...	...	...	...	61	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	
MALACCA.															
1. *High School.	...	...	401	389	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Preparatory School.	...	...	76	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

Average Attendance.	Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
	School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
20,723	34,275 00	21,285 00	25,891 50	106,323 24	
	34,614 75	17,325 00	262 20	52,055 09	
	1,062 50	765 00	...	1,646 72	
	764 25	200 00	45 86	1,058 90	
	1,654 73	531 50	...	2,313 03	
	1,284 54	383 50	12 55	1,637 09	
	2,237 75	804 00	...	2,923 75	
	2,539 75	804 00	9 75	3,530 50	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, the Free School, Penang, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
	801 75	322 50	0 51	934 26	
	917 15	270 00	0 67	1,137 82	
	6,504 00	7,975 00	16,317 09	30,246 09	
	2,378 00	2,308 00	1,791 21	6,078 21	
	Free.	132 00	33 00	199 00	
	Free.	180 00	130 28	229 28	
	Free.	153 00	...	310 00	
	4,525 00	29,677 55	324 00	30,001 55	
	1,033 00	4,585 03	...	4,585 03	

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in Average.												Total.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				Average Enrolment.
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		
MALACCA.—*Continued.*															
3. Vernacular Schools (77).	...	...	4,884	4,413	307	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Malay College.	...	...	72	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. ...	*St. Francis School.	...	...	...	...	...	423	394	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. ...	*Convent School.	...	...	...	...	...	54	45	138	131	...	...	...	...	
7. ...	Convent Branch School.	...	...	...	...	...	66	64	74	70	...	...	...	...	
8. ...	The Portuguese Mission Tranquerah School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	92	...	...	...	...	
9. ...	Methodist Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	17	15	67	59	...	...	...	...	
10. ...	Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	77	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

UNIVERSITIES and

Description.			When Founded.	Legislative Authority (if any).	Number of Students.	
Government.	Corporate or Endowed.	Private.			Male.	Female.
King Edward VII Medical School.		...	1905.	Ordinance XV of 1905 and Ordinance XII of 1913.	162	3

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—*Concluded.*

Average Attendance.	Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
	School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Free.	47,337 94	...	47,337 94	
	Free.	8,154 07	4,023 12*	12,177 19	
	3,588 35	5,698 00	4,050 07	13,336 42	
	570 00	2,099 00	...	2,669 00	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, the Free School, Penang, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
	1,560 00	1,595 00	...,	3,155 00	
	368 85	742 50	...	1,871 54	
	790 80	615 00	2,704 58	4,212 52	
	763 00	...	885 56	1,648 56	

* Federated Malay States Contribution.

HIGHER COLLEGES.

Revenue of each Institution.				Total Expenditure of each Institution.	REMARKS.
From Endowments.	Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
5,615 00	2,086 00	43,426 89	...	52,557 98	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXCHANGE, MONEY, WEIGHTS & MEASURES.

1914.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1914.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, 2/4 1/16 Sterling, 4 months' sight, 2/4 11/32	British Sovereign at the rate of £7 to $60. Dollars of 100 cents. Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents. Copper Coins of 1 cent. Copper Coins of ½ cent. Copper Coins of ¼ cent.	The British Sovereign, the Straits Settlements dollar and the Straits Settlements 50-cent piece or half-dollar of the Standard Weight and millesimal fineness specified in the 2nd Schedule* are legal tender for the payment of any amount. The other Silver Coins specified in column II are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars. New subsidiary coin as specified in 2nd Schedule are in course of coinage and have been declared to be legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars. The Copper Coins specified in column II are legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding one dollar. An Order in Council by Her Majesty the Queen to regulate the currency in the Straits Settlements was made on the 2nd February, 1895. This Order which repealed the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony, was in its turn amended by Orders in Council made by His Majesty the King on the 25th June, 1903, and on the 22nd October, 1906, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 11th of February, 1907, a new Order in Council by His Majesty the King was issued making a new dollar and 50-cent piece described in the Second Schedule legal tender in the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British and Hongkong Dollars have ceased to be legal tender in the Colony.	$6,121,284.	Average monthly circulation $45,561,776.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China :— Singapore Branch ... $68,378 Penang Branch ... $69,008 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation :— Singapore Branch ... $46,212 Penang Branch ... $32,759 $216,357 The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents or Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st December, 1914, of $48,487,648, it keeps a reserve in gold and silver of not less than one-half of its issue.

* For the Schedules *see* page S 4.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1914.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	(*See* page S 6.)	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China ...	Three.	Under its Charter.	£1,200,000	$68,378 (S) $69,008 (P)	This cannot be ascertained.
			Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation...	Three.	Ordinance X of 1881.	$15,000,000	$46,212 (S) $32,759 (P) $216,357	
			Mercantile Bank of India, Limited.	Two.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890.	£562,500		
			Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherlands Trading Society).	Two.	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892.	(Florins) 45,000,000		
			International Banking Corporation.	One.	American.	$6,500,000 (Gold)		
			Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Netherlands India Commercial Bank).	One.	Ordinance XV of 1904.	(Guilders) 14,905,350.		
			Banque de l'Indo-Chine.	One.	French.	(Francs) 12,000,000		
			The Sze Hai Tong Banking and Insurance Co., Ltd.	One.	...	$1,000,000		
			Deutsch-Asiatische Bank.*	One.	...	Tls.7,500,000 (Taels)		
			Communication Bank.	One.	...	5,000,000		
			The Chinese Commercial Bank, Limited.	One.	...	$2,000,000		
			Bank of Taiwan, Limited.	One.	...	(Yens.) 6,250,000		

* Under licence granted by the Governor.

RETURN OF COPPER COIN IMPORTED AND EXPORTED DURING 1914.

Imported.		Exported.	
Singapore	*$13,626	Singapore	*$17,120
Penang	Nil.	Penang	$1,700

*It is to be kept in mind that passengers carry out and bring in copper coin which is undeclared and, therefore, does not appear in the above figures.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Subsidiary Coins.

1. Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	2. Coin	3. Metal.	4. Millesimal Fineness.	5. Standard Weight.		6. Least Current Weight.		7. Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
·20	Straits Settlements Twenty-Cent Piece ...	Silver.	800	83·81	5·430	79·6	5·158	2 Dollars.
·10	Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...	,,	800	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	,,
·05	Do. Five-Cent Piece ...	,,	800	20·95	1·357	19·9	1·290	,,
·01	Do. One-Cent Piece	Copper or mixed metal.	—	144·00	9·331	—	—	1 Dollar.
·005	Do. Half-Cent Piece ...	,,	—	72·00	4·665	—	—	,,
·0025	Do. Quarter-Cent Piece...	,,	—	36·00	2·333	—	—	,,

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Sovereign	Gold	916·6	123·274	7·988	122·500	7·93787
Straits Settlements Dollar ...	Silver	900	312	20·217	308	19·958
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar	Silver	900	156	10·108	154	9·979

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1·6	0·108	Three-thousandths.

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements half-dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1·0	0·065	Three-thousandths.

New Subsidiary Coins.

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.		Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
·20	Straits Settlements Twenty-Cent Piece	Silver.	600	83·81	5·430	79·6	5·158	2 Dollars.
·10	Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...	,,	600	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	,,
·05	Do. Five-Cent Piece ...	,,	600	20·95	1·357	19·9	1·290	,,

The remedy allowance for the new Straits Settlements subsidiary silver coin shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece of the value of one Dollar.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
2·000	0·1296	Four-thousandths.

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

DOLLARS AND CENTS.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance 1886" which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the unit or Standard measure of extension being the Imperial Standard Yard, the unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these units or Standards are given in the Second Schedule to the Ordinance.

Lineal Measure.

Inches.													
12	...	1 Foot.											
36	...	3	..	1 Yard.									
198	...	16½	...	5½	...	1 Pole or Perch.							
7,920	...	660	...	220	...	40	...	...	..	1 Furlong.			
63,360	...	5,280	...	1,760	...	320	...	...	...	8	...	...	1 Mile.

Superficial Measure. *

Inches.											
144	...	1 Foot.									
1,296	...	9	...	1 Yard.							
39,204	...	272¼	...	30¼	...	1 Pole.					
1,568,160	...	10,890	...	1,210	...	40	...	1 Rood.			
6,272,640	...	43,560	...	4,840	...	160	...	4	...	1 Acre.	

Avoirdupois Weight.

Drams.													
16	...	1 Ounce.											
256	...	16	...	1 Pound.									
3,584	...	224	...	14	...	1 Stone.							
28,672	..	1,792	...	112	...	8	...	1 Hundredweight.					
573,440	...	35,840	...	2,240	...	160	...	20	...	1 Ton.			

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

Dry Measure.

Gills.													
2	...	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.											
4	...	2	...	1 Pint or Half Chupak.									
8	...	4	...	2	...	1 Quart or Chupak.							
32	...	16	...	8	...	4	...	1 Gallon or Gantang.					
64	...	32	...	16	...	8	...	2	...	1 Peck.			
256	...	128	...	64	...	32	...	8	...	4	...	1 Bushel.	
2,048	...	1,024	...	512	...	256	...	64	...	32	...	8	... 1 Quarter.

Liquid Measure.

Gills.													
2	...	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.											
4	...	2	...	1 Pint or Half Chupak.									
8	...	4	...	2	...	1 Quart or Chupak.							
32	...	16	...	8	...	4	...	1 Gallon or Gantang.					
2,016	...	1,008	...	504	...	252	...	63	...	1 Hogshead.			
4,032	...	2,016	...	1,008	...	504	...	126	...	2	...	1 Pipe.	
8,064	...	4,032	...	2,016	...	1,008	...	252	...	4	...	2	... 1 Tun.

The following local customary weights are also in use in the Colony:—

1 Tahil	...	...	...	= 1⅓ oz.
16 Tahils =	1 Kati	...	...	= 1⅓ lbs.
1,600 Tahils =	100 Katis	= 1 Pikul	= 133⅓ lbs.	
64,000 Tahils =	4,000 Katis	= 40 Pikuls	= 1 Koyan = 5,333⅓ lbs.	

* Though land is now measured as abovementioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang and are to be found in old titles :—

1 Square Jemba=144 Square Feet.
400 Square Jembas=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).
1 Lelong=2,400 Square Feet.
24 Lelong=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1914.

Bank Bills. 1914.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
		d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
On London— *Sterling*, 4 months' sight ...	from	2/4 17/32	2/4 13/32	2/4 3/8	2/4 1/4	2/4 5/16	2/4 1/4	2/4 1/4	2/4 7/16	2/4 15/32	2/4 15/32	2/4 15/32	2/4 15/32
	to	2/4 1/16	2/4 3/8	2/4 1/4	...	2/4 1/4	2/4 7/32	2/4 7/32	2/4 7/32	2/4 7/16	2/4 7/16	2/4 7/16	2/4 7/16
		f. c.	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*
,, Paris— *Francs*, demand	from	296	295 3/4	295.	294 3/4	294	293 1/2	293 1/2	...	...	294 1/2	293	293
	to	295 3/4	295	294 3/4	294 1/2	293 1/2	...	..	...	...	293	...	...
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
,, Calcutta— *Rupees*, demand	from	174 1/2	174	174 3/4	174 3/8	174 3/4	174 3/4	174 5/8	176 1/4	176 1/4	178	175	175 1/2
	to	174 1/4	173 3/4	174 3/8	174 1/4	174 1/2	. .	...	174 5/8	175 3/4	175	...	175
		18 1/8 %	18 %	17 1/4 %	16 3/8 %	17 1/4 %	18 3/4 %	24 1/2 %	19 %	21 3/4 %	26 %	25 3/4 %	28 %
,, Hongkong— *Dollars*, demand	from	16 3/4 ,,	17 3/4 ,,	17 ,,	16 1/4 ,,	15 3/4 ,,	17 7/8 ,,	18 3/8 ,,	...	...	22 1/2 ,,	25 1/2 ,,	19 1/2 ,,
	to												
,, Shanghai— *Taels*, demand ...	from	90 3/4	90 1/2	89 1/2	89 1/4	90 1/4	91 3/4	99 1/4	...	99 1/2	104 1/3	105	102
	to	89 1/4	...	89	89	87 3/4	90 3/4	91 1/2	...	...	99 1/3	104	103 1/2
,, Batavia— *Guilders*, demand	from	141 3/8	141 3/8	141 3/8	141 1/8	141 1/8	141 1/8	141 1/8	...	...	141 1/4	141 1/2	141 1/2
	to	...	...	141 3/4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Price of Sovereigns In Singapore ...	from	8 60	8 60	8 58	8 58	8 60	8 60	8 60	9 50	9 50	9 00	9 00	8 70
	to	...	8 57	8 57	...	8 58	8 59	8 59	...	9 00	...	...	8 65
Bar Silver— In London, per oz.	from	26 3/4	26 13/16	27	27	27 1/4	26 1/4	26 1/8	27 1/4	25 15/16	24 1/8	23	23 1/4
	to	26 7/16	26 7/16	26 13/32	26 3/4	25 15/16	25 13/16	24	24 1/8	23 9/16	22 1/2	22 1/16	22 3/8

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank 4 months' sight Bills on London during the last ten years:—

1905	2/2 15/16	to	1/11 11/16 4 months' sight.
1906	2/5 1/8	to	2/3 ,,
1907	2/4 11/16	to	2/4 3/16 ,,
1908	2/4 7/16	to	2/4 ,,
1909	2/4 3/4	to	2/3 1/16 ,,
1910	2/4 9/16	to	2/4 5/16 ,,
1911	2/4 7/16	to	2/4 1/4 ,,
1912	2/4 7/16	to	2/4 ,,
1913	2/4 13/32	to	2/4 9/32 ,,
1914	2/4 17/32	to	2/4 1/4 ,,

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

1914.

Statements of value of Foreign Imports into and Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements in 1913 and 1914.

IMPORTS.

		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Christmas Island.	Total.
A.—Live Animals, Food, Drinks and Narcotics.		$	$	$	$	$	$
Total	1913	131,114,784	41,035,143	390,493	140,680	841	172,681,941
	1914	116,109,993	35,673,639	348,560	117,560	...	152,249,752
B.—Raw Materials:—							
(*a*) Textile	1913	1,604,843	15,854	30	220	39	1,620,986
	1914	797,060	10,200	120	130	...	807,510
(*b*) Metal	1913	54,417,470	54,810,140	950	...	1,046	109,229,606
	1914	40,388,951	41,177,956	...	...	...	81,566,907
(*c*) Other	1913	61,123,659	14,815,215	1,022,624	521,549	342	77,483,389
	1914	59,342,512	11,410,071	2,732,649	505,136	...	73,990,368
Total	1913	117,145,972	69,641,209	1,023,604	521,769	1,427	188,333,981
	1914	100,528,523	52,598,227	2,732,769	505,266	...	156,364,785
C.—Manufactured and Partly Manufactured Articles:—							
(*a*) Textile	1913	38,263,925	10,282,496	45,111	256	289	48,592,077
	1914	27,203,036	7,265,370	24,346	690	...	34,493,442
(*b*) Metal	1913	14,913,417	4,443,414	412,829	6,391	157,320	19,933,371
	1914	9,911,492	3,289,211	189,359	430	131,000	13,521,492
(*c*) Other	1913	18,267,080	6,355,378	178,949	25,249	8,213	24,834,869
	1914	14,118,835	5,017,998	138,347	2,913	...	19,278,093
Total	1913	71,444,422	21,081,288	636,889	31,896	165,822	93,360,317
	1914	51,233,363	15,572,579	352,052	4,033	131,000	67,293,027
Total value of Merchandise	1913	319,705,178	131,757,640	2,050,986	694,345	168,090	454,376,239
	1914	267,871,879	103,844,445	3,433,381	626,859	131,000	375,907,564
D.—Coin and Bullion	1913	21,385,878	3,680,419	...	12,942	...	25,079,239
	1914	12,558,122	2,895,081	...	12,356	...	15,465,559
Grand Total Value of Imports	1913	341,091,056	135,438,059	2,050,986	707,287	168,090	479,455,478
	1914	280,430,001	106,739,526	3,433,381	639,215	131,000	391,373,123

		Gross Imports.			Merchandise.		
		$	=	£	$	=	£
Total Value of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements	1913	479,455,478	=	55,936,472	454,376,239	=	53,010,561
	1914	391,373,123	=	45,660,197	375,907,564	=	43,855,882
Decrease		88,082,355	=	10,276,275	78,468,675	=	9,154,679

Note.—The figures of Penang for 1913 B (c) Para Rubber corrected.

EXPORTS.

——		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Christmas Island.	Total.
		$	$	$	$	$	$
A.—Live Animals, Food, Drinks and Narcotics—							
Total ...	1913	93,538,671	38,575,539	582,300	211,739	...	132,908,249
	1914	86,264,530	30,771,001	447,372	151,985	...	117,634,888
B.—Raw Materials—							
(*a*) Textile ...	1913	1,482,941	2,961	...	...	...	1,485,902
	1914	664,937	1,724	410	...	...	667,071
(*b*) Metal ...	1913	56,442,985	57,295,110	...	...	...	113,738,095
	1914	41,344,224	44,857,281	...	...	...	86,201,505
(*c*) Other ...	1913	58,176,537	13,384,822	8,251,577	364,356	3,450,115	83,627,407
	1914	60,112,396	12,642,436	10,780,909	314,453	2,162,000	86,012,194
Total ...	1913	116,102,463	70,682,893	8,251,577	364,356	3,450,115	198,851,404
	1914	102,121,557	57,501,441	10,781,319	314,453	2,162,000	172,880,770
C.—Manufactured and Partly Manufactured Articles—							
(*a*) Textile ...	1913	16,047,945	3,816,774	23,820	72,667	...	19,961,206
	1914	13,407,948	3,244,215	11,290	53,403	...	16,716,856
(*b*) Metal ...	1913	4,923,660	1,464,156	89,490	12,484	...	6,489,790
	1914	4,380,968	1,048,721	105,815	6,834	...	5,542,338
(*c*) Other ...	1913	9,067,826	5,417,549	113,128	134,116	...	14,732,619
	1914	7,806,910	5,307,711	85,191	14,222	...	13,214,034
Total	1913	30,039,431	10,698,479	226,438	219,267	...	41,183,615
	1914	25,595,826	9,600,647	202,296	74,459	...	35,473,228
Total value of Merchandise	1913	239,680,565	119,956,911	9,060,315	795,362	3,450,115	372,943,268
	1914	213,981,913	97,873,089	11,430,987	540,897	2,162,000	325,988,886
D.—Coin and Bullion ...	1913	14,574,238	1,399,559	2,260	10,380	...	15,986,437
	1914	6,853,947	1,282,727	460	...	...	8,137,134
Grand Total Value of Exports	1913	254,254,803	121,356,470	9,062,575	805,742	3,450,115	388,929,705
	1914	220,835,860	99,155,816	11,431,447	540,897	2,162,000	334,126,020

		Gross Exports.			Merchandise.		
		$	=	£	$	=	£
Total value of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements in	1913	... 388,929,705	=	45,375,132	372,943,268	=	43,510,048
	1914	... 334,126,020	=	38,981,369	325,988,886	=	38,032,037
Decrease		... $54,803,685	=	6,393,763	46,954,382	=	5,478,011

Statement showing the value of the Imports and Exports according to Classes of each of the Settlements into and from the United Kingdom, British Possessions and Protectorates and Foreign Countries, respectively, in 1914, and the total of the Colony for 1913 and 1914.

	Imports into.							Exports from.						
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Christmas Island.	Total 1914.	Total 1913.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Christmas Island.	Total 1914.	Total 1913.
A.—Live Animals, Food, Drinks and Narcotics:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
United Kingdom ...	4,831,713	1,994,486	21,210	1,543	...	6,848,952	7,287,501	6,183,057	1,065,105	...	...	...	7,248,162	6,086,582
British Possessions ...	28,379,164	25,778,984	164,098	114,967	...	54,437,213	70,365,403	44,806,789	19,163,541	402,070	151,985	...	64,524,385	73,091,088
Foreign Countries ...	82,899,116	7,900,169	163,252	1,050	...	90,963,587	95,029,037	35,274,684	10,542,355	45,302	...	...	45,862,341	53,730,579
Total of *A* ...	116,109,993	35,673,639	348,560	117,560	...	152,249,752	172,681,941	86,264,530	30,771,001	447,372	151,985	...	117,634,888	132,908,249
B.—Raw Materials (Textile, Metal and Other):—														
United Kingdom ...	889,789	128,450	10,010	9,000	...	1,037,249	1,912,492	34,548,422	32,815,799	10,389,181	101,507	...	77,854,909	85,474,345
British Possessions ...	59,021,372	40,438,600	2,279,604	496,266	...	102,235,842	123,309,710	7,194,493	4,400,383	85,249	28,175	375,000	12,083,300	14,943,733
Foreign Countries ...	40,617,362	12,031,177	443,155	...	...	53,091,694	64,011,779	60,378,642	20,285,259	306,889	184,771	1,787,000	82,942,561	98,433,326
Total of *B* ...	100,528,523	52,598,227	2,732,769	505,266	...	156,364,785	188,333,981	102,121,557	57,501,441	10,781,319	314,453	2,162,000	172,880,770	198,851,404
C.—Manufactured and partly Manufactured Articles (Textile, Metal and Other):—														
United Kingdom ...	24,157,089	7,290,657	195,752	463	131,000	31,643,961	43,677,712	335,832	56,571	6,115	...	...	398,518	507,382
British Possessions ...	9,466,176	3,999,109	38,694	3,570	...	13,638,549	16,691,322	9,917,297	6,067,720	128,056	74,459	...	16,187,532	21,044,817
Foreign Countries ...	17,610,098	4,282,813	117,606	...	...	22,010,517	32,991,283	15,342,697	3,476,356	68,125	...	...	18,187,178	19,631,416
Total of *C* ...	51,233,363	15,572,579	352,052	4,033	131,000	67,293,027	93,360,317	25,595,826	9,600,647	202,296	74,459	...	35,473,228	41,183,615
D.—Coin and Bullion:—														
United Kingdom ...	2,111,687	128,571	...	...	...	2,240,258	955,379	3,405	...	...	...	...	3,405	34,000
British Possessions ...	8,436,981	2,764,765	...	12,356	...	11,213,202	20,182,642	3,607,841	1,001,957	...	...	...	4,609,798	11,925,384
Foreign Countries ...	2,010,354	1,745	...	...	...	2,012,099	3,941,218	3,242,701	280,770	460	...	...	3,523,931	4,027,053
Total of *D* ...	12,558,122	2,895,081	...	12,356	...	15,465,559	25,079,239	6,853,947	1,282,727	460	...	...	8,137,134	15,986,437
A, B, C, D.—														
United Kingdom ...	31,990,278	9,542,164	226,972	11,006	131,000	41,901,420	52,933,084	41,070,716	33,937,475	10,395,296	101,507	...	85,504,994	92,102,309
British Possessions ...	105,302,793	72,981,458	2,482,396	627,159	...	181,393,806	230,549,077	65,526,420	30,633,601	615,375	254,619	375,000	97,405,015	121,005,022
Foreign Countries ...	143,136,930	24,215,904	724,013	1,050	...	168,077,897	195,973,317	114,238,724	34,584,740	420,776	184,771	1,787,000	151,216,011	175,822,374
Grand Total in Dollars $ ...	$280,430,001	106,739,526	3,433,381	639,215	131,000	391,373,123	479,455,478	220,835,860	99,155,816	11,431,447	540,897	2,162,000	334,126,020	388,929,705
Grand Total in Sterling £ ...	£32,716,833	12,452,945	400,561	74,575	15,283	45,660,198	55,936,472	25,764,184	11,568,179	1,333,669	63,105	252,233	38,981,369	45,375,132

Average Gross Annual Value of Singapore Imports from and Exports to each Country including the other Settlements during the five years 1908 to 1912, and the Gross Value of same in 1913 and 1914.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.					EXPORTS.				
	Annual Average 1908-1912. ('000 omitted.)	1913.	1914.	Increase in 1914 over 1913.	Decrease in 1914 below 1913.	Annual Average 1908-1912. ('000 omitted.)	1913.	1914.	Increase in 1914 over 1913.	Decrease in 1914 below 1913.
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
EUROPE:—										
United Kingdom ...	30,576	39,431,729	31,990,278	...	7,441,451	35,861	40,408,816	41,070,716	661,900	...
Gibraltar ...	3	3,613	1,267	...	2,346	...	100	14,833	14,733	...
Malta ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ASIA:—										
Aden ...	67	95,594	55,109	...	40,485	125	204,345	127,263	...	77,082
BORNEO:—										
British North Borneo ...	675	1,044,657	1,054,900	10,243	...	2,001	2,527,294	1,994,882	...	532,412
Brunei ...	...	40	...	...	40	1	5,477	5,328	...	149
Sarawak ...	4,866	4,018,391	3,694,652	...	323,739	3,723	3,243,032	2,883,422	...	359,610
BRITISH INDIA:—										
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	3,851	5,294,677	2,878,613	...	2,416,064	2,324	2,564,027	2,835,768	271,741	...
Calcutta ...	14,315	10,333,832	5,278,144	...	5,055,688	5,409	7,903,097	4,094,536	...	3,808,561
Burma ...	8,204	10,135,834	4,181,544	...	5,954,290	4,339	6,858,462	3,423,843	...	3,434,619
Madras and Coromandel Coast ...	2,795	4,348,664	2,757,463	...	1,591,201	1,144	1,568,011	1,184,080	...	383,931
Ceylon ...	461	421,816	243,535	...	178,281	2,127	3,319,650	5,614,283	2,294,633	...
Hongkong ...	21,629	28,851,040	20,221,498	...	8,629,542	7,321	7,916,781	4,813,932	...	3,102,849
MALAY PENINSULA:—										
Kedah ...	...	6,281	29,932	23,651	...	12	4,256	3,714	...	542
Johore ...	8,805	9,488,196	10,923,744	1,435,548	...	5,030	5,752,435	5,534,616	...	217,819
Kelantan ...	1,610	1,836,759	2,018,365	181,606	...	1,437	2,590,056	2,047,825	...	542,231
Negri Sembilan ...	4,759	2,790,548	2,442,689	...	347,859	3,239	4,409,889	3,030,482	...	1,379,407
Pahang ...	2,670	3,618,262	3,877,296	259,034	...	1,800	2,653,483	2,654,652	1,169	...
Perak ...	8,552	19,211,071	16,634,042	...	2,577,029	7,677	9,989,885	8,045,588	...	1,944,297
Selangor ...	18,081	22,373,939	16,947,514	...	5,426,425	14,806	16,348,935	13,408,509	...	2,940,426
Trengganu ...	1,603	1,970,691	1,962,772	...	7,919	806	1,217,692	1,242,410	24,718	...
Canada ...	46	141,170	133,446	...	7,724	407	742,490	1,102,705	360,215	...
Australia ...	7,971	8,815,467	7,092,063	...	1,723,404	1,669	1,006,499	1,011,757	5,258	...
New Zealand ...	1	60	358	298	...	421	227,281	280,060	52,779	...
Mauritius ...	3	650	8,702	8,052	...	81	68,852	142,036	73,184	...
Union of South Africa ...	507	3,301,273	2,865,145	...	436,128	19	40,574	29,746	...	10,828
Other British Possessions ...	131	3,550	90	...	3,460	27	4,649	150	...	4,499
Total ...	142,181	177,537,894	137,293,161	1,918,432	42,163,075	101,805	121,576,068	106,597,136	3,760,330	18,739,262

Average Gross Annual Value of Singapore Imports from and Exports to each Country including the other Settlements during the five years 1908-1912, and the Gross Value of same in 1913 and 1914.—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.					EXPORTS.				
	Annual Average 1908-1912. ('000 omitted.)	1913.	1914.	Increase in 1914 over 1913.	Decrease in 1914 below 1913.	Annual Average 1908-1912. ('000 omitted.)	1913.	1914.	Increase in 1914 over 1913.	Decrease in 1914 below 1913.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
EUROPE:—										
Austria-Hungary ...	994	1,275,281	674,761	...	600,520	2,137	2,158,207	913,460	...	1,244,747
Belgium ...	1,737	2,523,589	1,356,417	...	1,167,172	2,400	1,137,942	2,527,243	1,389,301	..
Denmark ...	115	436,240	231,871	...	204,369	1,012	1,433,116	1,724,747	291,631	...
France ...	1,575	2,093,271	3,452,068	1,358,797	...	8,058	10,262,665	7,699,032	...	2,563,633
Germany ...	3,936	5,333,014	2,473,541	...	2,859,473	8,162	12,600,447	9,601,391	...	2,999,056
Italy ...	2,056	4,223,955	3,652,278	...	571,677	2,099	2,107,386	1,902,884	...	204,502
Netherlands ...	1,695	2,719,243	2,294,787	...	424,456	1,448	683,651	701,480	17,829	...
Norway ...	*See* Sweden	152,922	647,558	494,636	...	*See* Sweden	4,718	12,175	7,457	...
Russia ...	26	38,868	82,707	43,839	...	3,920	4,389,616	2,277,657	...	2,111,959
Spain ...	95	82,299	55,498	...	26,801	627	478,091	676,637	198,546	...
Sweden ...	154	157,807	100,633	...	57,174	386	11,525	5,721	...	5,804
Turkey ...	80	47,952	13,628	...	34,324	15	6,589	2,924	..	3,665
ASIA:—										
Arabia ...	114	151,582	54,332	...	97,250	92	124,085	165,056	40,971	...
China ...	6,923	9,898,147	8,421,227	...	1,476,920	3,339	2,607,967	2,100,293	...	507,674
Egypt (Africa) ...	578	2,944,583	477,991	...	2,466,592	385	297,626	160,156	...	137,470
French India ...	706	1,026,326	614,811	...	411,515	291	482,404	467,855	...	14,549
FRENCH INDO-CHINA:—										
Colony ...	8,827	14,059,590	15,372,428	1,312,838	...	1,732	2,842,405	2,106,915	...	735,490
Protectorate ...	543	824,916	812,184	...	12,732	133	96,518	76,212	...	20,306
German New Guinea ...	5	7,092	7,264	172	...	69	110,936	63,598	...	47,338
Japan	7,469	11,503,026	10,670,842	...	832,184	3,875	5,005,658	3,213,987	...	1,791,671
NETHERLANDS INDIA:—										
Acheen ...	21	18,258	7,164	...	11,094	194	82,602	120,133	37,531	...
Bali and Lombok ...	2,793	3,288,589	2,210,786	...	1,077,803	1,126	1,146,072	759,845	...	386,227
Borneo ...	10,425	13,604,488	10,185,982	...	3,418,506	5,240	5,764,984	5,277,257	...	487,727
Celebes ...	3,543	2,205,034	1,676,580	...	528,454	3,536	3,038,000	2,451,469	...	586,531
Java ...	12,406	18,257,472	13,837,740	...	4,419,732	12,357	14,708,619	13,252,891	...	1,455,728
Moluccas ...	*See* Celebes	1,230,681	795,172	...	435,509	*See* Celebes	581,529	553,902	...	27,627
Natunas and Anambas Islands ...	1,596	2,047,810	2,321,810	274,000	...	505	604,397	596,942	...	7,455

Riow and Lingga Archipelago	...	*See* other Dutch Islands	3,512,756	3,496,789	...	15,967	*See* other Dutch Islands	1,544,526	1,512,578	...	31,948
Sumatra, East Coast	...	10,877	10,988,880	10,073,728	...	925,152	8,879	9,394,402	9,827,905	433,503	...
Sumatra, West Coast	...		988,582	693,507	...	295,075		638,552	535,356	...	103,196
Other Dutch Islands	...	6,850	4,344,297	4,786,608	442,311	...	3,849	2,720,133	3,125,360	405,227	...
Persia	...	27	335,166	136,558	...	198,608	4	36,109	65,263	29,154	...
Portuguese India	...	1	7,160	3,017	...	4,143	232	35,226	11,958	...	23,268
Philippine Islands and Sulu Archipelago	...	1,249	1,837,866	1,540,987	...	296,879	1,512	1,604,000	1,508,948	...	95,052
Russia in Asia	...	*See* Russia	7,520	...	...	7,520	*See* Russia	78,326	390,168	311,842	...
SIAM:—											
Siam, Proper	...	23,646	30,962,099	32,587,682	1,625,583	...	9,658	7,920,277	8,175,543	255,266	...
East Coast of Peninsula	...	3,480	4,456,219	2,824,650	...	1,631,569	1,068	1,475,198	1,137,330	...	337,868
West Coast of Peninsula	...		17	6,225	6,208	...		255,222	18,536	...	236,686
Turkey	...	25	11,750	5,040	...	6,710	90	181,162	127,441	...	53,721
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:—											
Atlantic Coast	...	3,267	5,502,404	4,135,715	...	1,366,689	20,592	31,509,449	24,516,100	...	6,993,349
Pacific Coast	...	415	445,901	342,424	...	103,477	2,432	2,388,476	3,673,000	1,284,524	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	31	600	1,850	1,250	...	22	129,922	201,376	71,454	...
Total	...	118,280	163,553,252	143,136,840	5,559,634	25,976,046	111,470	132,678,735	114,238,724	4,774,236	23,214,247
INTER-PORT—											
Malacca	...	4,040	4,356,010	5,213,586	857,576	...	4,666	7,200,254	6,521,606	...	678,648
Penang	...	2,744	3,646,982	3,671,339	24,357	...	5,847	9,829,347	8,281,390	...	1,547,957
Labuan	...	493	570,537	395,078	...	175,459	899	855,917	661,333	...	194,584
Christmas Island	...	2	2,397	2,796	399	...	177	214,267	199,076	...	15,191
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	7,279	8,575,926	9,282,799	882,332	175,459	11,589	18,099,785	15,663,405	...	2,436,380
Grand Total	...	267,740	349,666,982	289,712,800	8,360,398	68,314,580	224,864	272,354,588	236,499,265	8,534,566	44,389,889
		Gross Decrease		59,954,182			Gross	Decrease	35,855,323		
Grand Total Excluding Treasure	$ ...	252,563	328,267,098	277,119,560	...		211,835	256,153,843	228,329,980		
Grand Total Excluding Treasure	£ ...	29,465	38,297,828	32,330,615	...		24,714	29,884,615	26,638,498		

IMPORTS.

Total Value of the Gross Imports into the Settlement of Penang from each Country in the year 1914, with Comparative Statement for the years 1913 and 1914.

Countries whence Imported.	1913.	1914.	Increase.	Decrease.
	$	$	$	$
From UNITED KINGDOM	12,790,006	9,542,164	...	3,247,842
,, BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND PROTECTORATES, Etc.:—	$	$	$	$
Gibraltar	...	...	...	...
Malta	100	...	...	100
Aden	...	140	140	...
Bombay	456,343	320,742	...	135,601
Calcutta	3,701,480	3,321,171	...	380,309
Burma Ports	17,145,912	15,465,492	...	1,680,420
Madras	2,913,269	2,282,226	...	631,043
Ceylon	374,017	236,153	...	137,864
Hongkong	13,485,897	10,104,570	...	3,381,327
Malay States:—				
Pahang	1,061	...	...	1,061
Kelantan	...	15	15	...
Kedah	3,790,641	3,194,102	...	596,539
Negri Sembilan	1,402,126	986,676	...	415,450
Perak	36,316,226	26,359,346	...	9,956,880
Selangor	10,256,515	9,693,063	...	563,452
Canada	6,300	15,450	9,150	...
Australia	910,571	988,512	77,941	...
Union of South Africa	134,943	...	...	134,943
Other British Possessions	...	13,800	13,800	...
Total ...	$90,895,401	72,981,458	101,046	18,014,989
,, FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	$	$	$	$
Austria	1,170,316	489,792	...	680,524
Belgium	967,431	514,627	...	452,804
Denmark	201,758	169,884	...	31,874
France	416,327	411,076	...	5,251
Germany	2,184,839	1,076,760	...	1,108,079
Italy	651,226	530,524	...	120,702
Netherlands	523,363	455,343	...	68,020
Norway	600	300	...	300
Sweden	850	2,195	1,345	...
Spain	136,191	22,501	...	113,690
Arabia	40	...	...	40
China	2,375,536	2,354,553	...	20,983
Egypt	148,582	181,289	32,707	...
French India	520,799	505,162	...	15,637
French Indo-China Protectorate ...	74,800	326,461	251,661	...
Japan	1,382,105	1,360,254	...	21,851
Netherlands India:—				
Achinese Ports...	3,088,096	2,771,084	...	317,012
Dutch Borneo	345,709	316,430	...	29,279
Java	319,632	392,473	72,841	...
Sumatra, East Coast	3,519,060	2,911,883	...	607,177
Sumatra, West Coast	1,962,785	909,220	...	1,053,565
Portuguese India	...	...	...	...
Philippines	46,579	26,335	...	20,244
Siam, Proper	10,000	98,731	88,731	...
Siam, West Coast	11,206,932	7,823,157	...	3,383,775
United States, Atlantic	423,416	532,901	109,485	...
United States, Pacific	32,972	32,969	...	3
Other Foreign Countries	42,708	...	...	42,708
Total ...	$31,752,652	24,215,904	556,779	8,093,518
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—	$	$	$	$
Malacca	75,124	44,529	...	30,595
Singapore	10,036,749	9,684,649	...	352,100
Dindings	235,416	287,827	52,411	...
Total ...	10,347,289	10,017,005	52,411	382,695
Grand Total ...	145,785,348	116,756,531	710,227	29,739,044
Grand Total (exclusive of Inter-Port)	135,438,059 106,739,526	106,739,526 ...	657,816 ...	29,356,349 657,816
Decrease $ ...	$28,698,533	...	...	$28,698,533

EXPORTS.

Total Value of the Gross Exports from the Settlement of Penang to each Country in the year 1914, with Comparative Statement for the years 1913 and 1914.

Countries to which Exported.	1913.	1914.	Increase.	Decrease.
	$	$	$	$
To United Kingdom	43,477,855	33,937,475	...	9,540,380
„ British Possessions and Protectorates, Etc:—	$	$	$	$
Aden	26,551	25,338	...	1,213
British North Borneo	2,899	300	...	2,599
Sarawak	...	12,763	12,763	...
Bombay	1,206,687	794,419	...	412,268
Calcutta	2,824,098	2,875,107	51,009	...
Burma Ports	1,614,283	1,511,251	...	103,032
Madras	649,259	502,699	...	146,560
Ceylon	397,405	718,377	320,972	...
Hongkong	5,371,854	4,828,695	...	543,159
Malay States:—				
Kelantan	134	3,605	3,471	...
Kedah	1,970,095	1,667,532	...	302,563
Johore	22	...	...	22
Negri Sembilan	629,450	568,471	...	60,979
Pahang	249	837	588	...
Perak	18,583,893	12,145,377	...	6,438,516
Selangor	4,619,085	4,713,259	94,174	...
Canada	83,550	77,734	...	5,816
Australia	137,500	170,292	32,792	...
New Zealand	7,376	10,829	3,453	...
Mauritius	1,000	2,400	1,400	...
Union of South Africa	1,100	920	...	180
Other British Possessions	500	3,396	2,896	...
Total ...	$38,126,990	30,633,601	523,518	8,016,907
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$
Austria	1,654,543	926,569	...	727,974
Belgium	220,297	512,468	292,171	...
Denmark	1,493,771	1,056,612	...	437,159
France	2,573,634	2,118,989	...	454,645
Germany	4,459,659	3,240,051	...	1,219,608
Italy	1,225,571	827,182	...	398,389
Netherlands	156,985	188,746	31,761	...
Norway	400	...	...	400
Russia	733,225	443,496	...	289,729
Spain	70,000	97,310	27,310	...
Sweden	...	...	...	...
Arabia	12,990	6,074	...	6,916
China	196,279	176,062	...	20,217
Egypt	148,310	85,262	...	63,048
French India	98,438	122,971	24,533	...
Peru	...	1,200	1,200	...
French Indo-China Protectorate	...	...	...	...
Japan	16,193	41,778	25,675	...
Netherlands India:—				
Achinese Ports	2,452,209	2,011,528	...	440,681
Dutch Borneo	330	...	...	330
Celebes	1,680	...	...	1,680
Java	5,072	24,975	19,903	...
Rhio	280	...	...	280
Sumatra, East Coast	9,640,763	8,172,931	...	1,467,832
Sumatra, West Coast	655,444	475,488	...	179,956
Philippines	2,276	...	...	2,276
Siam, Proper	2,324	3,551	1,227	...
Siam, West Coast	2,639,824	2,393,462	...	246,362
Turkey in Asia	...	185	185	...
United States, Atlantic	11,179,277	11,039,892	...	139,385
United States, Pacific	111,941	617,958	506,017	...
Total ...	$39,751,625	34,584,740	929,982	6,096,867
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$
Malacca	476,736	328,594	...	148,142
Singapore	3,403,357	3,712,261	308,904	...
Dindings	322,156	255,381	...	66,775
Christmas Island	12	...	...	12
Total ...	4,202,261	4,296,236	308,904	214,929
Grand Total ...	125,558,731	103,452,052	1,762,404	23,869,083
Grand Total (exclusive of Inter-Port)	121,356,470 99,155,816	99,155,816	1,453,500 ...	23,654,154 1,453,500
Decrease $	22,200,654	...	...	22,200,6

IMPORTS.

Total value of Imports into Malacca from each Country during the years 1912, 1913 and 1914:—

Countries whence imported.	Total value 1912.	Total value 1913.	Total value 1914.
	$	$	$
FROM BRITISH EMPIRE:—			
United Kingdom Total ...	220,050	514,496	226,972
Calcutta	1,621	1,246	2,167
Ceylon	...	970	5,000
Madras	2,635	...	400
Hongkong	5,067	2,815	1,962
Johore	40,106	252,545	853,577
Negri Sembilan	452,074	507,406	1,536,991
Pahang	465	398	65
Perak	5,842	3,843	5,143
Selangor	138,338	100,991	77,091
Total ...	$646,148	$870,214	$2,482,396
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—			
Austria	9,352	18,393	...
Belgium	...	290	125
Denmark	...	5,000	...
France	3,406	530	1,115
Germany	584	5,627	3,403
Italy	1,528	434	...
Netherlands	720	...	...
Japan	12,191	12,880	60,818
Dutch Borneo	...	8,755	...
China	2,780	1,105	3,137
Java	50	...	...
Sumatra, East Coast	411,267	606,070	649,745
United States, Atlantic	13,298	7,192	5,670
Other Foreign Countries	165	...	...
Total ...	$455,341	$666,276	$724,013
INTER-PORT:—			
Penang	784,531	481,559	349,215
Singapore...	6,944,484	7,185,615	6,439,316
Total ...	$7,729,015	$7,667,174	$6,788,531
GRAND TOTAL ...	$9,050,554	$9,718,160	$10,221,912
	...	...	9,718,160
Increase ...	...	...	$503,752

EXPORTS.

Total value of Exports from Malacca to each Country during the years 1912, 1913 and 1914.

Countries to which exported.	Total value 1912.	Total value 1913.	Total value 1914.
	$	$	$
TO BRITISH EMPIRE:—			
United Kingdom Total ...	7,838,573	8,154,871	10,395,296
British North Borneo	...	125	...
Bombay	...	86	100
Burma	...	...	50
Calcutta	...	340	480
Ceylon	...	1,450	...
Johore	295,144	231,753	214,226
Kelantan	760	2,636	8,878
Negri Sembilan	350,169	395,410	279,043
Pahang	101,747	76,709	66,308
Perak	9,683	5,773	979
Selangor	138,781	47,214	54,311
Other British Possessions	225	...	...
Total ...	$896,509	$761,496	$615,375
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—			
Belgium	...	...	27,074
France	...	1,200	45,805
Netherlands	...	1,200	42,744
China	14	50	...
Japan	...	...	362
Sumatra, East Coast	83,929	127,671	120,665
Siam Proper	...	1,807	...
Siam East Coast	...	...	1,098
United States Atlantic	...	14,280	183,028
Total ...	$83,943	$146,208	$420,776
„ INTER-PORT:—			
Penang	57,701	52,582	29,489
Singapore	4,187,448	4,380,799	5,148,201
Total ...	$4,245,149	$4,433,381	$5,177,690
GRAND TOTAL ...	$13,064,174	$13,495,956	$16,609,137
	...	...	$13,495,956
Increase ...	...	...	$3,113,181

Total value of Imports into and Exports from Labuan in the years 1913 and 1914.

	1913.		1914.	
	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
	$	$	$	$
BRITISH EMPIRE:—				
United Kingdom Total ...	28,763	60,767	11,006	101,507
British North Borneo	148,723	294,460	108,388	111,088
Brunei	442,930	133,243	448,087	102,558
Sarawak	85,734	47,137	70,684	40,973
Australia	...	...	...	...
Total ...	$677,387	$474,840	$627,159	$254,619
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—				
Russia	...	1,400	...	2,100
Belgium	...	...	...	7,350
China	...	2,100	...	...
France	...	...	1,050	...
Austria	...	...	...	5,600
Germany	...	119,553	...	2,800
Netherlands	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	...	...	4,200
Philippines and Sulu	1,137	300	...	...
Spain	...	10,674	...	19,600
United States of America	...	96,355	...	143,121
Denmark	...	39,753	...	...
Total ...	$1,137	$270,135	$1,050	$184,771
INTER-PORT:—				
Singapore	557,118	361,161	426,654	305,108
GRAND TOTAL ...	$1,264,405	$1,166,903	$1,065,869	$846,005
Decrease ...	...	...	$198,536	$320,898

Total value of Imports into and Exports from Christmas Island in 1913 and 1914:—

	1913.		1914.	
	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
	$	$	$	$
United Kingdom	168,090	...	53,907	...
BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—				
Australia	...	246,744	...	...
New Zealand	...	227,700	...	127,000
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—				
Austria	...	650,463	...	127,000
Denmark	...	601,611	77	618,000
Germany	...	827,517	...	784,000
Sweden	...	488,451	...	243,000
United States of America	...	...	40,528	...
Japan	...	407,629	...	263,000
INTER-PORT:—				
Singapore	214,267	2,397	199,076	2,796
Grand Total ...	$382,357	$3,452,512	$293,588	$2,164,796
Decrease ...	...	...	88,769	1,287,716

The trade of the Dindings chiefly with Penang and the Federated Malay States valued in 1913 and 1914:—

	Imports.		*Exports.*	
	1913.	1914.	1913.	1914.
	$	$	$	$
Foreign ..	2,708	3,043	51,382	113,616
Inter-Port ...	322,156	287,827	235,416	255,381
Total ...	$324,864	$290,870	$286,798	$368,997
	Decrease.	$33,994	Increase.	$82,199

NOTE.—The above figures of Imports from Christmas Island were received too late for insertion in the body of this Report, the estimated trade dealt with therein showing an excess in imports of $36,500 over the actual.

INTER-PORT TRADE.

IMPORTS.

Statements showing the Value of the Inter-port Trade of the Colony of the Straits Settlements according to Classes in 1913 and 1914.

	IMPORTS 1913.						IMPORTS 1914.					
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.
A.—FOODSTUFFS, ETC.	$	$	$		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	...	6,103,838	4,854,930	267,135	...	152,675	...	5,734,335	4,624,309	264,068	...	141,504
Penang	1,686,757	...	395,537	...	221,615	...	1,586,606	...	284,379	...	192,635	...
Malacca	583,863	14,934	...	...	...	...	472,982	9,281	...	...	...	...
Labuan	300,420	...	...	...	...	...	181,789	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	85,092	...	...	...	...	...	100,664	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	406	...	...	...	...	...	306	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF *A.* ...	2,571,446	6,203,864	5,250,467	267,135	221,615	152,675	2,241,683	5,844,280	4,908,688	264,068	192,635	141,504
B.—RAW MATERIALS.												
(*a*).—TEXTILE.												
Singapore	...	15,371	5,402	...	...	...	...	15,472	4,139	...	...	...
Penang	120	...	...	...	...	...	2,075	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	120	15,371	5,402	...	...	...	2,091	15,472	4,139	...	...	...
(*b*).—METAL.												
Singapore	...	264,511	...	318	...	...	...	260,453	...	125	...	...
Penang	22,189	...	...	...	...	...	271,057	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca	950	15,528	...	...	...	...	1,695	4,776	...	...	...	...
Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	23,139	280,039	...	318	...	...	272,752	265,229	...	125	...	...
(*c*).—OTHER.												
Singapore	...	306,313	359,090	52,974	...	14,520	...	348,780	353,837	37,063	...	10,401
Penang	1,476,939	...	71,410	...	27,196	...	1,438,055	...	39,598	...	15,504	...
Malacca	3,652,892	29,636	...	...	...	...	4,665,049	19,505	...	...	...	...
Labuan	259,247	...	...	...	...	...	197,606	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	146,637	...	...	...	...	...	183,331	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	5,389,078	482,586	430,500	52,974	27,196	14,520	6,300,710	551,616	393,435	37,063	15,504	10,401
TOTAL OF *B.* ...	5,412,337	777,996	435,902	53,292	27,196	14,520	6,575,553	832,317	397,574	37,188	15,504	10,401

C.—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
(a).—TEXTILE.												
Singapore	...	1,501,757	513,922	113,003	...	32,910	...	1,367,144	424,266	83,465	...	29,542
Penang	295,865	...	7,495	...	20,407	...	213,382	...	11,580	...	7,197	...
Malacca	23,456	672	...	...	...	...	20,375	858	...	...	...	...
Labuan	280	...	...	...	...	...	1,395	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	936	...	...	...	...	...	172	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	232	...	...	...	...	...	310	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	319,833	1,503,365	521,417	113,003	20,407	32,910	235,462	1,368,174	435,846	83,465	7,197	29,542
(b).—METAL.												
Singapore	...	417,092	469,216	17,773	...	2,998	...	259,767	288,749	10,613	...	2,866
Penang	70,457	...	2,058	...	15,906	...	63,518	...	1,457	...	6,474	...
Malacca	24,257	2,089	...	...	...	...	27,766	1,353	...	...	...	...
Labuan	1,321	...	...	...	...	...	3,468	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	669	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	96,195	419,253	471,274	17,773	15,906	2,998	94,752	261,789	290,206	10,613	6,474	2,866
(c).—OTHER.												
Singapore	...	549,497	783,461	102,915	...	10,815	...	548,622	621,370	29,820	...	14,763
Penang	94,655	...	5,059	...	34,495	...	65,678	...	12,201	...	32,651	...
Malacca	56,586	12,265	...	...	...	...	25,679	8,756	...	...	...	...
Labuan	9,269	...	...	...	...	...	6,694	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	2,679	...	...	...	...	...	2,991	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	1,599	...	...	...	...	...	2,180	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	162,109	564,441	788,520	102,915	34,495	10,815	100,231	560,369	633,571	29,820	32,651	14,763
TOTAL OF C. ...	578,137	2,487,059	1,781,211	233,691	70,808	46,723	430,445	2,190,332	1,359,623	123,898	46,322	47,171
TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN DOLLARS $ ...	8,561,920	9,468,919	7,467,580	554,118	319,619	213,918	9,247,681	8,866,929	6,665,885	425,154	254,461	199,076
TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN STERLING £ ...	998,891	1,104,707	871,218	64,647	37,289	24,957	1,078,896	1,034,475	777,686	49,601	29,687	23,225
D.—COIN AND BULLION.												
Singapore	...	878,370	199,594	3,000	...	349	...	1,150,076	122,646	1,500	...	...
Penang	...	...	...	...	2,537	...	30,968	...	...	...	920	...
Malacca	14,006	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,110	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF D. ...	14,006	878,370	199,594	3,000	2,537	349	35,118	1,150,076	122,646	1,500	920	...
TOTAL TRADE IN DOLLARS $ ...	8,575,926	10,347,289	7,667,174	557,118	322,156	214,267	9,282,799	10,017,005	6,788,531	426,654	255,381	199,076
TOTAL TRADE IN STERLING £ ...	1,000,525	1,207,184	894,504	64,997	37,585	24,998	1,082,993	1,168,651	791,995	49,776	29,794	23,225

	Gross Imports.	Merchandise.
Total Value of Inter-Colonial Imports in 1913	$27,683,930 = £3,229,792	$26,586,074 = £3,101,709
Total Value of Inter-Colonial Imports in 1914	$26,969,446 = £3,146,435	$25,659,186 = £2,993,571
Decrease ...	$ 714,484 = £ 83,357	Decrease ... $ 926,888 = £ 108,138

NOTE:—The trade of Christmas Island and the Dindings with other Colonial Ports not being compiled at these places, has been taken from the statements of Singapore and Penang.

Statements showing the Value of the Inter-port Trade of the Colony of the Straits Settlements according to Classes in 1913 and 1914.

	EXPORTS 1913.						EXPORTS 1914.					
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.
A.—FOODSTUFFS, ETC.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	...	1,488,389	576,157	184,667	...	406	...	1,592,958	421,189	138,698	...	306
Penang	5,755,064	...	13,838	...	85,092	...	5,086,435	...	4,041	...	100,664	...
Malacca	4,851,338	394,693	...	...	...	...	4,610,178	271,594	...	...	...	...
Labuan	475,910	...	...	...	...	...	354,910	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	221,615	...	...	...	...	...	192,635	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	152,675	12	...	...	...	...	141,504	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF *A*. ...	11,234,987	2,104,790	589,995	184,667	85,092	406	10,193,027	2,057,187	425,230	138,698	100,664	306
B.—RAW MATERIALS.												
(*a*).—TEXTILE.												
Singapore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...
Penang	12,952	...	...	...	...	...	14,684	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca	5,657	...	...	...	...	...	9,289	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	18,609	...	...	...	...	...	23,973	600	...	...	...	...
(*b*).—METAL.												
Singapore	...	21,707	950	...	...	...	...	63,575	1,438	...	...	...
Penang	259,891	...	16,506	...	...	...	29,496	...	5,861	...	...	...
Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	259,920	21,707	17,456	...	...	...	29,496	63,575	7,299	...	...	...
(*c*).—OTHER.												
Singapore	...	1,498,018	3,677,665	171,545	...	...	...	1,581,989	4,644,570	149,477	...	...
Penang	224,744	...	13,275	...	146,637	...	255,523	...	10,136	...	183,331	...
Malacca	334,178	69,690	...	...	...	...	324,149	33,172	...	...	...	...
Labuan	40,450	...	...	...	...	...	18,044	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	27,196	...	...	...	...	...	15,594	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	14,520	...	...	...	...	...	10,401	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	613,892	1,594,904	3,690,940	171,545	146,637	...	608,117	1,630,665	4,654,706	149,477	183,331	...
TOTAL OF *B*. ...	892,421	1,616,611	3,708,396	171,545	146,637	...	661,586	1,694,840	4,662,005	149,477	183,331	...

C.—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.

(a).—TEXTILE.														
Singapore	...	237,467	48,484	...	...	232	...	262,643	32,379	...	...	310		
Penang	1,282,921	...	1,290	...	936	...	952,082	...	228	...	172	...		
Malacca	519,630	5,248	...	...	...	...	433,303	11,801	...	...	...	...		
Labuan	235,402	...	...	...	...	...	188,212	...	...	...	...	...		
Dindings	...	20,407	...	...	...	...	...	7,197	...	...	...	...		
Christmas and Cocos Islands	32,910	...	...	...	...	...	29,542	...	...	...	...	...		
TOTAL ...	2,070,863	263,122	49,774	...	936	232	1,603,139	281,641	32,607	...	172	310		
(b).—METAL.														
Singapore	...	47,485	22,834	...	...	160	...	63,716	30,266	3,544	...	...		
Penang	461,776	...	627	...	72	...	377,811	...	2,285	...	669	...		
Malacca	481,735	1,198	...	...	...	...	397,352	466	...	...	...	...		
Labuan	37,562	...	...	...	...	...	43,311	...	...	...	...	...		
Dindings	...	15,906	...	...	...	...	...	6,474	...	...	...	...		
Christmas and Cocos Islands	2,998	...	...	...	...	...	2,866	...	...	...	...	...		
TOTAL ...	984,071	64,589	23,461	...	72	160	821,340	70,656	32,491	3,544	669	...		
(c).—OTHER.														
Singapore	...	110,300	54,703	4,949	...	1,599	...	117,030	18,419	4,849	...	2,180		
Penang	385,040	...	6,625	...	2,679	...	383,760	...	6,938	...	2,991	...		
Malacca	832,517	5,907	...	...	...	...	632,596	11,561	...	...	...	...		
Labuan	62,564	...	...	...	...	...	37,856	...	...	...	...	...		
Dindings	...	34,495	...	...	...	...	...	32,651	...	...	...	...		
Christmas and Cocos Islands	10,815	...	...	...	...	...	14,763	...	...	...	...	...		
TOTAL ...	1,290,936	150,702	61,328	4,949	2,679	1,599	1,068,975	161,242	25,357	4,849	2,991	2,180		
TOTAL OF C. ...	4,345,870	478,413	134,563	4,949	3,687	1,991	3,493,454	513,539	90,455	8,393	3,832	2,490		
TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN DOLLARS $ ...	16,473,278	4,199,724	4,432,954	361,161	235,416	2,397	14,348,067	4,265,566	5,177,690	296,568	287,827	2,796		
TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN STERLING £ ...	1,921,882	489,968	517,178	42,135	27,465	280	1,673,941	497,649	604,064	34,600	33,580	326		
D.—COIN AND BULLION.														
Singapore	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	29,750	...	8,540	...	...		
Penang	1,446,959	...	421	...	...	...	1,181,599	...	...	...	...	...		
Malacca	175,199	...	...	...	...	...	114,739	...	...	...	...	...		
Labuan	4,000	...	...	...	...	...	19,000	...	...	...	...	...		
Dindings	...	2,537	...	...	...	...	...	920	...	...	...	...		
Christmas and Cocos Islands	349	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
TOTAL OF D. ...	1,626,507	2,537	427	...	...	...	1,315,338	30,670	...	8,540	...	...		
TOTAL TRADE IN DOLLARS $ ...	18,099,785	4,202,261	4,433,38	361, 61	235,416	2,397	15,663,405	4,296,236	5,177,690	305,108	287,827	2,796		
TOTAL TRADE IN STERLING £ ...	2,111,641	496,264	517,228	42,135	27,465	280	1,827,397	501,227	604,064	35,596	33,580	326		

	Gross Exports.		Merchandise.	
Total Value of Inter-Colonial Exports in 1913	$27,334,401	= £3,189,013	$25,704,930	= £2,998,908
Total Value of Inter-Colonial Exports in 1914	$25,733,062	= £3,002,190	$24,378,514	= £2,844,160
Decrease ...	$ 1,601,339	= £ 186,823	Decrease ... $ 1,326,416	= £ 154,748

NOTE:—The trade of Christmas Island and the Dindings with the other Colonial ports not being compiled at these places, has been taken from the statements of Singapore and Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1914.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	121	480,313	...	...	121	480,313	36	129,911
United Kingdom *viâ* Penang	62	229,610	...	...	62	229,610	1	3,907
British Possessions:—								
Aden	1	4,478	...	...	1	4,478	1	2,282
Australia	66	150,733	...	...	66	150,733	14	47,730
Bombay and Malabar Coasts ...	12	42,904	2	7,349	14	50,253	54	137,587
Bombay and Malabar Coasts *viâ* Penang ...	16	67,111	...	...	16	67,111	3	4,895
Burma Ports ...	16	44,464	2	3,936	18	48,400	2	4,303
Burma Ports *viâ* Penang	20	59,434	...	...	20	59,434	...	...
Calcutta ...	47	134,084	2	6,532	49	140,616	21	56,717
Calcutta *viâ* Penang ...	57	149,413	...	...	57	149,413	10	35,401
Ceylon ...	8	20,150	2	4,056	10	24,206	9	32,626
Gibraltar ...	1	3,507	...	...	1	3,507	...	...
Hongkong ...	124	361,888	1	2,438	125	364,326	49	144,856
Madras and Coromandel Coasts ...	22	74,169	...	...	22	74,169	...	...
Madras and Coromandel Coasts *viâ* Penang ...	18	59,262	...	...	18	59,262	...	...
Mauritius ...	2	3,315	1	1,115	3	4,430	...	...
New Zealand ...	...	...	1	2,438	1	2,438	...	...
South Africa ...	4	9,539	...	...	4	9,539	2	4,121
Between the Settlements:—								
Christmas Island ...	17	8,176	...	...	17	8,176	...	...
Malacca	400	71,763	...	...	400	71,763	...	...
Penang	224	173,272	...	...	224	173,272	51	33,707
British Protectorates:—								
Borneo:—								
British North Borneo ...	25	16,985	...	...	25	16,985	23	22,003
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	49,799
Malay Peninsula:—								
Johore ...	92	8,676	...	...	92	8,676	...	...
Kelantan ...	106	32,645	...	...	106	32,645	...	...
Negri Sembilan ...	41	11,170	...	...	41	11,170	...	...
Pahang ...	51	14,660	...	...	51	14,660	3	1,419
Perak ...	151	77,809	...	...	151	77,809	...	...
Selangor ...	133	54,311	1	1,337	134	55,648	...	...
Trengganu ...	65	7,979	...	...	65	7,979	7	3,311
Carried forward ...	1,902	2,371,820	12	29,201	1,914	2,401,021	366	714,575

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1914.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	36	129,911	157	610,224	...	...	157	610,224
	...	1	3,907	63	238,517	...	...	63	233,517
	...	1	2,282	2	6,760	...	...	2	6,760
	...	14	47,730	80	198,463	....	..	80	198,463
	...	54	137,587	66	180,491	2	7,349	68	187,840
	...	3	4,895	19	72,006	...	...	19	72,006
l	2,282	3	6,585	18	48,767	3	6,218	21	54,985
	...	...	...	20	59,434	...	...	20	59,434
	...	21	56,717	68	190,801	2	6,532	70	197,333
	...	10	35,401	67	184,814	...	...	67	184,814
	...	9	32,626	17	52,776	2	4,056	19	56,832
	...	...	...	1	3,507	...	....	1	3,507
l	573	50	145,429	173	506,744	2	3,011	175	509,755
	...	...	...	22	74,169	...	...	22	74,169
	...	...	...	18	59,262	...	...	18	59,262
	...	...	...	2	3,315	1	1,115	3	4,430
	...	..	...	...	...	1	2,438	1	2,438*
	...	2	4,121	6	13,660	...	...	6	13,660
	...	...	...	17	8,176	...	...	17	8,176
	...	...	...	400	71,763	...	...	400	71,763
l	758	52	34,465	275	206,979	1	758	276	207,737
	...	23	22,003	48	38,988	...	...	48	38,988
	...	80	49,799	80	49,799	...	...	80	49,799
	...	...	...	92	8,676	...	...	92	8,676
	...	...	...	106	32,645	...	...	106	32,645
	...	...	...	41	11,170	...	...	41	11,170
	...	3	1,419	54	16,079	...	...	54	16,079
	...	...	...	151	77,809	...	...	151	77,809
l	646	1	646	133	54,311	2	1,983	135	56,294
	...	7	3,311	72	11,290	...	...	72	11,290
4	4,259	370	718,834	2,268	3,086,395	16	33,460	2,284	3,119,855

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Brought forward ...	1,902	2,371,820	12	29,201	1,914	2,401,021	366	714,575
Foreign Countries:—								
Arabia	3	8,073	...	...	3	8,073	4	8,217
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	48,149
Belgium	7	26,137	...	...	7	26,137	15	66,735
Caroline Islands, Etc. ...	1	2,341	...	...	1	2,341	...	...
China	99	270,725	1	2,878	100	273,603	81	157,546
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	31,237
Egypt	7	21,419	...	...	7	21,419	3	7,175
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	107,841
French Indo-China ...	37	73,113	...	...	37	73,113	144	187,998
Germany	6	15,758	...	...	6	15,758	32	111,630
Germany *vid* Penang ...	1	3,176	...	...	1	3,176	23	95,353
German New Guinea ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,324
Holland	1	4,100	...	...	1	4,100	37	137,496
Japan	105	391,428	4	11,530	109	402,958	203	699,032
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,559
Philippines	21	60,401	1	838	22	61,239	24	52,628
Portuguese East Africa	3	7,868	...	...	3	7,868	3	8,678
Russia	6	22,791	...	...	6	22,791	30	67,082
Russian Siberia ...	9	28,535	...	...	9	28,535	20	62,028
Siam, Proper ...	68	88,318	...	...	68	88,318	455	348,482
Siam, West Coast ...	1	250	...	...	1	250	1	298
South America ...	1	1,979	...	...	1	1,979	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	13,803
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7,166
United States, Atlantic ...	31	107,158	...	...	31	107,158	...	...
United States, Pacific ...	13	61,310	...	...	13	61,310	2	6,913
Netherlands India:—								
Achinese Ports ...	4	5,560	1	2,469	5	8,029	3	4,591
Bali	9	6,389	...	...	9	6,389	5	4,854
Celebes	8	6,308	...	...	8	6,308	11	20,405
Dutch Borneo ...	62	72,493	1	992	63	73,485	251	126,165
Java	191	275,105	2	6,070	193	281,175	210	356,138
Natunas and Anambas Island	53	10,760	...	...	53	10,760	50	18,762
Netherlands Archipelago	73	89,404	2	1,734	75	91,138	177	80,641
Rhio	7	601	...	...	7	601	220	21,757
Sumatra	332	72,702	2	637	334	73,339	443	268,203
Grand Total ...	3,061	4,106,022	26	56,349	3,087	4,162,371	2,882	3,847,461

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1914.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
4	4,259	370	718,834	2,268	3,086,395	16	33,460	2,284	3,119,855
...	...	4	8,217	7	16,290	...	...	7	16,290
...	...	15	48,149	15	48,149	...	...	15	48,149
...	...	15	66,735	22	92,872	...	...	22	92,872
...	...	...	...	1	2,341	...	...	1	2,341
1	1,235	82	158,781	180	428,271	2	4,113	182	432,384
...	...	11	31,237	11	31,237	...	...	11	31,237
...	...	3	7,175	10	28,594	...	...	10	28,594
...	...	30	107,841	30	107,841	...	...	30	107,841
...	...	144	187,998	181	261,111	...	...	181	261,111
...	...	32	111,630	38	127,388	...	...	38	127,388
...	...	23	95,353	24	98,529	...	...	24	98,529
...	...	3	3,324	3	3,324	...	...	3	3,324
...	...	37	137,496	38	141,596	...	...	38	141,596
1	1,127	204	700,159	308	1,090,460	5	12,657	313	1,103,117
...	...	1	2,559	1	2,559	...	...	1	2,559
...	...	24	52,628	45	113,029	1	838	46	113,867
...	...	3	8,678	6	16,546	...	...	6	16,546
...	...	30	67,082	36	89,873	...	...	36	89,873
...	...	20	62,028	29	90,563	...	...	29	90,563
1	707	456	349,189	523	436,800	1	707	524	437,507
...	...	1	298	2	548	...	...	2	548
...	...	...	...	1	1,979	...	...	1	1,979
...	...	6	13,803	6	13,803	...	...	6	13,803
...	...	3	7,166	3	7,166	...	...	3	7,166
...	...	...	...	31	107,158	...	...	31	107,158
...	...	2	6,913	15	68,223	...	...	15	68,223
...	...	3	4,591	7	10,151	1	2,469	8	12,620
...	...	5	4,854	14	11,243	...	...	14	11,243
...	...	11	20,405	19	26,713	...	...	19	26,713
1	1,070	252	127,235	313	198,658	2	2,062	815	200,720
1	3,173	211	359,311	401	631,243	3	9,243	404	640,486
...	...	50	18,762	103	29,522	...	...	103	29,522
3	3,953	180	84,594	250	170,045	5	5,687	255	175,732
...	....	220	21,757	227	22,358	...	...	227	22,358
...	...	443	268,203	775	340,905	2	637	777	341,542
12	15,524	2,894	3,862,985	5,943	7,953,482	38	71,873	5,981	8,025,356

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.						With Cargo.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.			
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	101	393,684	1	5,809	102	399,493	22	81,476
British Possessions :—								
Aden	1	4,160	1	4,980	2	9,140	...	...
Australia	52	101,724	3	7,764	55	109,488	1	1,235
Bombay & Malabar Coasts	32	119,337	3	11,125	35	130,462	70	170,515
Burma Ports ...	32	96,388	3	7,214	35	103,602	5	9,207
Calcutta	119	321,451	12	40,360	131	361,811	37	102,736
Ceylon	10	33,032	...	...	10	33,032	2	4,073
Gibraltar	11	35,931	...	...	11	35,931	...	...
Hongkong	45	128,327	1	1,337	46	129,664	15	48,092
Madras and Coromandel Coasts	48	159,664	1	2,659	49	162,323	4	6,414
Mauritius	5	6,006	...	...	5	6,006	...	...
New Zealand ...	2	7,367	...	...	2	7,367	...	...
South Africa ...	3	8,432	...	...	3	8,432	...	...
Between the Settlements :—								
Christmas Island ...	17	8,177	4	9,398	21	17,575	3	6,644
Malacca	418	73,713	...	...	418	73,713	...	...
Penang	214	163,985	3	5,430	217	169,415	21	18,045
British Protectorates :—								
Borneo :—								
British North Borneo ...	28	18,715	...	...	28	18,715	16	15,657
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	51,855
Malay Peninsula :—								
Johore	76	4,080	...	...	76	4,080	...	...
Kelantan	96	31,344	...	...	96	31,344	...	...
Negri Sembilan ...	47	13,377	...	...	47	13,377	...	...
Pahang	52	15,302	...	...	52	15,302	3	1,419
Perak	155	79,844	...	...	155	79,844	...	...
Selangor	133	53,698	4	5,951	137	59,649	...	...
Trengganu	79	9,762	...	...	79	9,762	8	3,684
Carried forward ...	1,776	1,887,500	36	102,027	1,812	1,989,527	289	521,052

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1914.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	22	81,476	123	475,160	1	5,809	124	480,969
...	...	...	...	1	4,160	1	4,980	2	9,140
...	...	1	1,235	53	102,959	3	7,764	56	110,723
1	3,525	71	174,040	102	289,852	4	14,650	106	304,502
2	4,657	7	13,864	37	105,595	5	11,871	42	117,466
5	13,682	42	116,418	156	424,187	17	54,042	173	478,229
...	...	2	4,073	12	37,105	...	...	12	37,105
...	...	...	...	11	35,931	...	...	11	35,931
2	3,425	17	51,517	60	176,419	3	4,762	63	181,181
...	...	4	6,414	52	166,078	1	2,659	53	168,737
...	...	...	...	5	6,006	...	...	5	6,006
...	...	...	...	2	7,367	...	...	2	7,367
...	...	...	...	3	8,432	...	...	3	8,432
...	...	3	6,644	20	14,821	4	9,398	24	24,219
...	...	...	...	418	73,713	...	...	418	73,713
1	1,898	22	19,943	235	182,030	4	7,328	239	189,358
...	...	16	15,657	44	34,372	...	...	44	34,372
1	458	83	52,313	82	51,855	1	458	83	52,313
...	...	...	...	76	4,080	...	...	76	4,080
...	...	...	...	96	31,344	...	...	96	31,344
...	...	...	...	47	13,377	...	...	47	13,377
...	...	3	1,419	55	16,721	...	...	55	16,721
...	...	...	...	155	79,844	...	...	155	79,844
...	...	...	...	133	53,698	4	5,951	137	59,649
...	...	8	3,684	87	13,446	...	...	87	13,446
12	27,645	301	548,697	2,065	2,408,552	48	129,672	2,113	2,538,224

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Brought forward ...	1,776	1,887,500	36	102,027	1,812	1,989,527	289	521,052
Foreign Countries:—								
Arabia	1	1,314	...	...	1	1,314	4	10,738
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	47,301
Belgium	42	172,140	...	...	42	172,140	26	118,072
Caroline Islands, Etc. ...	1	2,340	...	...	1	2,340	3	2,916
China	98	307,698	2	2,279	100	309,977	16	33,661
Denmark	1	2,837	...	...	1	2,837	20	57,967
Egypt	24	69,273	...	...	24	69,273	5	14,083
France	14	40,687	...	...	14	40,687	39	137,800
French Indo-China ...	19	24,691	17	29,585	36	54,276	114	132,353
Germany	2	7,064	...	...	2	7,064	70	265,227
German New Guinea ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4,416
Holland	3	10,395	...	...	3	10,395	24	99,770
Italy	2	10,671	...	...	2	10,671	...	...
Japan	192	656,923	...	...	192	656,923	194	713,472
Philippines ...	19	51,273	4	10,748	23	62,021	29	47,657
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	36,551
Russian Siberia ...	10	26,497	...	...	10	26,497	40	93,593
Siam, Proper ...	47	34,801	7	15,157	54	49,958	419	318,389
Siam, West Coast ...	1	250	...	...	1	250	1	298
South America ...	3	10,004	...	...	3	10,004	1	3,922
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	13,602
United States, Atlantic...	33	108,095	1	3,606	34	111,701	2	6,461
United States, Pacific ...	23	108,962	5	15,972	28	124,934	4	12,336
Netherlands India:—								
Achinese Ports ...	2	4,905	...	...	2	4,905	8	13,164
Bali	9	5,573	...	...	9	5,573	...	...
Celebes	11	10,243	...	...	11	10,243	16	23,335
Dutch Borneo ...	40	22,865	6	15,071	46	37,936	261	130,010
Java	134	130,897	12	38,516	146	169,413	191	346,516
Natunas & Anambas Is.	53	10,888	...	...	53	10,888	47	18,472
Netherlands Archipelago	59	75,804	19	21,287	78	97,091	172	71,683
Rhio	3	216	2	550	5	766	213	18,866
Sumatra	326	67,116	4	6,932	330	74,048	436	259,775
Grand Total ...	2,948	3,861,922	115	261,730	3,063	4,123,652	2,679	3,573,458

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1914.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
12	27,645	301	548,697	2,065	2,408,552	48	129,672	2,113	2,538,224
...	...	4	10,738	5	12,052	...	...	5	12,052
...	...	14	47,301	14	47,301	...	...	14	47,301
...	...	26	118,072	68	290,212	...	...	68	290,212
2	1,530	5	4,446	4	5,256	2	1,530	6	6,786
2	2,066	18	35,727	114	341,359	4	4,345	118	345,704
...	...	20	57,967	21	60,804	...	...	21	60,804
...	...	5	14,083	29	83,356	...	...	29	83,356
...	...	39	137,800	53	178,487	...	...	53	178,487
29	37,277	143	169,630	133	157,044	46	66,862	179	223,906
...	...	70	265,227	72	272,291	...	...	72	272,291
...	...	5	4,416	5	4,416	...	...	5	4,416
...	...	24	99,770	27	110,165	...	...	27	110,165
...	...	...	...	2	10,671	...	...	2	10,671
34	87,314	228	800,786	386	1,370,395	34	87,314	420	1,457,709
...	...	29	47,657	48	98,930	4	10,748	52	109,678
1	1,028	12	37,579	11	36,551	1	1,028	12	37,579
...	...	40	93,593	50	120,090	...	...	50	120,090
80	78,827	499	397,216	466	353,190	87	93,984	553	447,174
...	...	1	298	2	548	...	...	2	548
...	...	1	3,922	4	13,926	...	...	4	13,926
...	...	5	13,602	5	13,602	...	...	5	13,602
...	...	2	6,461	35	114,556	1	3,606	36	118,162
...	...	4	12,336	27	121,298	5	15,972	32	137,270
4	5,424	12	18,588	10	18,069	4	5,424	14	23,493
...	...	...	...	9	5,573	...	...	9	5,573
...	...	16	23,335	27	33,578	...	...	27	33,578
9	11,166	270	141,176	301	152,875	15	26,237	316	179,112
6	7,002	197	353,518	325	477,413	18	45,518	343	522,931
...	...	47	18,472	100	29,360	...	...	100	29,360
27	22,593	199	94,276	231	147,487	46	43,880	277	191,367
1	101	214	18,967	216	19,082	3	651	219	19,733
13	14,711	449	274,486	762	326,891	17	21,643	779	348,534
220	296,684	2,899	3,870,142	5,627	7,435,380	335	558,414	5,962	7,993,794

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1914.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED:					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	29	95,450	...	...	29	95,450
British	3,061	4,106,022	26	56,349	3,087	4,162,371
Chinese	22	21,243	...	...	22	21,243
Danish	29	86,182	...	...	29	86,182
Dutch	1,397	1,033,906	7	7,538	1,404	1,041,444
French	138	330,583	...	...	138	330,583
German	336	697,270	...	...	336	697,270
Japanese	283	969,320	2	5,455	285	974,775
Norwegian	349	271,788	2	1,404	351	273,192
Russian	67	146,338	1	1,127	68	147,465
Sarawak	82	50,410	...	...	82	50,410
Siamese	112	52,562	...	...	112	52,562
Spanish	27	65,509	...	...	27	65,509
Swedish	11	26,900	...	...	11	26,900
Total ...	5,943	7,953,483	38	71,873	5,981	8,025,356

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1914.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	29	95,450	...	...	29	95,450
British	2,948	3,861,922	115	261,730	3,063	4,123,652
Chinese	11	10,452	11	10,791	22	21,243
Danish	29	86,182	...	...	29	86,182
Dutch	1,342	969,961	58	62,338	1,400	1,032,299
French	136	328,538	4	4,283	140	332,821
German	307	664,601	35	48,671	342	713,272
Japanese	247	864,796	39	109,083	286	973,879
Norwegian	292	223,163	62	52,483	354	275,646
Russian	59	138,920	7	5,629	66	144,549
Sarawak	82	50,350	1	458	83	50,808
Siamese	108	50,692	2	892	110	51,584
Spanish	27	65,509	...	...	27	65,509
Swedish	10	24,844	1	2,056	11	26,900
Total ...	5,627	7,435,380	335	558,414	5,962	7,993,794

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1914.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American	1	703
Argentine	1	2,754
British	92	317,562
Dutch	14	16,699
Federated Malay States	12	4,800
French	20	33,464
German	8	54,913
Italian	2	5,199
Japanese	14	108,336
Russian	3	10,883
Sarawak	1	98
Siamese	2	260
Total ...	170	555,671

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1914.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American	1	703
Argentine	1	2,754
British	92	317,562
Dutch	14	16,699
Federated Malay States	12	4,800
French	20	33,464
German	8	54,913
Italian	2	5,199
Japanese	14	108,336
Russian	3	10,883
Sarawak	1	98
Siamese	2	260
Total ...	170	555,671

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have ARRIVED at the Port of SINGAPORE, from each Country, in the year 1914.

Countries Arrived from.	ARRIVALS.					
	British.		Foreign.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports	...	...	2	57	2	57
Bali	...	...	8	360	8	360
Burmah Ports	1	48	...	...	1	48
Celebes	...	...	4	85	4	85
China	...	...	51	1,761	51	1,761
Dutch Borneo	...	...	2	63	2	63
French Indo-China... ...	...	...	95	3,263	95	3,263
Holland	1	41	...	...	1	41
Java	...	...	4	140	4	140
Johore	2,841	80,554	582	16,530	3,423	97,084
Malacca	245	13,849	1	25	246	13,874
Natunas Island ...	11	345	12	238	23	583
Netherlands Archipelago ...	3,772	161,133	236	8,500	4,008	169,633
Pahang	80	9,243	127	3,089	207	12,332
Penang	1	73	4	135	5	208
Perak	4	275	...	...	4	275
Rhio	361	14,943	63	2,103	424	17,046
Selangor	118	7,886	13	588	131	8,474
Siam, East Coast	1	10	7	632	8	642
Siam, West Coast	5	524	31	1,928	36	2,452
Singora	2	182	30	2,374	32	2,556
Sumatra	3,047	315,759	413	28,397	3,460	344,156
Sungai Ujong	31	1,626	2	83	33	1,709
Trengganu ...	11	532	122	6,470	133	6,002
Total ...	10,532	607,023	1,809	75,821	12,341	682,844

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have DEPARTED from the Port of SINGAPORE, for each Country, in the year 1914.

Countries Cleared for.	Departures.					
	British.		Foreign.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports	...	...	2	55	2	55
Bali	2	84	9	307	11	391
Celebes	...	...	3	55	3	55
China	1	48	9	290	10	338
Dutch Borneo	1	45	3	178	4	223
French Indo-China ...	...	...	68	2,232	68	2,232
Java	...	...	4	180	4	180
Johore	2,984	90,275	627	18,604	3,611	108,879
Kelantan	3	161	1	30	4	191
Malacca	285	15,146	1	30	286	15,176
Natunas Island	5	444	14	286	19	730
Netherlands Archipelago ...	3,724	155,644	241	9,498	3,965	165,142
Pahang	69	7,911	124	3,281	193	11,192
Penang	...	...	2	88	2	88
Rhio	371	14,213	80	3,001	451	17,214
Sarawak	4	153	2	90	6	243
Selangor	115	7,602	16	777	131	8,379
Siam, Proper	...	...	4	124	4	124
Siam, East Coast	2	40	22	1,113	24	1,153
Siam, West Coast ...	4	494	52	2,584	56	3,078
Singora	3	216	49	3,135	52	3,351
Sumatra	3,070	319,603	422	29,982	3,492	349,585
Sungai Ujong	31	1,420	2	83	33	1,503
Trengganu	14	727	134	6,103	148	6,830
Total ...	10,688	614,226	1,891	82,106	12,579	696,332

Comparative Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen shipped and discharged, died and deserted, etc., for the years 1913 and 1914.

	Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	
									$ c.
1913 ...	1,128	18,546	1,179	16,470	7	48	3	42	15,593 48 *
1914 ...	1,015	17,678	1,024	16,075	4	21	6	79	15,161 92 *
Increase ...	...	...	...	...	....	...	3	37	...
Decrease ...	113	868	155	395	3	27	...	...	431 56

* Additional amounts received as fees for Shipping Seamen for the Pearl Shell Fishery in Australia were for the year 1913 $352, and for 1914 $82—these amounts being collected in Stamps.

Statement showing the Number of Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen for the years 1913 and 1914.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1913.	1914.	1913.	1914.	1913.	1914.	1913.	1914.	
European ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native ...	3	...	...	...	4	1	30	20	
Total ...	3	...	....	...	4	1	30	20	

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1913 and 1914.

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1913.		1914.		Increase.		Decrease.		1913.		1914.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Lighters	14	14,719	19	20,996	5	6,277	...	...	14	14,719	19	20,996	5	6,277	...	...
Barques	3	3,312	2	1,634	...	...	1	1,678	1	520	3	2,749	2	2,229	...	...
Schooners ...	...	...	3	195	3	195	...	...	...	...	3	195	3	195	...	...
Steamers	6,081	8,618,436	5,957	8,002,531	...	...	124	615,905	6,069	8,603,247	5,937	7,969,854	...	...	132	633,393
Total ...	6,098	8,636,467	5,981	8,025,356	...	...	117	611,111	6,084	8,618,486	5,962	7,993,794	...	...	122	624,692

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1913 and 1914.

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1913.		1914.		Increase.		Decrease.		1913.		1914.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft	11,368	582,620	12,341	682,844	973	100,224	...	...	11,473	586,621	12,579	696,332	1,106	109,711	...	...

Statement showing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1913 and 1914

	Arrivals.								Departures.							
	1913.		1914.		Increase.		Decrease.		1913.		1914.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels ...	2,887	1,237,117	2,983	1,179,653	96	...	...	57,464	2,861	1,217,889	2,986	1,187,820	125	...	...	30,069
Foreign-going Vessels	3,211	7,399,350	2,998	6,845,703	...	...	213	553,647	3,223	7,400,597	2,976	6,805,974	...	...	247	594,625
Total ...	6,098	8,636,467	5,981	8,025,356	...	...	117	611,111	6,084	8,618,486	5,962	7,993,794	...	...	122	624,692

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1914.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	132	499,877	...	...	132	499,877	3	8,170
British Possessions:—								
Australia ...	9	24,432	...	...	9	24,432	10	32,887
Aden ...	2	4,245	...	...	2	4,245	...	...
Bombay and Malabar Ports ...	20	82,754	...	...	20	82,754	17	16,309
Burma Ports ...	80	145,089	1	497	81	145,586	15	16,536
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,227
Calcutta ...	113	287,112	...	...	113	287,112	30	98,029
Hongkong ...	56	142,747	...	...	56	142,747	2	3,573
Madras and Coromandel Coast ...	40	131,720	3	5,922	43	137,642	2	1,515
Tasmania ...	1	2,779	...	...	1	2,779	...	...
Foreign Countries:—								
Arabia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,132
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	44,290
Belgium ...	5	20,500	...	...	5	20,500	1	4,203
China ...	67	202,748	...	...	67	202,748	9	27,400
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	22,406
Egypt ...	3	7,108	...	...	3	7,108	...	...
French Indo-China Colony ...	4	7,580	...	...	4	7,580	4	13,097
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	144,094
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	64,724
Japan ...	79	314,940	1	2,961	80	317,901	101	415,240
Russian Siberia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	48,066
Siam, Proper ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	19,850
Siam, West Coast ...	186	53,684	3	658	189	54,342	...	...
United States, Atlantic *viâ* Suez ...	6	20,532	...	...	6	20,532	...	...
United States, Pacific ...	7	38,228	...	...	7	38,228	1	3,176
Malay Peninsula:—								
Kedah ...	74	6,955	...	...	74	6,955	...	...
Perak ...	339	89,540	...	...	339	89,540	...	...
Selangor ...	41	4,803	1	2,122	42	6,925	...	...
Netherlands India:—								
Bali ...	1	576	...	...	1	576	...	...
Celebes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,219
Dutch Borneo ...	2	7,491	...	...	2	7,491	8	3,135
Java ...	5	17,519	...	...	5	17,519	79	107,090
Sumatra ...	295	66,637	19	3,131	314	69,768	229	82,605
Between the Settlements:—								
Dindings ...	50	4,700	...	...	50	4,700	...	...
Malacca ...	73	17,148	...	...	73	17,148	...	...
Singapore ...	284	369,892	2	1,548	286	371,440	44	27,761
Total ...	1,974	2,571,336	30	16,839	2,004	2,588,175	660	1,217,734

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1914.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	3	8,170	135	508,047	...	...	135	508,047
...	...	10	32,887	19	57,319	...	...	19	57,319
...	...	...	...	2	4,245	...	...	2	4,245
...	...	17	16,309	37	99,063	...	...	37	99,063
...	...	15	16,536	95	161,625	1	497	96	162,122
...	...	1	2,227	1	2,227	...	...	1	2,227
...	...	30	98,029	143	385,141	...	...	143	385,141
...	...	2	3,573	58	146,320	...	...	58	146,320
1	2,282	3	3,797	42	133,235	4	8,204	46	141,439
...	...	...	...	1	2,779	...	...	1	2,779
...	...	1	3,132	1	3,132	...	...	1	3,132
...	...	14	44,290	14	44,290	...	...	14	44,290
...	...	1	4,203	6	24,703	...	...	6	24,703
...	...	9	27,400	76	230,148	...	...	76	230,148
...	...	8	22,406	8	22,406	...	...	8	22,406
...	...	...	...	3	7,108	...	...	3	7,108
...	...	4	13,097	8	20,677	...	...	8	20,677
...	...	34	144,094	34	144,094	...	...	34	144,094
...	...	18	64,724	18	64,724	...	...	18	64,724
...	...	101	415,240	180	730,180	1	2,961	181	733,141
...	...	17	48,066	17	48,066	...	...	17	48,066
...	...	9	19,850	9	19,850	...	...	9	19,850
...	...	...	...	186	53,684	3	658	189	54,342
...	...	...	...	6	20,532	...	...	6	20,532
...	...	1	3,176	8	41,404	...	...	8	41,404
...	...	...	...	74	6,955	...	...	74	6,955
...	...	...	...	339	89,540	...	...	339	89,540
...	...	...	...	41	4,803	1	2,122	42	6,925
...	...	...	...	1	576	...	...	1	576
...	...	3	8,219	3	8,219	...	...	3	8,219
...	...	8	3,135	10	10,626	...	...	10	10,626
...	...	79	107,090	84	124,609	...	...	84	124,609
22	5,498	251	88,103	524	149,242	41	8,629	565	157,871
...	...	...	...	50	4,700	...	...	50	4,700
...	...	...	...	73	17,148	...	...	73	17,148
2	2,646	46	30,407	328	397,653	4	4,194	332	401,847
25	10,426	685	1,228,160	2,634	3,789,070	55	27,265	2,689	3,816,335

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.						With Cargo.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.			
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	29	131,231	...	...	29	131,231	7	34,636
British Possessions:—								
Aden ...	2	8,518	...	...	2	8,518	...	...
Australia ...	5	14,313	4	8,054	9	22,367	...	...
Bombay and Malabar Ports ...	24	96,211	...	...	24	96,211	20	60,497
Burma Ports ...	66	112,983	9	16,459	75	129,442	15	14,913
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8,385
Calcutta ...	97	261,351	16	26,832	113	288,183	22	78,090
Diamond Island ...	...	...	1	2,779	1	2,779	...	...
Hongkong ...	9	15,272	1	2,796	10	18,068	3	6,440
Madras and Coromandel Coast ...	25	79,581	3	5,922	28	85,503	...	...
New Zealand ...	1	2,719	...	...	1	2,719	...	...
Foreign Countries:—								
Arabia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,611
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	39,577
Belgium ...	41	174,187	...	...	41	174,187	23	114,538
China ...	75	224,453	1	2,455	76	226,908	8	20,977
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	28,868
France ...	1	3,006	...	...	1	3,006	1	2,964
French India ...	24	77,457	...	...	24	77,457	...	...
French Indo-China Colony ...	1	2,418	5	8,284	6	10,702	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	163,736
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9,014
Japan ...	146	485,856	...	...	146	485,856	67	266,215
Philippines ...	2	7,127	2	5,346	4	12,473	...	...
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	10,441
Russian Siberia ...	1	2,887	...	...	1	2,887	...	...
Siam, Proper ...	1	2,838	1	2,390	2	5,228	12	25,725
Siam, West Coast ...	186	53,263	1	258	187	53,521	...	...
United States, Atlantic	14	46,169	...	...	14	46,169	...	...
United States, Pacific ...	19	99,247	...	...	19	99,247	...	...
Malay Peninsula:—								
Kedah ...	75	7,049	...	...	75	7,049	...	...
Perak ...	332	88,430	...	...	332	88,430	...	...
Selangor ...	42	6,761	...	...	42	6,761	1	3,806
Netherlands India:—								
Java ...	4	14,342	...	...	4	14,342	60	88,989
Sumatra ...	303	66,707	3	3,709	306	70,416	259	104,498
Between the Settlements:—								
Dindings ...	54	5,076	...	...	54	5,076	...	...
Malacca ...	75	17,664	...	...	75	17,664	...	...
Singapore ...	293	384,158	9	12,814	302	396,972	54	69,563
British Protectorates Borneo.								
British North Borneo ...	...	...	1	2,420	1	2,420	...	...
Total ...	1,947	2,491,274	57	100,518	2,004	2,591,792	627	1,160,483

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1914.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	7	34,636	36	165,867	...	...	36	165,867
...	...	....	...	2	8,518	...	...	2	8,518
...	...	...	...	5	14,313	4	8,054	9	22,367
...	...	20	60,497	44	156,708	...	...	44	156,708
2	4,431	17	19,344	81	127,896	11	20,890	92	148,786
...	...	2	8,385	2	8,385	...	...	2	8,385
2	4,172	24	82,262	119	339,441	18	31,004	137	370,445
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,779	1	2,779
...	...	3	6,440	12	21,712	1	2,796	13	24,508
...	...	...	...	25	79,581	3	5,922	28	85,503
...	...	...	...	1	2,719	...	...	1	2,719
...	...	3	8,611	3	8,611	...	...	3	8,611
...	...	12	39,577	12	39,577	...	...	12	39,577
...	...	23	114,538	64	288,725	...	...	64	288,725
...	...	8	20,977	83	245,430	1	2,455	84	247,885
...	...	10	28,868	10	28,868	...	...	10	28,868
...	...	1	2,964	2	5,970	...	...	2	5,970
...	...	...	...	24	77,457	...	...	24	77,457
2	3,212	2	3,212	1	2,418	7	11,496	8	13,914
...	...	41	163,736	41	163,736	...	...	41	163,736
...	...	2	9,014	2	9,014	...	...	2	9,014
2	5,185	69	271,400	213	752,071	2	5,185	215	757,256
...	...	...	...	2	7,127	2	5,346	4	12,473
...	...	5	10,441	5	10,441	...	...	5	10,441
8	21,474	8	21,474	1	2,887	8	21,474	9	24,361
4	4,496	16	30,221	13	28,563	5	6,886	18	35,449
...	...	...	...	186	53,263	1	258	187	53,521
...	...	...	...	14	46,169	...	...	14	46,169
...	...	...	...	19	99,247	...	...	19	99,247
...	...	...	...	75	7,049	...	...	75	7,049
...	...	...	...	332	88,430	...	...	332	88,430
...	...	1	3,806	43	10,567	...	...	43	10,567
4	8,024	64	97,013	64	103,331	4	8,024	68	111,355
30	9,883	289	114,381	562	171,205	33	13,592	595	184,797
...	...	...	...	54	5,076	...	...	54	5,076
...	...	...	...	75	17,664	...	...	75	17,664
3	3,788	57	73,351	347	453,721	12	16,602	359	470,323
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,420	1	2,420
57	64,665	684	1,225,148	2,574	3,651,757	114	165,183	2,688	3,816,940

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1914.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	29	95,332	...	...	29	95,332
British	1,974	2,571,336	30	16,839	2,004	2,588,175
Danish	20	57,576	...	...	20	57,576
Dutch	287	224,405	22	5,294	309	229,699
French	4	15,552	...	...	4	15,552
German	160	351,921	1	952	161	352,873
Japanese	114	424,640	1	2,282	115	426,922
Norwegian	40	35,561	1	1,898	41	37,459
Russian	5	10,441	...	...	5	10,441
Swedish	1	2,306	...	...	1	2,306
Total ...	2,634	3,789,070	55	27,265	2,689	3,816,335

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1914.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	29	95,332	...	...	29	95,332
British	1,947	2,491,274	57	100,518	2,004	2,591,792
Danish	19	55,678	...	...	19	55,678
Dutch	276	220,348	32	11,024	308	231,372
French	4	15,552	...	...	4	15,552
German	161	351,146	1	2,075	162	353,221
Japanese	98	380,165	17	43,622	115	423,787
Norwegian	34	29,515	7	7,944	41	37,459
Russian	5	10,441	...	...	5	10,441
Swedish	1	2,306	...	...	1	2,306
Total ...	2,574	3,651,757	114	165,183	2,688	3,816,940

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons ENTERED

Countries From which Arrived.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	75
Burma Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	199
Negri Sembilan ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kedah ...	865	30,507	56	1,214	921	31,721	2,021	53,829
Nicobar Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	263
Perak ...	448	16,517	5	191	453	16,708	1,384	37,446
Selangor ...	3	132	...	...	3	132	28	404
Siam, West Coast	209	9,629	2	93	211	9,722	605	20,805
Sumatra ...	135	5,462	3	133	138	5,595	244	7,884
Between the Settlements:—								
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	3,966
Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	40
Total ...	1,660	62,247	66	1,631	1,726	63,878	4,476	124,911

at the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1914.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
1	52	3	127	2	75	1	52	3	127
...	...	5	199	5	199	...	...	5	199
1	34	1	34	...	...	1	34	1	34
97	2,723	2,118	56,552	2,886	84,336	153	3,937	3,039	88,273
...	...	6	263	6	263	...	...	6	263
478	15,070	1,862	52,516	1,832	53,963	483	15,261	2,315	69,224
12	364	40	768	31	536	12	364	43	900
18	578	623	21,383	814	30,434	20	671	834	31,105
56	2,232	300	10,116	379	13,346	59	2,365	438	15,711
10	249	190	4,215	180	3,966	10	249	190	4,215
3	69	4	109	1	40	3	69	4	109
676	21,371	5,152	146,282	6,136	187,158	742	23,002	6,878	210,160

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons CLEARED from

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kedah ...	928	33,869	101	1,669	1,029	35,538	1,716	49,004
Nicobar Islands ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	61
Perak ...	582	22,277	6	173	588	22,450	1,631	48,753
Selangor ...	6	221	6	151	12	372	40	906
Siam, West Coast	253	11,737	...	...	253	11,737	432	15,894
Sumatra ...	132	5,885	...	...	132	5,885	242	8,744
Between the Settlements:—								
Dindings ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	3,168
Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	65
Total ...	1,901	73,989	113	1,993	2,014	75,982	4,210	126,595

Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1914.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
3	121	3	121	...	...	3	121	3	121
652	17,530	2,368	66,534	2,644	82,873	753	19,199	3,397	102,072
...	...	2	61	2	61	...	...	2	61
314	10,951	1,945	59,704	2,213	71,030	320	11,124	2,533	82,154
...	...	40	906	46	1,127	6	151	52	1,278
224	9,074	656	24,968	685	27,631	224	9,074	909	36,705
39	1,617	281	10,361	374	14,629	39	1,617	413	16,246
20	513	165	3,681	145	3,168	20	513	165	3,681
3	219	5	284	2	65	3	219	5	284
1,255	40,025	5,465	166,620	6,111	200,584	1,368	42,018	7,479	242,602

PENANG.—Comparative Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, Etc., for the years 1913 and 1914.

	Shipped.				Discharged.				Died.				Deserted.				Total Amount of Fees.				Remarks.
	1913.	1914.	Increase.	Decrease.	1913.	1914.	Increase.	Decrease.	1913.	1914.	Increase.	Decrease.	1913.	1914.	Increase.	Decrease.	1913.	1914.	Increase.	Decrease.	
European	206	162	...	44	213	157	...	56	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	Shipping fees. $2,221.11	$2,095.37	$ c. ...	$ c. 125 74	
Native	3,122	3,183	61	...	2,934	3,023	89	...	...	3	3	...	166	108	...	58	Fees for Certificates of Competency. $68.00	$83.00	15 00	...	
																	Pilots' Licences. $60.00	Nil.	...	60 00	

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1913 and 1914.

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1913.		1914.		Increase.		Decrease.		1913.		1914.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Barques ...	3	3,484	...	...	...	...	3	3,484	3	3,484	...	...	...	...	3	3,484
Motor Schooners ...	1	169	...	...	...	...	1	169	...	...	1	169	1	169	...	...
Motor Ships ...	12	31,344	15	43,809	3	12,465	...	...	12	31,344	15	43,809	3	12,465	...	...
Steamers ...	3,019	4,384,095	2,674	3,772,526	...	...	345	611,569	3,020	4,380,181	2,672	3,772,962	...	...	348	607,219
Total ...	3,035	4,419,092	2,689	3,816,335	3	12,465	349	615,222	3,035	4,415,009	2,688	3,816,940	4	12,634	351	610,703

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1913 and 1914.

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1913.		1914.		Increase.		Decrease.		1913.		1914.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft	6,703	207,218	6,878	210,160	175	2,942	...	...	6,835	213,205	7,479	242,602	644	29,397	...	...

PENANG.—Comparative Statement showing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen, for the years 1913 and 1914.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters, under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1913.	1914.	1913.	1914.	1913.	1914.	1913.	1914.	
Eurasian	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Native	3	5	...	...	1	4	1	2	
Total ...	3	5	...	...	1	4	2	2	

Comparative Statement showing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1913 and 1914.

	Arrivals.								Departures.							
	1913.		1914.		Increase.		Decrease.		1913.		1914.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels ...	1,736	488,679	1,535	427,835	...	...	201	60,844	1,740	489,472	1,534	428,105	...	...	206	61,367
Foreign-going Vessels	1,299	3,930,413	1,154	3,388,500	...	...	145	541,913	1,295	3,925,537	1,154	3,388,835	...	...	141	536,702
Total ...	3,035	4,419,092	2,689	3,816,335	...	...	346	602,757	3,035	4,415,009	2,688	3,816,940	...	...	347	598,069

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts and Colonial Steamers, ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of PENANG for the year 1914.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	2	1,406	2	1,406
British	12	18,457	12	18,457
Dutch	1	661	1	661
French	8	11,542	8	11,542
Federated Malay States	3	1,200	3	1,200
German	1	737	1	737
Japanese	3	11,350	3	11,350
Russian	2	6,200	1	3,100
Siamese	5	2,450	5	2,450
Total ...	37	54,003	36	50,903

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1914.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, ARRIVED at the Port of MALACCA,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Japan *via* Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	138,726
Johore ...	107	12,322	...	...	107	12,322	...	..
Selangor ...	69	16,770	...	...	69	16,770	...	...
Singapore ...	461	135,287	...	...	461	135,287	...	...
Sumatra ...	30	3,587	...	...	30	3,587	...	...
Sungai Ujong ...	214	93,846	...	...	214	93,846	...	...
Total ...	881	261,812	...	...	881	261,812	26	138,726

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom *via* Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	57,892
Belgium *via* Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	80,834
Johore	403	70,568	...	...	403	70,568	...	...
Perak	2	246	...	...	2	246	...	...
Selangor	131	71,659	...	...	131	71,659	...	...
Singapore ...	244	98,785	...	...	244	98,785	...	...
Sumatra	30	3,553	...	...	30	3,553	...	...
Sungai Ujong ...	71	17,001	...	...	71	17,001	...	...
Total ...	881	261,812	...	...	881	261,812	26	138,726

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1914.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	26	138,726	26	138,726	...	...	26	138,726
...	...	...	...	107	12,322	...	...	107	12,322
...	...	...	...	69	16,770	...		69	16,770
...	...	...	...	461	135,287	...	...	461	135,287
...	...	...	...	30	3,587	...	...	30	3,587
...	...	...	...	214	93,846	...	...	214	93,846
...	...	26	138,726	907	400,538	...	...	907	400,538

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1914.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	10	57,892	10	57,892	...	...	10	57,892
...	...	16	80,834	16	80,834	...	...	16	80,834
...	...	...	...	403	70,568	...	...	403	70,568
...	...	...	...	2	246	...	...	2	246
...	...	...	...	131	71,659	...	...	131	71,659
...	...	...	...	244	98,785		...	244	98,785
...	...	...	...	30	3,553	...	...	30	3,553
...	...	...	...	71	17,001	...	...	71	17,001
...	...	26	138,726	907	400,538		...	907	400,538

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1914.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	881	261,812	...	...	881	261,812
Japanese	26	138,726	...	...	26	138,726
Total ...	907	400,538	...	...	907	400,538

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1914.

Nationality of Vessels.	Cleared.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	881	261,812	...	...	881	261,812
Japanese	26	138,726	...	...	26	138,726
Total ...	907	400,538	...	...	907	400,538

Number and Tonnage of British and Foreign Native Craft ENTERED and CLEARED during the year 1914.

—	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British ...	1,855	36,492	42	1,103	1,897	37,595	1,387	25,279	511	12,352	1,898	37,631
Foreign ...	197	2,625	4	61	201	2,686	155	2,096	43	500	198	2,596
Total ...	2,052	39,117	46	1,164	2,098	40,281	1,542	27,375	554	12,852	2,096	40,227

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1914.

Countries Arrived from.	Native Craft.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore	174	2,735	23	830	197	3,565
Selangor	67	2,179	5	43	72	2,222
Siam, East Coast	2	50	...	...	2	50
Singapore	272	14,778	...	...	272	14,778
Sumatra	1,443	16,588	10	146	1,453	16,734
Sungai Ujong	94	2,787	8	145	102	2,932
Total ...	2,052	39,117	46	1,164	2,098	40,281

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1914.

Countries Cleared for.	Native Craft.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore	141	2,935	37	456	178	3,391
Selangor	29	390	...	...	29	390
Singapore	185	7,701	97	7,222	282	14,923
Sumatra	1,030	11,162	405	4,922	1,435	16,084
Sungai Ujong	157	5,187	15	252	172	5,439
Total ...	1,542	27,375	554	12,852	2,096	40,227

Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, Etc., during the year 1914.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.		Passed.	Failed.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

MALACCA.—Compatative Statement of Shipping between the years 1913 and 1914.

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1913.		1914.		Increase.		Decrease.		1913.		1914.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers, etc.	964	297,063	924	408,948	...	111,885	40	...	964	297,063	924	408,948	...	111,885	40	...

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft for the years 1913 and 1914.

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1913.		1914.		Increase.		Decrease.		1913.		1914.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	2,023	45,038	2,098	40,281	75	...	...	4,757	2,010	44,883	2,096	40,227	86	...	...	4,656

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts and Colonial Steamers ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA from 1st January to 31st December, 1914.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	14	7,000	14	7,000
Dutch	1	20	1	20
Japanese	1	1,350	1	1,350
Federated Malay States	1	40	1	40
Total ...	17	8,410	17	8,410

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1914.

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.	
	BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.		BRITISH.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
SINGAPORE.								
Merchant-vessels ...	3,087	4,162,371	2,894	3,862,985	5,981	8,025,356	3,063	4,123,652
Native Craft ...	10,532	607,023	1,809	75,821	12,341	682,844	10,688	614,226
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	92	317,562	78	238,109	170	555,671	92	317,562
Total ...	13,711	5,086,956	4,781	4,176,915	18,492	9,263,871	13,843	5,055,440
PENANG.								
Merchant-vessels ...	2,004	2,588,175	685	1,228,160	2,689	3,816,335	2,004	2,591,792
Native Craft ...	1,726	63,878	5,152	146,282	6,878	210,160	2,014	75,982
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	12	18,457	25	35,546	37	54,003	12	18,457
Total ...	3,742	2,670,510	5,862	1,409,988	9,604	4,080,498	4,030	2,686,231
MALACCA.								
Merchant-vessels ...	881	261,812	26	138,726	907	400,538	881	261,812
Native Craft ...	1,897	37,595	201	2,686	2,098	40,281	1,898	37,631
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	14	7,000	3	1,410	17	8,410	14	7,000
Total ...	2,792	306,407	230	142,822	3,022	449,229	2,793	306,443
CHRISTMAS ISLAND AND LABUAN.								
Merchant-vessels ...	124	110,228	77	92,980	201	203,208	125	111,338
Native Craft ...	1,134	19,299	...	...	1,134	19,299	1,134	19,299
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	7	3,462	5	17,540	12	21,002	7	3,462
Total ...	1,265	132,989	82	110,520	1,347	243,509	1,266	134,099
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.								
* Total Merchant-vessels ...	6,096	7,122,586	3,682	5,322,851	9,778	12,445,437	6,073	7,088,594
† Total Native Craft ...	15,289	727,795	7,162	224,789	22,451	952,584	15,734	747,138
‡ Total Warships, Yachts, etc.	125	346,481	111	292,605	236	639,086	125	346,481
Grand Total ...	21,510	8,196,862	10,955	5,840,245	32,465	14,037,107	21,932	8,182,213

* All steamers above 50 tons net register (includes 49 Lighters and Sailing vessels of 46,765 tons). † Steamers under 50 tons net register and Native Sailing vessels. ‡ Warships, Transports, Yachts, Telegraph Steamers, Dredgers, Tugs, etc.

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1914.

CLEARED.				ENTERED AND CLEARED.					
FOREIGN.		TOTAL.		BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
2,899	3,870,142	5,962	7,993,794	6,150	8,286,023	5,793	7,733,127	11,943	16,019,150
1,891	82,106	12,579	696,332	21,220	1,221,249	3,700	157,927	24,920	1,379,176
78	238,109	170	555,671	184	635,124	156	476,218	340	1,111,342
4,868	4,190,357	18,711	9,245,797	27,554	10,142,396	9,649	8,367,272	37,203	18,509,668
684	1,225,148	2,688	3,816,940	4,008	5,179,967	1,369	2,453,308	5,377	7,633,275
5,465	166,620	7,479	242,602	3,740	139,860	10,617	312,902	14,357	452,762
24	32,446	36	50,903	24	36,914	49	67,992	73	104,906
6,173	1,424,214	10,203	4,110,445	7,772	5,356,741	12,035	2,834,202	19,807	8,190,943
26	138,726	907	400,538	1,762	523,624	52	277,452	1,814	801,076
198	2,596	2,096	40,227	3,795	75,226	399	5,282	4,194	80,508
3	1,410	17	8,410	28	14,000	6	2,820	34	16,820
227	142,732	3,020	449,175	5,585	612,850	457	285,554	6,042	898,404
76	91,870	201	203,208	249	221,566	153	184,850	402	406,416
...	...	1,134	19,299	2,268	38,598	...	...	2,268	38,598
5	17,540	12	21,002	14	6,924	10	35,080	24	42,004
81	109,410	1,347	243,509	2,531	267,088	163	219,930	2,694	487,018
3,685	5,325,886	9,758	12,414,480	12,169	14,211,180	7,367	10,648,737	19,536	24,859,917
7,554	251,322	23,288	998,460	31,023	1,474,933	14,716	476,111	45,739	1,951,044
110	289,505	235	635,986	250	692,962	221	582,110	471	1,275,072
11,349	5,866,713	33,281	14,048,926	43,442	16,379,075	22,304	11,706,958	65,746	28,086,033

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

1914.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are fifteen in number, (not including Lighted Buoys), viz.:—

* The *Horsburgh Lighthouse* on Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore marks the Eastern entrance of the Singapore Straits. The light, white of the first order, shows a flash every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 100 feet above high water. Latitude 1° 20′ North; Longitude 104° 24′ East. C. P. 103,000.

The tower is painted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

* *Fort Canning Light, Singapore*, is a dioptric occulting light of the first order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light 17 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds, showing red from North 13° West to North 25° West; white from North 25° West through West to South 84° West; red from South 84° West to South 74° West and obscured elsewhere; elevation 202 feet above high water visible 18 miles, exhibited from a Steel Tower painted white. Latitude 1° 18′ North; Longitude 103° 51′ East. C. P. 20,000.

* *Raffles Lighthouse* on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore marks the Singapore Main Straits. It exhibits a group-flashing white light of the second order showing groups of 3 flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above high water. Latitude 1° 10′ North; Longitude 103° 44′ East. C. P. 66,000.

* *Pulau Pisang Lighthouse* is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1° 28′ North, and Longitude 103° 15′ East. It exhibits a first order white light, flashing every 5 seconds, elevated 510 feet above high water, visible 30 miles. C. P. 103,000.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

The *Sultan Shoal Lighthouse* is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude 1° 14′ North, and Longitude 103° 39′ East. It is a catoptric white light 60 feet above high water showing a flash every 30 seconds, visible 13 miles.

The structure consists of a tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

* *Pulau Undan Lighthouse* on the summit of that Island, exhibits a group-flashing white light of the third order:—Light 2½ seconds; eclipse 5 seconds; light 2½ seconds; eclipse 20 seconds and is visible 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above high water. Latitude 2° 3′ North; Longitude 102° 20′ East. C. P. 35,000.

* *Cape Rachado Lighthouse* on the bluff of the cape is 27 miles North-East of Malacca. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of three flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 26 miles. Latitude 2° 25′ North; Longitude 101° 51′ East. It is elevated 388 feet above high water. C. P. 140,000.

* The *One-Fathom Bank Lighthouse* on the One-Fathom Bank, Straits of Malacca, in approx. 18 feet of water is of re-inforced concrete (natural grey) octagonal in form, on vertical piles. Light supported on raking columns. The dome of lantern is painted red. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of four flashes in quick succession every 15 seconds, visible 15 miles. C. P. 64,000. It is elevated 92½ feet above high water. Latitude approx. 2° 53′ North; Longitude 101° East.

Malacca Light on St. Paul's Hill is a fixed white light of the fourth order, visible 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above high water. Latitude 2° 12′ North; Longitude 102° 15′ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is an occulting light of the third order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light 17½ seconds, eclipse 2½ seconds showing white in the channel to the Southward, from North 52° East to North 22° East, and red elsewhere, except where obscured by land. It is elevated 129 feet above high water, and is visible 13 miles. The Lighthouse is on the Southern point of Pulau Rimau and is painted white. Latitude 5° 14′ North; Longitude 100° 17′ East.

Penang Harbour Lighthouse on the North-east bastion of Fort Cornwallis, exhibits a group-occulting white light of the third order with red sector:—light 21 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds; light 3 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds. Red sector South 42° East to South 29° East. The light is of 9,000 candle power, elevated 87 feet above high water and is visible 15 miles. The structure is an iron framework tower 70 feet in height, painted white.

* The *Muka Head Light*, at the Northern end of Penang Island, is a first order light flashing every 20 seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above high water, and is visible 30 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 28′ North; Longitude 100° 11′ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station. C. P. 206,000.

Tanjong Hantu Light on the cliff on the extreme point, is an occulting white light every 10 seconds. Light 7 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds. It is elevated 180 feet above high water, and is visible 10 miles. Situated in Latitude 4° 19′ N., Longitude 100° 33′ East in Northern approach to the Dindings Channel.

LABUAN.

* *Kuraman Lighthouse* situated on the summit of that Island marks the Southern approach to Labuan. It exhibits a flashing white light every five seconds. It is a third order light, power 70,000 candles and is visible 21 miles. Elevation 215 feet above high water. The structure is an iron framework tower 50 feet in height, painted white, dome red. Latitude 5° 13′ North; Longitude 115° 8′ East.

* *Papan Island Lighthouse,* situated near the west point of that Island, exhibits from a white iron framework tower a fourth order occulting light every 10 seconds, visible 14 miles. The light is elevated 79 feet above high water and has red and white sectors. Latitude 5° 15′ North; Longitude 115° 16′ East.

N.B.—Those with an asterisk (*) are Incandescent Oil Burners.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

Station.	When Built.	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil and Stores, etc.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance. (Annual.)
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
† 1. Horsburgh Light, Singapore ...	1850	‡ 52,407 00	1,758 00		974 89	
† 2. Fort Canning Light, Do. ...	1903	§ 68,828 00	1,452 00		772 63	
3. Raffles Light, Do. ...	1856	¶ 47,201 36	1,758 00		862 09	
† 4. Pulau Pisang Light, Do. ...	1886	‖ 48,694 00	1,878 00		1,011 48	
5. Sultan Shoal Light, Do. ...	1896	34,450 00	1,296 00	5,377 97	772 63	26,630 94
† 6. Pulau Undan Light, Malacca ...	1880	** 20,923 00	1,972 63		1,018 70	
7. Cape Rachado Light, Do. ...	1863	†† 69,442 36	1,972 62		869 88	
8. One-Fathom Bank Light, Do. ...	1907	246,963 31	1,972 62		910 80	
9. Harbour Light, Do. ..	1861	772 00	778 60	223 65	...	1,001 65
10. Pulau Rimau Light, Penang ...	1884	‡‡ 11,146 08	1,265 00	470 06	831 30	2,566 36
11. Harbour Light, Do. ...	1913	10,224 00	1,056 00	449 42	...	1,505 42
†12. Muka Head Light, Do. ...	1883	§§ 42,229 00	1,515 00	566 57	929 85	3,011 42
13. Tanjong Hantu Light, Do. ...	1901	6,991 37	1,011 00	267 96	634 20	1,913 16
14. Kuraman Island Light, Labuan ...	1913	39,828 87	1,044 00	872 43	503 20	2,419 63
15. Papan Island Light, Do. ...	1911	13,000 00	939 61	616 40	415 93	1,971 94
		713,100 35	21,668 48	8,844 46	10,507 58	41,020 52

† These lighthouses were fitted with Incandescent Oil Burners in 1914. ‡ The original cost was $23,625. The cost of new alterations and light, etc., was $28,782. § The original cost was $64,418. The cost of new light, etc., was $4,410. ¶ The original cost was $3,291. The cost of improvement was $43,910 36. ‖ The original cost was $44,434. The cost of new Incandescent Oil Burners was $4,260. ** The original cost was $15 423 The cost of new Incandescent Oil Burners was $5,5 0. †† The original cost was $16,454. The cost of alterations and new light was $52,988,36. ‡‡ The original cost was $4,715. The cost of alterations was $6,431. §§ The original cost was $37,929. The cost of new Incandescent Oil Burners was $4,3 0.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1914.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore and Islands	69,200	75,800	145,000	
Penang Islands	...	...	70,494	
Province Wellesley ...	170,381	7,106	177,234	
Penang (North-East District) ...	19,244	10,162	29,406	Including P. Jerejak and P. Tikus.
Do. (South-West District) ...	31,770	11,000	42,770	
Krian District	46,901	1,136	44,700	
Trans-Krian	8,080	110	10,800	
Dindings, Mainland	17,851	84,949	103,000	
Do., Islands	...	5,500	5,500	
Pulau Pangkor	600	5,218	5,818	
„ „ Laut	...	300	300	
„ Jerejak	...	...	(886)	Included in N. E. District.
„ Kindi	...	116	116	Included in S. W. District.
„ Rimau	20	63	83	Included in S. W. District.
„ Kra, North	116	224	340	
„ Kra, South				
„ Betong	...	8	8	Included in S. W. District.
Malacca	248,476	212,644	461,120	

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		DINDINGS.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.
PREDIAL.								
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	84 to 180	40 to 60	72 to 144; 72 to 180 (P. W.)	25 to 40 30 to 75 (P. W.)	...	40 to 60	...	30 to 50
DOMESTIC.								
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	72 to 180 and food.	...	96 to 216 and food. 96 to 216 (P. W.) and from 108 to 216 (P. W.)	...	144 to 192 and food.	...	60 to 144 and food.	25 to 35
ESTATE LABOURERS.								
(1) Tamils—Free.	...	50	...	(m) 35 to 40 (f) 25 to 30	...	(m) 30 to 40 (f) 25 to 30	...	30 to 40
(2) Chinese—Free.	34 to 42 and food.	...	New hands, $24 to $30 & food; old hands, $108 to $180 and food. (P. W.) New hands, $30 & food; old hands, $108 to $180 and food.	35 to 40 cts. (P. W.)	74 to 80	...		50
TRADES.								
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers.	...	50 to 75	Only day labour.	50 to $1.30; 60 to $2 (P. W.)	Only day labour.	$1 to $1.50	...	80 cents to $1.50

RETURN OF THE

CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.

Settlement.	Singapore	Penang, North-East	Penang, South-West	Province Wellesley	Dindings	Malacca
Essence Grasses, Spices, Etc.	Lemon-grass 50 acres. Indigo 150 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 80 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 5,400 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 500 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 1 acre.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 60 acres.
Gambier.	50 acres.	Pepper, Nil.	Nil.	Pepper in patches.	Nil.	5,875 acres.
Pepper.	25 acres.					
Coffee and Tea.	Nil.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption. Nil.	10 acres.	6 acres of tea and coffee.	Nil.	Nil.
Para Rubber.	40,960 acres.	1,680 acres.	5,200 acres.	35,554 acres.	About 9,500 acres.	114,845 acres.
Gutta Percha.	115 acres.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Padi.	Nil.	120 acres.	About 6,500 acres.	46,084 acres.	About 150 acres.	38,580 acres.
Fruit trees, Coconut, Pineapple and Gardens.	15,435 acres.	16,607 acres.	About 13,550 acres.	71,196 acres.	About 8,000 acres.	46,848 acres.
Betel-nut.	In patches.	Mixed with fruits.	About 1,400 acres.	3,579 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	Mixed with fruits.
Tapioca.	In patches.	In patches. About 170 acres.	In patches. About 30 acres.	5,714 acres.	Mixed with Para rubber. About 2,000 acres.	About 5,855 acres.
Sugar-cane.	Only cultivated in patches.	12 acres in patches.	In patches. About 30 acres.	6 acres.	In patches only.	Only cultivated in patches.
Pasture.	35 acres.	40 acres.	Nil.	309 acres.	About 200 acres.	Not ascertained.
Number of Acres in Crop.	69,200 acres.	18,709 acres.	About 32,140 acres.	170,381 acres.	About 17,851 acres.	About 190,827 acres.
Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	75,800 acres.	10,697 acres.	About 10,650 acres.	7,106 acres.	About 84,949 * acres.	About 97,736 acres.

STOCK. Number of

Horses.	564.	583.	139.	438.	About 22.	513.
Horned Cattle.	16,561 (For Slaughter).	5,393.	760.	1,852.	About 200.	15,059.
Sheep.	34,728 (For Slaughter).	Imported and killed immediately.	Nil.	51.	Nil.	102.
Goats.	4,480 (For Slaughter).	1,246.	1,600.	5,546.	About 200.	5,148.
Pigs.	55,030 (For Slaughter).	6,687.	About 8,500.	29,957.	About 3,500.	8,985.

* Including Forest Reserves not surveyed.

PRODUCE, STOCK, Etc.

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.	PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.
Wheat.	Nil.
Padi.	Not ascertained.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	Not ascertained.
Betel-nut.	Not ascertained.
Tapioca.	Not ascertained.
Rubber.	Not ascertainable.
Sugar-cane.	Not ascertained.
Tea.	Nil.
Wheat.	Nil.
Padi.	Varies from $13 to $15 per 100 gantangs. Padi land in Country, $50; within 4 miles of Town, $150, per acre.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	$400 per acre for fruit plantations near Town and coast. Less values inland and far from roads.
Betel-nut.	$2.50 to $4 per pikul.
Tapioca.	$7 to $9 per pikul.
Sugar-cane.	$5 to $10 per 100 sticks in Town; $30 per acre in Country.
Coconuts.	Nuts, $33 per 1,000. Land, near Town and Seaside, from $100 to $500 per acre; from $50 to $60 in Country.

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.	PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.
Wheat.	Nil.
Padi.	150 to 400 gantangs per acre.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	Not ascertained.
Betel-nut.	Not ascertained.
Tapioca.	Not ascertained.
Rubber.	Not ascertained.
Sugar-cane.	Not ascertained.
Tea.	Nil.
Wheat.	Nil.
Padi.	$10 to $18 per 100 gantangs.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	Durian, 5 to 25 cents. Mangosteen, 5 to 15 cents for 10. Rambutan, 15 to 30 cents per 100. Vegetables, 3 to 8 cents per kati. Chempedak 6 to 15 cents each.
Betel-nut.	$2 to $3.50 per pikul.
Tapioca.	40 cts. to $1 per pikul.
Sugar-cane.	$1 to $5 per 100 canes.
Coconuts.	$20 to $40 per 1,000. Single Nuts 2 to 4 cents.

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.	PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.
Wheat.	Nil.
Padi.	160 to 480 gantangs per acre.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	Not ascertained.
Betel-nut.	45,400 pikuls.
Tapioca.	12,500 pikuls.
Rubber.	3,533,978 lbs.
Sugar-cane.	Not ascertained.
Tea.	Nil.
Wheat.	Nil.
Padi.	$10 to $12 per 100 gantangs.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	Durian, 10 to 30 cents. Mangosteen, 4 to 10 cents per bunch. Rambutan, 15 to 40 cents per 100. Vegetables, 4 to 15 cents per kati.
Betel-nut.	$4 to $6 per pikul.
Tapioca.	50 cts. to $1.20 per pikul.
Sugar-cane.	$2 to $6 per 100 canes.
Coconuts.	Nuts, $15 to $50 per 1,000.

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.	PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.
Wheat.	Nil.
Padi.	50 to 800 gantangs per acre.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	Not ascertained.
Betel-nut.	11,000 pikuls.
Tapioca.	Not ascertained.
Rubber.	440 pikuls.
Sugar-cane.	Not ascertained.
Tea.	Nil.
Wheat.	Nil.
Padi.	$8 to $19 per 100 gantangs.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	Durian, 4 to 20 cents. Mangosteen, 3 to 8 cents for 100. Rambutan, 5 to 28 cents for 100. Vegetables, 3 to 8 cents per kati. Chempedak, 4 to 7 cents each.
Betel-nut.	$3.50 to $4.50 per pikul.
Tapioca.	$2 to $3 per pikul.
Sugar-cane.	$2 to $4 per 100 canes.
Coconuts.	$12.50 to $45 per 1,000. Land, from $300 to $700 (aver. value) per acre.

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.	PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.
Wheat.	Nil.
Padi.	Not ascertained.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	Not ascertained.
Betel-nut.	Not ascertained.
Tapioca.	Not ascertained.
Rubber.	39,012 lbs.
Sugar-cane.	Not ascertained.
Tea.	Nil.
Wheat.	Nil.
Padi.	$9.50 to $13 per 100 gantangs.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	Durian, 5 to 20 cents. Mangosteen, 4 to 7 cents per bunch of 10. Rambutan, 15 to 70 cents per 100. Rambie, 1 to 3 cts per kati. Chempedak, 4 to 12 cts. Chiku 1 to 3 cents. Vegetable 6 to 10 cents per kati.
Betel-nut.	$3 to $4.50 per pikul.
Tapioca.	$5 to $7.50 per pikul.
Sugar-cane.	$5 to $10 per 100 canes.
Coconuts.	Nuts, $35 to $40 per 1,000. Land, from $300 to $900 per acre.

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.	PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.
Wheat.	Nil.
Padi.	Nil.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	Not ascertained.
Betel-nut.	Not ascertained.
Tapioca.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.
Rubber.	Not ascertainable.
Sugar-cane.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.
Tea.	Nil.
Wheat.	Nil.
Padi.	Experimental cultivation only.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	Durian, 5 to 40 cents. Mangosteen, 5 to 10 cents per bunch of 10 Rambutan, 8 to 25 per 100. Rambie, 1 to 5 cents per kati. Chempedak, 8 to 20 cents each. Chiku, 1 to 3 cents each. Vegetable, 4 to 16 cents per kati.
Betel-nut.	$4 per pikul.
Tapioca.	$4.40 per pikul of 133 lbs., Flake, $4.30 per pikul of 133 lbs., Flour.
Sugar-cane.	$2 per 100 canes.
Coconuts.	Nuts, $45 per 1,000. Land, $400 per acre.

RUBBER PLANTING IN PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.—In common with the Federated Malay States great interest is being shown in planting Rubber, chiefly the Para variety, although Rambong is planted to some slight extent.

As regards Getah Taban, a tree notoriously slow to mature, and therefore unsuited for private enterprise, the interest shown by Government to restock artifically the Forest Reserves some few years ago is not so great now, owing partly to the fact that vast numbers of young seedlings have been found in the Forest Reserves of the Peninsula, thus showing that there is no fear of its extermination, which some few years ago was feared. Notwithstanding this, however, some 5,000 young trees have been planted in the Forest Reserves, which together with about 4,000 trees known to exist in a wild state, makes a total of 9,000 trees for Penang alone.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings. *	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Fish, per kati	15 to 40 cts.	7 to 35 cts.	2 to 18 cts.	8 to 45 cts.	18 to 25 cts.	
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs.	8 00	2.20 to 2.55 per bag.	10 to 15 cts. per kati.	$8 to $9 (per bag of 196 lbs.)	2.20 to 2.60 (per bag.)	
Rice Flour, per chupak ...	0 12	...	...	15 to 22 cts.	14 to 16 cts. (per kati.†)	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.)	4 50	45 to 50 cts per gantang. ‡	40 to 45 cts. per gantang	Nil.	0 60 per gantang.	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf ...	0 06	0 05	0 05	5 cents.	3 and 4 cts.	
Horned Cattle ...	75 to 125 00	45 to 170 00	50 to 100 00	50 to 140 00	50 to 100 00	
Horses	200 to 400 00	120 to 400 00	No market.	100 to 300 00	150 to 500 00	
Ponies	60 to 200 00	50 to 200 00	No market.	50 to 200 00	80 to 250 00	
Sheep	8 to 15 00	8 to 15 00	...	6 to 17 00	8 to 15 00	
Goats	12 to 25 00	5 to 14 00	10 to 18 00	4 to 18 00	5 to 15 00	
Swine, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	23 per pikul.	22 to 25 00	16 to 26 00	15 to 36 00	24 to 27 00	
Milk, per quart ...	0 32	24 to 36 cts.	40 cts.	16 to 22 cts.	20 to 25 cts.	
Butter, Fresh, per lb.	0 85	75 to 85 cts.	85 to 90 cts.	80 c. to $1.30	85 cents.	
Do., Salt, do. ...	75 to 80	60 to 70 cts.	0 70	40 to 85 cts.	40 to 57 cts.	
Cheese, do. ...	45 to 65 cts.	60 to 75 cts.	No market.	40 cts. per lb.	65 cts.	
Beef, do. ..	15 to 24 cts.	20 to 28 cts.	50 to 65 cts.	20 to 25 cts.	30 to 35 cts.	
Mutton, do. ...	28 to 50 cts.	35 to 45 cts.	75 to 1 00	50 to 60 cts.	45 to 60 cts.	
Pork, per kati ...	30 to 36 cts.	26 to 36 cts.	30 to 45 cts.	25 to 40 cts.	42 to 50 cts.	
Rice, white, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	5 50 to 7 50	26 to 48 cts. § (per gantang.‡)	32 to 50 cts. (per gantang.‡)	32 to 48 cts. (per gantang.‡)	5 50 per pikul.	
Coffee, do. ...	25 to 35 00	30 to 35 cts. (per kati.†)	35 to 45 cts. (per Kati.†)	25 to 40 cts. (per kati. †)	34 cts.	
Tea, per lb.	45 to 90 cts.	55 to 65 cts.	60 to 75 cts. (per Kati.†)	25 to $1.70 cts.	75 to 1.35 cts.	
Sugar, white, per kati ...	0 10	10 to 12 cts.	10 to 14 cts.	7 to 12 cts.	8 to 11 cts.	
Salt, per kati	0 02 (per kati.†)	0 02 (per kati.†)	0 03 (per Kati.†)	0 2 cts. (per kati.†)	0 02 (per kati.†)	
Wine, per dozen ...	8 00 to 16 00 (plus duty.)	8 00 to 24 00 (plus duty.)	...	9 00 to 22 00 (plus duty.)	8 00 to 24 00 (plus duty.)	
Brandy, do. ...	12 00 to 26 00 (plus duty.)	10 80 to 32 00 (plus duty.)	Hennessey. Beehive. (including duty)	10 80 to 36 00	12.75 to 28 (plus duty.)	
Beer, do.	2 10 to 3 25 (plus duty.)	3 00 to 4 80	3 00 (including duty.)	2 40 to 4 20 (plus duty.)	2 25 to 4 60 (plus duty.)	
Tobacco, per lb. (Native) ...	20 to 60 cts. (per kati.†)	30 to $1 02 (per kati.†)	$1 20 (per kati. †)	30 to 90 cts.	40 to 80 cts.	
Potatoes, per kati ...	5 to 8 cts.	6 to 10 cts.	8 to 16 cts.	6 to 10 cts.	5 to 8 cts.	

* Prices vary locally according to supply. † Kati=1⅓lb. Av. ‡ Gantang=Gallon; Chupak=Quart. § 32 to 48 cts. per Gantang since October.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Yams, per pikul ...	4 to 5 cts. (per kati.*)	4 to 6 00	2 00	3 to 6 cts. (per kati.)	2 to 5 cts. (per kati.*)	
Onions (large) per kati ...	6 to 12 cts.	7 to 10 cts.	8 to 16 cts.	5 to 10 cts.	6 to 10 cts.	
Geese, each	1 60 to 2 50	1 20 to 1 60	None.	1 50 to 2 00	1 50 to 2 50	
Turkeys, ,, ...	3 00 to 5 00	4 to 18 00	None.	Nil	None.	
Ducks, ,, ...	50 to 70 cts.	40 to 70 cts.	75 to 1 00	30 to 70 cts.	50 to 90 cts.	
Fowls, ,, ...	50 to 80 cts.	30 to 80 cts.	60 to 1 50	25 to 1 00	80 to $1 20	
Capons, ,, ...	1 10 to 2 50	1 20 to 1 80	2.00 to 3.00 each.	1 00 to 3 00	1 50 to 2 50	
Pigeons, ,, ...	30 to 37 cts.	18 to 25 cts.	25 to 30 cts. each	15 to 35 cts.	22 to 30 cts.	
Hen's Eggs, doz. ...	30 to 38 cts.	30 to 34 cts.	24 to 36 cts.	17 to 36 cts.	36 to 48 cts.	
Sago, per kati	4 cts.	6 to 8 cts.	9 cts.	5 to 12 cts.	4 to 6 cts.	

SCHEDULE OF RATES PAID FOR LABOUR IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DURING 1914.

Description.	Singapore. Per day.	Penang and Province Wellesley. Per day.	Dindings. Per day.	Malacca. Per day.	Labuan. Per day.
	$ c. $ c.	$ c. $ c.	$ c. $ c	$ c. $ c.	$ c. $ c.
Sub-overseers	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 2 50	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 2 00
Artificers	60 ,, 2 50	60 ,, 1 30†	60 ,, 1 50	80 ,, 1 50	60 ,, 1 30
Mandors	50 ,, 75	40 ,, 75‡	50 ,, 1 00	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 50
Labourers	38 ,, 50	25 ,, 50§	30 ,, 60	25 ,, 50	40 ,, 50
Watchmen	40 ,, 50	30 ,, 35	30 ,, 40	30 ,, 40	30 ,, 40
Surveying Coolies ...	50 ,, 60	30 ,, 50§	40 ,, 60	30 ,, 55	40 ,, 50
Surveying Mandors	60 ,, 75	40 ,, 75‖	50 ,, 1 00	40 ,, 80	50 ,, 75
Gardeners	35 ,, 45	30 ,, 45	30 ,, 45	30 ,, 50	30 ,, 45
Time-keepers	45 ,, 1 50	45 ,, 1 00¶	45 ,, 1 25	45 ,, 1 00	...

* Kati=1⅓ lb. Av. † 60 cents to $1.50 in Pulau Jerejak. ‡ 50 cents to $1 in Pulau Jerejak. § From 30 cents to 60 cents in Pulau Jerejak. ‖ From 50 cents to $1 in Pulau Jerejak. ¶ From 45 cents to $1.25 in Pulau Jerejak.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES AND FISHERIES.

1914.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.					
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER.					Government Quarry No. 2 at Pulau Ubin.
Biscuits, Chin Swee Road ..	1				
Do., New Market Road* ...	1				
Do., Cross Street ...	1				Government Quarry Nos. 1 and 3 leased to Municipality.
Do., Mohd. Sultan Road * ...	1				
Bread and Biscuits, Club Street } †	1				
Do., in Town }	23				
Ice, Boat Quay	1				
Do., Lavender Street ...	1				
Do., Merbau Road	1				Do. Survey No. 4080 at Mandi, worked under permit.
Do., Kampong Kapor ...	1				
Do., Outram	1				
Do., Kallang	1				
Gas, Rochore	1				Do. Survey No. 4711 worked by Sir John Jackson, Limited.
Coconut Oil, Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., North Bridge Road	1				
Do., Bedok ...	1				
Do., Cornwall Street ...	1				Do. At Bukit Timah Hill, worked by T. Jones and Railton.
Aerated Water, Anson Road ...	1				
Do., Enggor Street ...	1				
Do., Cecil Street * ...	1				
Do., Middle Road * ...	1				
Do., Victoria Street *	1				
Do., Upper Cross Street *	1				
Pineapples, Sungai Road ...	1				Do. do. do.
Do., Sumbawa Road ...	2				
Do., Seranggong Road ...	5				
Do., Lavender Street ...	1				Mines
Do., Payah Road ...	1				
Do., Kuchan Road ...	1				
Do., Grove Road ...	1				
Total ...	57				
BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
Blachan	8				
Sago, in the Suburbs	5				
Soap, in the Town	7				
Coconut Oil	2				
Copra	14				
Tanneries	18				
Dye-houses	24				
Brick-kilns	11				
Lime	13				
Potteries	7				
Melting Tallow	33				
Charcoal Kilns	10				
Atap Depôt	22				
Aerated Water, Purvis Street ...	1				
Do., Hill Street ...	2				
Do., Tanjong Pagar Rd.	2				
Do., Arab Street ...	1				
Do., North Bridge Road	1				
Sugar Refining	17				
Total ...	198				
MILLS BY STEAM POWER.					
Saw-Mill, Pulau Gelang ...	1				
Do., Kim Seng Road ...	1				
Carried forward	2				

970 Steamers and Sailing Craft of all sizes.

16,305.

Under "The Merchant Shipping Act 1894" ... 51 Vessels, Tons 4,663
" "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910," Sec. 425 ... 20 " " 1,893
" " " " Sec. 426 ... 899 " " 9,749

* Oil Engine. † Not Steam Power.

MINES AND FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	Royalty received on Granite from private individuals in 1914, $691.	Nil.				There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.
Do.	Rent payable $1 per annum (nominal).					
Do.	Rent payable $34 per annum.					
Do.	Rent payable $1 per annum (nominal). No charge fixed. Quantity produced not ascertained as the supply of granite won in all these quarries save quarry No. 2 at Pulau Ubin is confined to Government and the Municipality.	485 Fishing-Boats and 289 Fishing-Stakes were registered during the year.		It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity of each.	About $2,352,000.	

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*					
MILLS BY STEAM POWER.—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	2				
Saw-Mill, Sumbawa Road ...	1				
Do., Lavender Street ...	3				
Do., New Harbour Dock ...	1				
Do., Tanjong Ru	4				
Do., Kallang Road ...	3				
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., Kampong Bugis ...	2				
Do., Kallang	2				
Do., Gaylang Road ...	1				
Do., Grove Road ...	2				
Rice-cleaning, Kallang Road ...	2				
Do., Havelock Road * ...	1				
Do., North Bridge Road	1				
Total ...	26				
DISTILLERIES.					
Essential Oil, Gelang and Teban, Samsu, Havelock Road.					
WORKS.					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Ru	2				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca	2				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street	2				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, North Bridge Road ...	1				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Beach Road	1				
Graving Docks, at Tanjong Pagar.	2				
Do. New Harbour.	2				
Do. Pulau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached	3				
Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani	1				
Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Ru	1				
Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Ru	2				
Smithies	139				
Carpenters' Shops	233				
Rubber Factory, Tiong Bharu † ...	1				
Do., Hill Street† ...	1				
Total ...	393				

* Not working. † Suction gas.

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
						Perseverance Estate, Gelang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass and Patchouli.

* Registered, but there are some which do not come within Ordinance VIII of 1872.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES. Number, Name, Situation, nd Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.		SHIPS. Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	MINES AND Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.		
PENANG.				Tons.			
				Nil.			
				107			
				Vessels.	QUARRIES.		
Dye-Houses	14			Nil.	1 Pondoh Upeh		
Fish-Curing	58			6	1 Sungei Rusa and Sungei Pinang Hills		
Indigo Manufactories	4			... ...	1 Bayan Lepas		
Rice-Mill (worked by steam) ...	5				1 Batu Itam		
Tanneries	19				1 Permatang Pasir		
Soda Water Manufactories ...	11				1 Genting Hills		
Oil Manufactories (worked by foot power)	12				1 Telok Bahang.*		
Samsu Distilleries	1				† Ayer Itam	3	Granite.
Ice Manufactories	2				Batu Gantong	5	
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders Blacksmith and Coppersmith	68	1914. Three Launches.	1914. 65 Tons.	1914. Under "The Merchant Shipping Act 1894"	Batu Lanchang	2	
Soap Manufactories	8				Bukit Dambar	0	
Candle do.	22				Tanjong Tokong	0	
Blachan	7				Waterfall	5	
Bread and Biscuits	34				Bukit Gambier	1	
Atap and Wood Depôt ...	124				Teluk Nangka	0	
Oil Factories (steam power) ...	3				Kampong Baru	0	
Saw-Mills (steam power) ...	1						
Slipway	1						
Tin-smelting Works	1						
Tapioca Manufactories (by foot power)	24						
Pottery	1						
Charcoal Depôt	35						
Total ...	455						
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.							
		Nil.	...	...	Batu Kawan	5	Granite Quarries.
Oil Manufactories (steam boiler)	3				Bukit Tambun	1	
Do. do. (hand power)	25						
Indigo do.	8						
Rice Mills (worked by foot power)	21				Pulau Kra	1	Laterite Quarry.
Do. (worked by steam power)	1						
Brick and Lime-kilns	20						
Potteries	8						
Samsu Distilleries	2						
Oil Distilleries	0						
Docks	4				Bukit Mertajam	5	
Dye Works	1				Guah Ipoh	2	Granite Quarries.
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by foot power)	258				Juru	9	
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by steam power)	1						
Sago Manufactories ...	19						
Tin-smelting Works ...	1						
Saw-mill (worked by steam power)	1						
Do. (worked by hand) ...	28						
Copra Manufactories (by hand power)	41						
Do. (by steam power)	1						
Rubber Manufacture (by steam boiler)	7						
Do. (by hand power)	150						
Attap Depôt	28						
Bakeries	21						
Total ...	649						

* Not working. † Quarry—Granite and Red Earth.

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	872 cubes at $14 per cube.	Nil.	* 3,659 Fishing-stakes were registered during the year.	The approximate quantity of fresh fish sold in the markets and surrounding villages is about 10,000 tons, and salt fish about 8,000 tons to 10,000 tons.	About $1,800,000 approximately. No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	
Do.	60 cubes of 6" spawls at $11.50 per cube. 52 cubes at $11.70. 138 cubes at $9.50.					
Do.	Not ascertained.	Nil.				
Red earth.	30 cubic yards no value.					
Do.						
Do.						
Granite.	Not ascertained.					
Nil.	Unascertained.					
Nil.	Do.					
Nil.	Do.					
1 Red earth.	Do.					
1 Red earth.	Do.					
4 Red earth.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Granite.	1½" 245 cubic yards from $2 to $2.50 per cubic yard.	Nil.	472	No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught. Bawal, Blanah, Chencharu, Gelama, Kurau, Parang Parang, Siakap, Tenggiri, Yu Laras, Yu Parang, Prawns, Slagin, Slangat, Kidera, Jenahak, Gurot-Gurot, Pari, Plata Bulat, Plata Minyak, Ikan Duri, Tambak, Terubok, Lida Lida, Putsot, Bliak Mata	No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught. (8 to 45 cents per kati).	
Laterite.	2" 950 cubic yards from 70 to 90 cents per cubic yard.					
Granite.	1½" from $2 to $2.50 per cubic yard.					

* Registered, but there are some which do not come within Ordinanc

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation. and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
DINDINGS.				
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by steam power) 1	Nil.	...	...	Pundut 1 } Granite Quarries.
Saw-mill (worked by hand) ... 11				Sungei Lumut 2 }
Copra Manufactories (by hand power) 4				Batu Undan 2 }
Rubber Manufactories (by steam boiler) 2				Sungei Batu 1 }
Rubber Manufactories (by hand power) 26				Telok Sera Lumut 1 Mine.
Attap Depôt 2				
Bakeries 5				
Oil Manufactories (by hand power) 2				
Docks 3				
Total ... 56				
MALACCA.				
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.				TIN WASHINGS.
By Steam Power.				No. 1 at Chin-Chin.
Pegoh 1	Nil.	...	...	
Rembia 1				
Ayer Panas 1				
Tebung				
Tanjong Minyak 1				
Sungai Baru Ulu 1				No. 2 at Chin-Chin.
Total ... 5				
RUBBER FACTORIES BY STEAM POWER.				
Batang Malaka 1				
Brissu 1				
Cheng 1				
Chabau 2				
Kesang 1				
Ayer Panas 1				
Durian Tunggal 1				
Pegoh 1				
Atlas 1				
Tanjong Minyak 1				
Bukit Lintang 2				
Merlimau 1				
Lendu 1				
Paya Rumput 1				
Jonker Street 1				
Bukit China 3				
Heeren Street 1				
Jasin 1				
GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.				
Ayer Panas 2				
Ayer Molek 2				
Pulau Sebang 1				
Tebong 1				
Sungai Udang 1				
Carried forward 29				

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
1 Red earth. 1 Red earth. 1 Red earth.	Unascertained. Unascertained. Do. Do.		1,067 Fishing-boats and 76 Fishing-stakes registered during the year 1914.	No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught. Slangin Kurau Temrias Siakap Tenggiri Jenahak Gurot Gurot Gubai Ikan Merah Jenohong Chencharu Plata Bawal Chrmin Bawal Itam Bawal Tambak Kartang Karpoo Jarang Gigi Parang Parang Kerpoh Alu Alu Talang Dawn Baru Sludu Plutan Goh Smeliang Galama Slangat Kedra Jumpoi Luban Ikan Pari Ikan Yu Beliak Mata Ikan Timah Ikan Malong	No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught. (2 to 18 cents per kati).	
Granite.	2″ 10,555 cubic yards from $2.20 to $2.75 per cubic yard					
Tin Ore $\frac{1}{10}$ to Government.	*Tons. cwt. qrs. lbs.* 1 12 2 4 valued at $ 1,981.86 *Tons. cwt. qrs. lbs.* 4 14 0 10 valued at $5,631.01	Nil.	1,012	No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught. Bawal Blanak Chencharu Gelama Ikan Duri Ikan Merah Ikan Pari Kurau Lida Lida Parang Parang Siakap Tenggiri Yu Laras Yu Parang Prawns Small fishes Ikan Trubo Gambay Sepah Slayar Tongkol Jena	No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*					
GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.—*Contd.*					
Brought forward ...	29				
Rembia	1	Nil.	...	...	No. 3 Kwala Linggi.
Bukit Katil	0				
Chabau	0				
Kuala Sungai Baru	7				
Kuala Linggi	15				
Lendu	3				No. 4 Kwala Linggi.
Ramuan China Besar	10				
Ramuan China Kechil	1				
Sungai Udang	1				
Sungai Baru Ulu	3				
Sungai Baru Ilir	45				
Jasin	1				
Merlimau	1				
Sungai Baru Tengah	2				
Krubong	0				
Sebatu	1				
Tanjong Minyak	1				
Tebung	0				
Bukit Lintang	2				
Sungai Siput	1				
Serkam	1				
Durian Tunggal	1				
Melekek	1				
Total ...	127				
By Manual Labour.					
Coconut Oil	3				
WORKS.					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders	1				
BRICK-KILNS.					
Lorong Pandan	1				
Bachang	2				
Kandang	1				
Tranquerah	1				
Balai Panjang	3				
Pulau Sebang	1				
Total ...	9				
LIME-KILNS.					
Klebang Kechil	1				
Pengkalan Rama	2				
Kampong Pantei	0				
Tranquerah	1				
Total ...	4				

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Tin Ore $\frac{1}{10}$ to Government.	*cwt. qrs. lbs.* 5 1 25 valued at $266.76	...	...	...	...	
	Tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. 0 1 2 11 valued at $68.70					

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA.—*Concluded.*				
SAW-MILL BY STEAM POWER.				
Tanjong Minyak 1	...	..		
ICE, AERATED WATER FACTORIES.				
By Steam Power.				
Atlas Ice Factory, Tranquerah .. 1				
Atlas Aerated Water Factory, Tranquerah 1				
Atlas Aerated Water Factory, Padang Semabok 1				

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Concluded.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
...	...	...		...	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

SINGAPORE:

1914.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants.	Number of Acres.	No. of Grants.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants.	Number of Acres.		
SINGAPORE.				*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Singapore Town ...	84	479,717 sq. ft. *a.* *r.* *p.* 11 2 30	1	235	1	38	...	...	...	...
		a. *r.* *p.*								
P. Panjang ...	6	22 2 17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telok Blangah ...	3	54 3 12	2	264	1	04	...	...	...	...
Paya Lebar ...	1	1 0 23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pandan ...	3	8 1 32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Seletar ...	1	11 0 09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pengkang ...	1	20 3 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jurong ...	6	63 1 26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Tekong ...	4	19 3 30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tampinis ...	3	29 3 32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rochor ...	12	14,689 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ponggol ...	2	4 2 05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sembawang ...	1	5 0 38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lim Chu Kang ...	1	17 1 09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Changi ...	2	3 2 02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ang Mo Kio ...	3	30 1 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chua Chu Kang ...	1	8 2 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	134	313 1 22 494,406 sq. ft.	3	499	3	02	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1914.

Total Number of Grants in 1914.	Total Number of Acres granted in 1914.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
85	479,717 sq. ft. *a. r. p.* 247 0 28	Statutory Grant.	69 issued in lieu of 99-year Leases surrendered. Paid premium of $94,128. 5 issued in lieu of Statutory Grants surrendered for subdivision. 1 paid premium of $56,171. 10 were issued to the Singapore Harbour Board.			
	a. r. p.					
6	22 2 17	„	4 paid average premium of $26 per acre. 2 issued in lieu of Statutory Grants surrendered.			
5	319 0 16	„	Issued to the Singapore Harbour Board.			
1	1 0 23	„	Paid premium of $46			
3	8 1 32	„	Paid average premium of $26 an acre.			
1	11 0 09	„	Paid premium of $276.			
1	20 3 10	„	Paid premium of $416.			
6	63 1 26	„	Paid average premium of $34 an acre.			
4	19 3 30	„	Paid average premium of $21 an acre.			
3	29 3 32	„	1 paid premium of $782. 2 issued in lieu of Statutory Grants surrendered.			
12	14,689 sq. ft.	„	Issued in lieu of Statutory Grants surrendered.			
2	4 2 05	„	Paid average premium of $30 an acre.			
1	5 0 38	„	Paid premium of $131.			
1	17 1 09	„	Paid premium of $346.			
2	3 2 02	„	Issued in lieu of Statutory Grants surrendered.			
3	30 1 15	„	Paid average premium of $25 per acre.			
1	8 2 12	„	Paid premium of $214.			
137	813 0 24 494,406 sq. ft.			No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

PENANG..

1914.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG.												
North East District.		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*
T. S. XI[E] ...	2	5,496	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
		A.	*r.*	*p.*								
Mukim XVII ...	3	13	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley, Central District.												
Mukim VIII ...	1	0	0	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IX ...	1	0	1	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	1	0	1	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. X ...	1	0	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	1	2	0	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XII ...	1	0	2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIII ...	1	1	0	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIV ...	1	0	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	1	7	2	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Do. Do. ...	1	1	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	1	1	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	1	3 (Approximately).	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	1	5	2	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	1	5	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	1	1	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	1	5	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward ...	21	50	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1914.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1914.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1914.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	A.	*r.*	*p.*					
2	5,496	sq.	ft.	St. Grant.	One granted without auction at 30 cents per sq. ft. One auctioned at an upset price of $0.30 per sq. ft. and $1 rent per 1,000 sq. ft.			
	A.	*r.*	*p.*					
2	12	0	25	,,	One auctioned at an upset price of $20 p.a., rent $1 p.a. One issued at a premium of $150 per acre and rent $2 per acre without auction.			
1	0	0	33	,,	Sold at a premium of $5 and rent $1 the lot.			
1	0	1	30	,,	Excess Railway land sold by S. D. O. on their behalf, rent $1.			
1	0	1	01	,,	Do. do.			
	0	1	15	,,	Sold at a premium of $15.50 and rent $1 the lot.			
	2	0	27	,,	Sold at a premium of $46 and rent $2 per acre.			
	0	2	22	,,	Sold at a premium of $5 and rent of $1 the lot.			
	1	0	02	,,	Sold at an enhanced rent of $3 per acre.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
	0	1	20	,,	Sold at a premium of $10 and rent of $1 the lot.			
	7	2	28	,,	Sold at a premium of $20 and rent $1.50 per acre.			
	1	1	13	,,	Sold at a premium of $20 and rent $2 the lot.			
1	1	3	15	,,	Sold at a premium of $25 and rent $3 the lot.			
1	3	2	33	,,	Sold at a premium of $15 and rent of $1 per acre.			
1	5	2	02	,,	Sold at a premium of $10 and rent $1.50 per acre.			
1	5	0	00	,,	Sold at a premium of $20 and rent $1.50 per acre.			
1	1	0	00	,,	Sold at a premium of $10 and rent $2 per acre.			
1	5	1	28	,,	Sold at a premium of $10 and rent $1 per acre.			
20	49	0	14					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG.—*Contd.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p*
Brought forward ...	21	50	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Province Wellesley, Central District.—Continued.												
Mukim XIV ...	1	1	0	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Do. Do. ...	1	1	2	00	(Approximately).		...	...	...	...	...	..
Do. Do. ..	1	1	0	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Do. XVI ...	1	3	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Do. Do. ...	1	3	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Do. XVII ...	1	2	0	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XX ...	1	1	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do. Do. ...	1	1	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do. Do. ...	0	0	0	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	0	0	0	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	0	3	0	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Province Wellesley, Northern District.												
Mukim VI ...	1	0	3	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	1	0	3	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IX ...	1	1	0	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XII ...	1	4	3	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Do. XIII ...	1	0	2	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward ...	34	77	2	07	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1914.—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1914.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1914.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	A.	*r.*	*p.*					
20	49	0	14					
1	1	0	10	St. Grant.	Sold at a premium of $20 and rent $2 the lot.			
1	1	2	00	„	Sold at a premium of $10 and rent $2 per acre.			
1	1	0	19	„	Sold at a premium of $20 and rent $2 the lot.			
1	3	1	11	„	Sold at a premium of $10 and rent $1.50 per acre.			
1	3	1	25	„	Sold at a premium of $15 and rent $1.50 per acre.			
1	2	0	16	„	Sold at a premium of $20 and rent 50 cents per acre.			
1	1	1	28	„	Excess Railway Land sold by S. D. O. on their behalf, rent $1.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	1	1	28	„	Do. do.			
0	0	0	13	„	Do. do.			
0	0	0	28	„	Do. do.			
0	3	0	15	„	Sold at a premium of $20 and rent $1.50 per acre.			
1	0	3	18	„	Auctioned at an average premium of $16.			
1	0	3	36	„	Auctioned at an average premium of $31.			
1	1	0	12	„	Auctioned at an average premium of $110.			
1	4	3	02	„	Auctioned at an average premium of $100.			
1	0	2	07	„	Auctioned at an average premium of $83.			
33	76	0	02					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG.—*Contd.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*
Brought forward ...	34	77	2	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley, Southern District.												
Mukim I ...	1	0	3	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	1	0	3	36	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Do. III ...	1	14	3	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	2	2	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IV ...	1	5	1	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ..	1	13	2	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do ...	1	12	0	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Do. Do. ...	1	9	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	1	12	0	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VIII ...	1	7	0	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	1	0	1	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. X ...	37	180	2	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIV ...	7	9	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XV ...	1	15	3	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Carried forward ...	91	363	0	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1914.—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1914.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1914.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	A.	*r.*	*p.*					
33	76	0	02					
1	0	3	19	St. Grant.	Granted at premium $20 and rent $2 for the lot.			
1	0	3	36	„	Granted at premium $20 and rent $2 for the lot.			
1	14	3	00	„	Granted at a premium of $15 and rent $2 per acre.			
2	2	1	35	„	In lieu of surrendered grant.			
1	5	1	06	„	Granted at premium of $12, rent $1.50 per acre.			
1	13	2	34	„	Granted at premium $15, rent $1 per acre.			
1	12	0	39	„	Do. do.			
1	9	1	17	„	Granted at a premium $15 and rent $1 per acre.			
1	12	0	09	„	Granted at premium $15, rent $1 per acre.			
1	7	0	25	„	Granted at premium $10, rent $1.50 per acre.			
1	0	1	05	„	Granted at premium $10, rent $1 for the lot.			
37	180	2	01	„	Granted at premium $4, rent $1 per acre.			
7	9	3	22	„	Granted at a premium of $10 and rent $1 per acre.			
1	15	3	33	„	Granted at premium $15 and rent $1 per acre.			
90	361	2	03			No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG.—*Concld.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*
Brought forward ...	91	363	0	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang—South-Western District.												
Mukim J ...	1	0	0	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IX ...	2	30	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XI ...	2	3	2	35	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Dindings.												
Mukim II ...	1	8	0	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Do. ...	2	5,529	0	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. III ...	1	907	3	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	100	6,842 5,496	2 sq.	35 ft.	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1914.—*Concluded.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1914.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1914.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres Sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	A.	*r.*	*p.*					
90	361	2	03					
1	0	0	31	St. Grant.	Granted at premium $50 and rent $1 for the lot.			
2	30	2	31	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered St. Grant.			
2	3	2	35	,,	Do. do.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	8	0	39	St. Grant.	Granted at premium $10 per acre on part of area and $4 per acre on balance. Rent $1 per acre.			
2	5,529	0	05	,,	Granted—premium at $2 per acre and enhanced rent in lieu of premium at $3 per acre, rent $3 per acre.			
1	907	3	26	,,	Do. do.			
99	6,841 5,496 sq.	0	30 ft.					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

MALACCA.

1914.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA.		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*
Ayer Molek ...	9	80	3	08	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Ayer Panas ...	79	687	0	16	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	2	279	0	14	...	...	...	...
Ayer Pa'abas ...	5	13	2	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blimbing ...	2	3	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bertam ...	1	1	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beringin ...	1	3	3	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brisu	1	2	1	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Baru ...	1	3	0	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batu Berendam ...	5	74	3	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Katil ...	2	11	1	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Lintang ...	13	119	0	07	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Bukit Rambai ...	8	29	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Singgeh ...	11	84	1	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheng ...	4	20	3	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chabau ...	10	108	2	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ..	...	...	...	...	1	219	2	16	...	...	...	...
Chohong ...	1	13	3	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chin-Chin ...	6	64	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	1	391	2	37	...	...	...	...
Durian Tunggal ..	11	99	2	21	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Gadek ...	2	15	2	25	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	1	120	1	30	...	...	...	...
Jasin ...	6	76	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jasin and Ayer Panas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,044	3	19
Kesang ...	16	124	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	2	489	1	15	...	...	...	...
Kesang and Selandar	...	...	...	...	2	352	0	10	...	...	...	...
Kelemak ...	2	7	3	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward ...	196	1,647	3	1	9	1,852	1	2	1	1,044	3	19

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1914.

Total number of Grants or Leases in 1914.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1914.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	A.	*r.*	*p.*					
9	80	3	08	...				
79	687	0	16	...				
2	279	0	14	...				
5	13	2	08	...				
2	3	1	16	...				
1	1	2	15	...				
1	3	3	34	...				
1	2	1	37	...				
1	3	0	37	...				
5	74	3	00	...				
2	11	1	06	...				
13	119	0	07	...				
8	29	3	30	...				
11	84	1	26	...				
4	20	3	34	...				
10	108	2	37	...				
1	219	2	16	...				
1	13	3	09	...				
6	64	1	28	...				
1	391	2	37	...				
11	99	2	21	...				
2	15	2	25	...				
1	120	1	30	...				
6	76	3	15	...				
1	1,044	3	19	...				
16	124	1	28	...				
2	489	1	15	...				
2	352	0	10	...				
2	7	3	04	...				
206	4,544	3	22	...				

		Area.			Premium.	Rent.	
		A.	*r.*	*p.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	
2	St. Grant	1,106	0	20	Nil	1.00	per acre.
1	,,	365	1	03	Nil	0.75	,,
1	,,	0	1	10	10.00	3.00	for the lot.
1	,,	0	2	11	248.00	12.00	,,
1	,,	0	0	36	30.00	5.00	,,
1	,,	0	3	30	70.00	5.00	,,
1	,,	2	1	02	18.00	5.00	,,
3	,,	1	0	05	6.00	2.00	,,
1	,,	0	0	35	2.00	2.00	,,
2	,,	2	3	32	20.00	3.00	,,
2	,,	0	1	28	10.00	1.00	,,
1	,,	1	1	08	9.00	3.00	,,
1	,,	0	1	09	15.00	3.00	,,
1	,,	0	2	30	7.00	3.00	,,
2	,,	1	3	01	13.00	3.00	,,
1	,,	0	1	39	7.00	2.00	,,
1	,,	1	0	34	45.00	9.00	,,
1	,,	0	2	39	19.00	4.00	,,
1	,,	0	2	28	5.00	2.00	,,
1	,,	3	0	39	22.70	5.00	,,
1	,,	1	0	20	10.00	4.00	,,
1	,,	1	1	02	32.00	6.00	,,
1	,,	0	1	32	50.00	3.00	,,
2	,,	1	1	28	8.00	2.00	,,
1	,,	1	0	08	15.00	4.00	,,
1	,,	3,000	sq.	ft.	40.00	5.00	,,
3	,,	1	2	10	10.00	2.00	,,

No Returns.

No Returns.

No Returns.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA.—												
Continued.		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*
Brought forward ..	196	1,647	3	1	9	1,852	1	2	1	1,044	3	19
Kemuning ...	5	39	2	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Krubong ...	3	97	1	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Klebang Kechil ...	2	6	3	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Klebang Besar ...	1	1	2	20	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
Lendu ...	6	67	0	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	1	124	0	14	...	...	...	...
Merlimau ...	23	139	3	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	1	826	0	00
Merlimau & Sempang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,568	1	14
Machap ...	5	25	3	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melekek ..	13	163	2	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malaka Pindah ...	12	205	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyalas ...	1	61	1	01	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Pegoh ..	3	78	1	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	1	140	3	09	...	...	...	...
Parit Melana ...	7	16	3	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Sebang ..	7	155	2	06	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	1	3,000	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Padang Semabok ...	1	0	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pengkalan Rama ...	1	0	1	36	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Padang Sebang ...	5	27	0	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paya Rumput ...	10	116	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rembia ...	18	193	2	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rim ...	4	23	2	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ramuan China Besar	8	148	2	24	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
Ramuan China Kechil	2	15	0	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selandar ...	11	40	0	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sebatu ...	14	77	1	00	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward ...	359	3,350	3	2	11	2,117	0	25	3	3,439	0	33

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1914.—*Continued.*

Total number of Grants or Leases in 1914.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1914.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.						State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	A.	*r.*	*p.*			Area.			Premium.	Rent.			
206	4,544	3	22										
5	39	2	00	...		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*			
3	97	1	37	...	1 St. Grant	0	1	20	6.00	3.00 for the lot.			
2	6	3	37	...	1 ,,	0	2	19	7.50	4.00 ,,			
1	1	2	20	...	77 ,,	909	0	34	10.00	5.00 per acre.			
6	67	0	23	...	22 ,,	91	1	12	10.00	3.00 ,,			
1	124	0	14	...	26 ,,	391	2	23	8.00	5.00 ,,			
23	139	3	04	...	107 ,,	1,582	1	12	12.00	5.00 ,,			
1	826	0	00	...	15 ,,	1,676	3	09	Nil	5.00 ,,			
1	1,568	1	14	...	8 ,,	153	3	03	12.00	3.00 ,,			
5	25	3	18	...	13 ,,	58	1	38	3.00	5.00 ,,			
13	163	2	37	...	62 ,,	783	0	30	15.00	5.00 ,,			
12	205	1	25	...	1 ,,	3	0	37	15.00	3.00 ,,			
1	61	1	01	...	10 ,,	68	2	18	50.00	5.00 ,,			
3	78	1	00	...	19 ,,	167	1	09	20.00	5.00 ,,			
1	140	3	09	...	21 ,,	1,690	0	20	5.00	5.00 ,,			
7	16	3	32	...	2 ,,	8	3	09	22.00	5.00 ,,			
7	155	2	06	...	2 ,,	5	3	39	4.00	5.00 ,,			
1	3,000	sq.	ft.	...	1 ,,	12	1	37	10.50	5.00 ,,			
1	0	3	30	...	3 ,,	5	2	13	5.00	2.00 ,,			
1	0	1	36	...	3 ,,	40	3	17	30.00	5.00 ,,			
5	27	0	31	...	5 ,,	72	0	33	18.00	5.00 ,,			
10	116	1	28	...	1 ,,	12	1	21	2.00	5.00 ,,			
18	193	2	37	...	1 ,,	6	3	02	21.00	5.00 ,,			
4	23	2	32	...	3 ,,	13	3	00	35.00	5.00 ,,			
8	148	2	24	...	2 ,,	8	0	32	10.00	2.00 ,,			
2	15	0	21	...	2 ,,	143	0	27	10.00	4.00 ,,			
11	40	0	02	...	3 ,,	49	3	29	17.00	5.00 ,,			
14	77	1	00	...	1 ,,	19	0	34	4.00	4.50 ,,			
373	8,907	0	20	...							No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA.— *Concluded.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*		*A.*	*r.*	*p.*
Brought forward ...	359	3,350	3	2	11	2,117	0	25	3	3,439	0	33
Sempang ...	4	19	1	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sempang & Merlimau	2	78	2	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Udang ...	20	152	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Udang and Tanjong Minyak ...	1	43	0	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Petai ...	3	21	1	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serkam ...	7	115	2	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Rambei ...	12	69	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Baru Tengah	7	110	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Baru Ilir ...	6	87	0	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Baru Ulu ...	13	116	1	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tedong ...	3	10	0	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tebong ...	1	1	3	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Taboh Naning ...	1	1	1	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tangga Batu ...	3	5	0	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Kling ...	3	4	0	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Minyak ...	18	317	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Rimau ...	2	6	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbai ...	13	42	0	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbai & Serkam ...	...	...	...	...	1	262	0	27	...	...	...	...
Ulu Batang Malaka	1	6	3	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	479	4,560 3,000	2 sq.	28 ft.	12	2,379	1	12	3	3,439	0	33

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1914.—*Concluded.*

Total number of Grants or Leases in 1914.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1914.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.						State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	A.	*r.*	*p.*			Area.			Premium.	Rent.			
373	8,907	0	20			*A.*	*r.*	*p.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*			
					2 St. Grant	20	2	32	47.00	5.00 per acre.			
4	19	1	04	...	2 ,,	2	1	19	20.00	3.00 ,,			
2	78	2	06	...	1 ,,	6	2	38	15.00	4.00 ,,			
20	152	3	21	...	1 ,,	2	0	10	8.00	3.00 ,,			
					1 ,,	1	2	20	200.00	10.00 ,,			
1	43	0	33	...	1 ,,	2	0	17	12.00	4.00 ,,			
3	21	1	00	...	1 ,,	6	0	32	4.00	4.00 ,,			
7	115	2	32	...	6 ,,	254	0	19	9.00	5.00 ,,			
12	69	1	12	...	2 ,,	10	3	30	40.00	5.00 ,,			
7	110	3	10	...	2 ,,	10	2	14	14.00	5.00 ,,			
6	87	0	19	...	1 ,,	124	0	12	1.00	4.00 ,,			
13	116	1	38	...	1 ,,	9	3	15	200.00	5.00 ,,			
3	10	0	38	...	5 ,,	50	2	16	1.00	5.00 ,,			
1	1	3	04	...	2 ,,	2	3	03	14.00	5.00 ,,			
1	1	1	21	..	1 ,,	7	2	04	32.00	5.00 ,,			
3	5	0	15	...	2 ,,	93	1	10	11.00	5.00 ,,			
3	4	0	35	...	1 ,,	9	2	17	70.00	5.00 ,,			
18	317	1	11	...	1 ,,	2	2	02	8.00	1.50 ,,			
2	6	1	10	....	7 ,,	99	0	22	25.00	5.00 ,,			
13	42	0	05	...	1 ,,	43	0	03	12.00	4.50 ,,			
1	262	0	27	...	1 ,,	35	2	03	8.00	4.50 ,,			
1	6	3	32	...	1 ,,	6	3	32	24.00	5.00 ,,			
					1 ,,	17	0	00	16.00	5.00 ,,			
					1 ,,	76	2	30	43.00	5.00 ,,			
					1 ,,	9	0	37	28.00	5.00 ,,			
494	10,379	0	33	...	493 Statutory Grants	*A.* 10,379	*r.* 0	*p.* 33			No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
	3,000	sq.	ft.		1 Statutory Grant	3,000 sq. feet.							

$8.24 cents premium average price per acre. $4.35 rent average per acre.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1914.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Ques-

		Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1914.	Number admitted during the year 1914.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1914.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.
SINGAPORE.									
General Hospital ...	Males ...	149	4,025	168·37	...	...	77	30	21
	Females ...	29	741	29·33	25	4	4	3	4
T. T. S. Hospital ...	Males ...	661	11,354	652	...	...	...	40	...
Prison Hospital ...	Males ...	39	1,047	39·8	...	...	10	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Hospital ...	Males ...	5	70	12·76	...	...	...	3	...
	Females ...	33	7	34·09	1	...	...	...	...
Kandang Kerbau Hospital	Males ...	...	10	·4	4	...	...	4	...
	Females...	63	431	70·12					
Quarantine Hospital, St. John's Island	Males ...	18	158	·74	...	...	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	11	·03	1	...	Seven		...
Beri-beri Hospital ...	Males ...	111	210	92·76	...	...	5	6	...
PENANG.									
General Hospital ...	Males ...	59	1,987	69·4	...	...	8	3	...
	Females ...	4	208	7·8	9	3	...	...	...
District Hospital ...	Males ...	354	4,388	372·06	...	Fifteen			
	Females ...	15	283	22·8	...	One			
Prison Hospital ...	Males ...	17	334	14	...	...	1	...	...
	Females ...	...	6	·14	...	...	1	...	...
Lock Hospital ...	Females ...	30	193	22·2	One		...	...	...
Balik Pulau Hospital	Males ...	14	338	21·72	...	...	...	...	1
	Females ...	...	6	·23	...	...	...	...	...
Lumut Hospital (Dindings)	Males ...	8	390	11·65	...	...	3	1	1
	Females ...	...	32	10·06	...	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Camp ..	Males ...	5	28	1·27	...	...	6	...	...
	Females ...	3	4	·14	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak ...	Males ...	370	211	396·47	...	...	(a) 25	(b) 56	...
Female Leper Ward (Jelutong)	Females ...	19	5	19·64	...	...	2	...	...
New Quarantine Station	Males ...	2	636	1·80	1	...	5	3	2
	Females...	1	266	·73	...	...	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.									
Butterworth Hospital ...	Males ...	38	816	44·47	...	...	...	3	3
	Females ...	7	65	7·74	1	...	...	...	1
Sungai Bakap Hospital	Males ...	42	701	33·75	2	2	5	...	3
	Females ...	6	101	4·36	1	...	...	...	...
Bukit Mertajam Hospital	Males ...	63	1,228	50·73	...	...	...	Three	
	Females ...	3	71	3·29	One		...	...	...
MALACCA.									
General Hospital ...	Males ...	43	915	38·65	...	Three	...	...	...
	Females ...	4	69	3·03					
Pauper Hospital ...	Males ...	235	3,777	280·10	...	Eleven	...	...	...
	Females ...	24	160	14·06	...	One	...		...
Prison Hospital ...	Males ...	2	92	·25	...	...	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital ...	Males ...	1	...	·05	...	One		...	...
	Females ...	1	...	·09	...	...			
Jasin Hospital ...	Males ...	49	766	47·76	...	...	Six		...
	Females ...	1	69	2·63	...	...	One		...
C. D. Ward	Males ...	...	...	...	...	Two		...	...
	Females ...			...					
Leper Asylum ...	Males ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LABUAN.									
Civil Hospital ...	Males ...	5	191	7·86	2	Nil	2	Nil	Nil
	Females...	...	7	·29					

(a)—Non-Lepers. (b)—Lepers.

RETURN.

Straits Settlements, for the year 1914.

tion I.

Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1914.	Average Stay of those			Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.
Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Who died in 1914.	Discharged Days.	Remaining at the end of 1914.	
2,985	767	83	339	8·05	16·37	45·52	171 days.
655	47	25	43	847	13·53	27·15	78 „
3,680	6,396	164	1,196	10·83	11·91	171·39	7 years and 1 month.
949	60	3	32	24	14	26	246 days.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	48	10	18·7	80·35	235·06	2 years, 11 months and 24 days.
...	...	...	5	1,357·4	...	1,636·46	15 years, 2 months and 18 days.
6	1	...	6	2	16	55	85 days.
146	207	10	29	88	40	385	2,509 „
90	2	41	43	3·4	13·5	35·5	95 „
10	1	...	...	...	8	...	31 „
...	217	4	10	87	73	74	5 years, 11 months and 16 days
1,181	595	74	126	7·9	13·2	22	158 days.
112	66	12	16	5	8	5	153 „
2,680	1,151	80	464	27·77	34·5	79·13	1,631 „
140	90	5	46	35	20	130	1,570 „
238	71	16	12	28·58	16·37	10·92	141 „
3	4	...	...	...	21·14	...	52 „
186	11	1	9	92	33	79	416 „
199	99	11	34	23	29·78	48·93	176 „
306	38	1	47	14	10	19	66 „
31	1	...	6	6	7	24	53 „
30	1	...	2	1	17·32	...	33 „
7	...	...	1	...	14·25	...	18 „
...	...	...	164	865·37	...	1,164·30	24 years and 15 days.
...	...	...	3	28·26	...	1,701	3,977 days.
532	7	...	99	2·55	8·17	18	42 „
236	...	...	31	3·99	8·10	10·23	35 „
692	46	8	73	23·14	16·73	72·20	756 „
44	10	2	11	28·18	24·73	24·8	584 „
541	90	13	74	20·28	16·94	27·36	107 „
76	15	2	10	6·60	16·73	26·25	108 „
751	396	7	99	16·22	4·78	18·16	241 „
42	21	...	5	5·52	8·37	19	83 „
831	16	20	64	29	24	27	110 „
58	2	3	6	3·5	21	39	47 „
2,880	471	78	397	17	47·6	37·2	365 „
135	18	6	11	11·2	36·4	52·2	20 „
92	...	...	2	3	211	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 days.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	35 „
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 day.
639	174	3	107	14	16	38	586 days.
42	15	...	13	8	9	8	51 „
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
119	48	25	6	9·6	15·7	26·3	98 days.

	Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Square Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Ques- The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.
Singapore.								
General Hospital.	*European Males.*							
	Officers	1 to 4	26.33	14.6	16.0	each 2	380.7	
	Do.	5, 7, 8 and 10	18.10	14.5	14.7	1	271	23
	Do.	6 and 9	22.4	14.5	14.7	2	321	
	Seamens	1 and 2	54.3	26.3	16.0	each 16	1,424	
	Special Rooms	1 and 2	12.0	11.9	16.0	each 1	141	39
	Observation Cells	1	11.0	6.6	16.0	1	71	
	European Females.							
	Females.	1 and 2	26.4	24.3	13.8	4	640.7	
	Do.	5	26.4	24.3	13.8	1	640.7	9
	New Block	1 and 2	17.5	16.4	16.10	1	245	
	Do.	3 and 4	17.3	16.4	16.10	1	239	13
	Do.	5 and 6	25.8	16.4	16.10	1	388	
	Native Females.							
	Females	2 and 6	16	19	11.6	6	304	
	Do.	7	26.4	24.3	...	4	640.7	19
	F. Observation Cells	1 and 2	11.4	9.4	...	each 1	105.8	
	Native Males.							
	Ward I. Males	1 and 2	144.6	50.9	...	each 64	7,333.4	
	Ward I. Special Room	1, 2 and 3	146	10.2	13.8	6	1,484.3	
	Ward I. Admission Ward		367	50.9	...	28	18,625.3	
	Ward II. Special Room		51	23	14	16	1,173	161
	Lock-up	1	50.25	25	...	17	1,281.6	
	Observation Cell	1	13.9	10	...	1	137.6	
	Do.	2	13.9	12	...	1	165	
	Do.	3	9.10	7.10	...	1	77.4	
	Eye Ward		23.1	21.6	14	6	330.10	
	MATERNITY WARDS.					each		
	Europeans	1, 2 and 3	18	16	13	1	288	10
	Do.	4, 5, 6, 7 and 8	180	20	13	2	360	
	Natives	1 and 2	36.9	20	12.6	6	735	
	Do.	3	18	20	12.6	2	360	11
	Do.	4	18	16	12.6	2	288	

RETURN.

tion II.

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	...	No.	No.	...	...	
		Night-so	il pails remo	ved shortly	after use.	
	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	No.	No.	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	Night-so	il pails remo	ved shortly	after use.	
	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	Night-so	il pails remo	ved shortly	after use.	
	...	...	...	...	...	
	..	...	Yes.	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	

Ques-

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Square Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*							
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.	Ward No. 1	135	25	12	36	1111	38
	„ „ 2	135	25	12	36	1111	39
	„ „ 3	135	25	12	36	1111	37
	„ „ 4	135	25	12	36	1111	86
	„ „ 5	135	25	12	36	1111	38
	„ „ 6	135	25	12	36	1111	34
	„ „ 7	135	25	12	36	1111	30
	„ „ 8	135	25	12	36	1111	38
	„ „ 9	135	25	12	36	1111	34
	„ „ 10	135	25	12	36	1111	36
	„ „ 11	135	25	12	36	1111	46
	„ „ 12	135	25	12	36	1111	46
	„ „ 13	135	25	12	36	1111	38
	„ „ 14	135	25	12	36	1111	42
	„ „ 15	135	25	12	36	1111	36
	„ „ 16	135	25	12	36	1111	33
	„ „ 17	135	25	12	36	1111	40
	„ „ 18	135	25	12	36	1111	40
	„ „ 19	135	25	12	36	1111	67
						Superficial area.	
Prison Hospital.	A	80	20	18.6	20	66	24
	B	80	20	18.6	20	66	24
	C	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	8
	D	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	8
	1	30	16.6	16.6	8	498	4
	2	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	1
	3	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	1
	4	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	309	...
	Cells 5-8	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1
	„ 9-13	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1
Kandang Kerbau Hospital.	1	80	16	21	18	1,344	24
	2	13	20.10	13	4	1,509	5
	3	38.6	20.10	13	10	1,158	10
	4	52.6	20.10	13	12	1,185	14
	5	35.6	20.10	13	10	1,032	12
	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7	42.9	22.10	19.4	10	2,273	10
	8	32.3	20.10	19.4	8	4,330	4
	9	76	20.10	19.4	16	2,728	10
						Superficial.	
Quarantine Station...	European Ward 1-5	20	12	14	each 2	240	2
		68.4	21	13	30	129.3	8
		46.6	22.4	12	30	126.6	17
		46.6	22.4	12	30	236.6	2
		88	22	13	40	179.4	11
	Wardlet I	15	12.3	8.4	2	87.5	2
	do. II	18.3	12.3	8.4	3	99.7	1
	do. III	15.3	12.3	8.4	...	...	...
	do. IV	15	12.9	8.4	1	85.8	1
	do. V	15	12.8	8.4	1	85.9	1

RETURN.

tion II.—*Continued.*

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
960	405	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Ward No. 7 occupied by Europeans.
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
...	...	...	Yes.	...	...	For Natives.
...	...	...	,,	...	...	
...	...	...	,,	...	...	
...	...	...	,,	...	...	For Europeans.
...	...	...	,,	...	...	For Natives.
...	...	...	,,	...	...	
...	...	...	,,	...	...	Contagious Ward.
...	...	...	,,	...	...	4 Cells with wooden doors for Natives. 5 Cells with gridiron doors.
...	...	...	,,	...	...	
386	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	For Females. Ward 6 not used as a ward.
66.8	...					
133.7	...					
197.7	...					
133.7	...					
66.8	...					
360	...					
240	...					
550	...					
82	46	...	...	...	...	For Europeans.
535	472	No.	No.	No.	No.	Observation Ward. (Native.)
317	843					Native Plague Ward.
317	843					,, Small-pox Ward.
738	738					,, Cholera Ward.
57	57					
57	57					
57	57					
57	57	...	...	...	...	Used as Disinfecting room.
57	57					

Ques-

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Square Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.
Penang.							
General Hospital.	...	41	31	15	8	3,813	8
	1	16	15	15	1	3,600	1
	2	16	15	15	1	3,600	1
	3	16	15	15	1	3,600	1
	4	16	15	15	1	3,600	1
	5	19	12	15	...	...	...
	6	16	15	15	1	3,600	1
	7	16	15	15	1	3,600	1
	Class II	31	16	15	2	7,440	2
	Class I	16	16	15	1	3,840	1
	,, II	16	16	15	1	3,840	1
	,, II	32	15	15	2	7,200	2
	1	56	24	16	16	1,654	15
	2	15	24	16	10	720	11
	4	56	24	16	16	2,387	16
	6	56	24	16	16	2,688	15
	5	24	24	16	10	4,608	14
	...	71	24	15	10	4,260	5
Lunatic Cells	...	12	8	12	1	1,152	1
	...	15	10	12	1	1,800	1
Lunatic Cell Male	...	12	8	12	1	1,152	1
District Hospital.	Ward No. 1	150	21	13	43	1,078	53
	,, ,, 2	149	21	13	44	1,799	46
	,, ,, 3	114	22	13	34	2,174	24
	,, ,, 4	144	20	13	46	985	47
	,, ,, 5	117	20	13	34	152	40
	,, ,, 6	119	20	13	36	119	42
	,, ,, 7	144	20	13	46	1,135	57
	,, ,, 8	80	22	15	26	1,257	30
	,, ,, 9	150	20	14	47	750	63
	,, ,, 10	150	20	14	47	750	67
	Female Ward ...	91	24	15	24	1,489	27
	Blind Ward ...	50	20	12	18	632	24
	Eye Ward ...	90	23	15	18	238	25
Balik Pulau Hospital.	General Ward 1	140	20	10	30	1,306	29
	,, 2	70	20	10	18	1,888	9
	,, 3	30	20	20	6	2,000	3
	Contagious Ward 1	12	12	10	1	1,440	1
	,, 2	12	12	10	1	1,440	1
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.	1	60	22	15	16	1,414	17
	2	60	22	15	16	1,800	16
	3	60	22	15	16	1,320	16
	4	60	22	15	16	1,320	16
	5	60	22	15	16	1,320	16
	6	60	22	15	16	1,320	17
	7	180	21	14	40	1,604	40
	8	180	21	14	40	1,654	40
	9	190	22	14	48	1,582	42

RETURN.

tion II.—*Continued.*

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
308	308					General Ward.
56	56					Officers' Ward.
56	56					do.
56	56					do.
56	56					do.
96	96					Pantry.
56	56					Officers' Ward.
56	56					do.
88	88					
88	88	No.	No.	No.	No.	do.
173	173					European Female Ward.
220	220					do.
84	84					do.
96	96					Native Wards.
84	84					do.
84	84					
240	240					do.
356	356					Native Female Ward.
27	27					Native Ward.
41	41	No.	No.	No.	No.	European Ward.
27	27	No.	No.	No.	No.	do.
1,454	1,454					
1,450	1,450					
868	868					
1,813	1,813					
464	464					
1,511	1,511					
1,813	1,813	No.	They are detached.	No.	No.	
1,295	1,295					
1,407	1,407					
1,407	1,407					
364	364					
576	576					
535	535					
2,976	2,976					
2,324	2,324					
210	210					
99	99					
99	99					
280	280					
280	280	No.	No.	No.	No.	
280	280					
280	280					
280	280					Wards 1 to 9 for Colonial Lepers.
280	280					
480	480					
480	480					
476	476					

Ques-

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Square Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.
PENANG.—*Continued.*						
10	120	22	13.6	34	1,114	34
11	120	22	13.6	34	1,150	34
12	100	22.6	13.6	40	1,599	28
13	61	25	10	16	1,386	19
14	120	22	13.6	34	1,018	34
15	103	26	14	34	1,136	34
16	96	28	16	40	1,132	40
Prison Hospital. Ward No. 1	58.6	50.2	15.9	22	924	22
Prison Hospital. Ward No. 2	19	29	12.7	6	1,525	...
Prison Hospital. Contagious Disease Ward 1	20	11	10.5	2	2,291	1
Prison Hospital. Contagious Disease Ward 2	28	20	12.11	6	3,616	...
Prison Hospital. European Ward ...	21	20	27.5	4	11,515	5
Venereal Hospital. 1	91	24	15	22	1,638	24
Venereal Hospital. 2	91	24	15	8	5,460	13
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Hut No. 1	70	18	13	30	Unlimited.	...
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Hut No. 2	18	18	14.5	6		...
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Hut No. 3	18	18	14.5	6		...
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Hut No. 4	18	18	14.5	6		2
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Hut No. 5	12	12	11	4		1
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Hut No. 6	12	12	11	4		2
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Hut No. 7, 8, 9 & 10	18	18	15	6		1
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Hut No. 11 & 12	18	18	14.5	6		1
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Hut No. 13	72	18	13	30		...
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Hut No. 14	18	18	13	6		...
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Hut No. 15	76	18	13	30		1
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Special Ward 16	30	22	15	6		2
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. European Males 17	32	20	12	4		...
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. „ Females 17	18.9	11.4	12	2		...
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Hut No. 18	18	18	14.5	6		...
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Hut No. 19	18	18	14.5	6		...
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Hut No. 20	78	19	14.5	40		...
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong. Cholera Ward 21	80	20	13	24		2
Female Leper Ward, Jelutong. ...	112	22	18.10	21	2,770	22
Butterworth Hospital. I	18	18	13	11	10,495	12
Butterworth Hospital. II	45	22	14	10	8,912	11
Butterworth Hospital. III	34	22	15	8	7,035	8
Butterworth Hospital. IV	71	21	17	16	15,065	17
Butterworth Hospital. V	30	20	15	7	6,040	8
Butterworth Hospital. VI	30	22	15	7	6,825	7
Butterworth Hospital. VII	45	22	15	14	1,485	14
Butterworth Hospital. Contagious Wards (1-4)	2	20	12	4	1,200	9
Sungai Bakap Hospital. ...	33	24	20	...	...	...
Sungai Bakap Hospital. ...	19	14	12	...	...	...
Sungai Bakap Hospital. I	98	22	20	24	1,078	25
Sungai Bakap Hospital. II	112	21	16	26	1,086	25
Sungai Bakap Hospital. ...	24	22	20	6	1,056	10
Sungai Bakap Hospital. ...	22	20	20	4	1,320	7
Sungai Bakap Hospital. ...	15	10	10	1	1,500	1

RETURN.

tion II.—*Continued.*

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
314	314					
314	314					
308	308					Wards 10 and 11, 14, 15 and 16 for Perak Lepers. Ward 12 for Selangor Lepers and Ward 13 is a Hospital.
282	282	No.	No.	No.	No.	
314	314					
1,932	1,932					
2,273	2,273					
765	765	No.	Yes.			
148	148	No.	Yes.			
90	90	Yes.	No.	No.	No.	
178	178	Yes.	No.			
133	133	Yes.	No.			
364	364	No.	No.	No.	No.	
364	364					
352	352					For Males.
144	144					For Females.
144	144					
144	144					
96	96					
96	96					
144	144					
144	144					
326	326					
144	144	No.	No.	No.	No.	
352	352					
316	316					
132	132					
76	76					
144	144					
144	144					
340	340					
unlimited						
828	828	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
204	204					European Ward.
1,043	1,043					
1,000	1,000					
292	292					
1,000	1,000	No.	No.	No.	No.	Police Ward.
1,000	1,000					Contagious Ward.
1,000	1,000					
....	...					Female Ward.
896	896					Office.
109	109					Operation theatre.
1,878	1,878		Some distance off connected by covered pathway			Male Ward.
770	770	No.		No.	No.	Male Ward No. 2.
598	598					Female Ward.
506	506					Special Ward.
34	34					Lock-up.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.			Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Square Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Ques-
PENANG.—*Concluded.*									
Bukit Mertajam Hospital		1	49	22	15	12	1,078	15	
		2	1,485	21	13	34	1,100	42	
		...	27	21	13	6	1,134	10	
		...	30	15	14	5	1,080	5	
Lumut Hospital		1	50	20	12	12	1,714	15	
		2	40	20	10	12	4,000	13	
		3	20	20	10½	4	4,200	3	
Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak	Ward	No. 1	50	20	10	12	666.66	15	
	,,	,, 2	50	20	10	12	666.66	15	
	,,	,, 3	50	20	10	12	666.66	15	
	Wardlet	,, 1	12	12	10	2	720	2	
	,,	,, 2	12	12	10	2	720	2	
	,,	,, 3	12	12	10	2	720	2	
	,,	,, 4	12	12	10	2	720	2	
	,,	,, 5	12	12	10	2	720	2	
	,,	,, 6	12	12	10	2	720	2	
Malacca.									
General Hospital	European	...	28	22	12	4	6,484	6	
	Female	...	40	10	12	4	1,896	5	
	Police	...	28	22	12	9	924	9	
	Prison	...	14	13⅓	12	2	1,492	2	
	Ward II	...	90⅓	23⅙	12	37	926	29	
Lock-up Ward		...	7	13½	12	1	1,134	1	
C. D. Ward		...	60	20	12	24	2,156	...	
Pauper Hospital	Ward	No. 3	112	22	12	32	1,280	32	
	,,	,, 4	66	22	12	18	910	19	
	,,	,, 5	130	23	12	36	1,230	36	
	,,	,, 6	130	23	12	36	1,012	44	
	,,	,, 7	66	23	12	12	1,827	14	
	,,	,, 8	130	23	12	36	1,020	36	
	,,	,, 9	141	23	12	40	997	40	
	Female Ward		50	20	12	20	826	24	
Prison Hospital		...	31¼	20½	11¼	6	1,517	6	
Leper Asylum		...	15	13	12.6	6	...	...	
Alor Gajah Hospital		...	13	14	9	1	1,638	...	
Jasin Hospital		1	120	20	16	44	1,238	42	
		2	100	20	16	30	1,882	31	
		...	10	20	16	4	1,066	8	
		...	24	16	16	4	1,232	5	
LABUAN.									
Women's Ward		1	26	21	14	6	1,092	...	
Native ,,		2	42	22	14	12	862	16	
Prisoners and Lunatic		3	20	22	9	6	495	5	

RETURN.

tion II.—*Concluded.*

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
641	361	No.	No.	No.	No.	
2,441	2,614					
492	426					Contagious Disease Ward.
365	365					Female Ward.
445	445					General Ward.
176	176					Infectious Ward.
192	192					Female Ward.
653⅓	653⅓					
653⅓	653⅓					
653⅓	653⅓					
163⅔	163⅔					
163⅔	163⅔					
163⅔	163⅔					
163⅔	163⅔					
163⅔	163⅔					
163⅔	163⅔					
	...					
	...					
	...		Yes.			
Freely ventilated.	...					
	...					
	...		No.			
	...	No.		No.	No.	
	...					
	...					
	...					
Freely ventilated.	...		Yes.			
	...					
	...					
210½	53					
	...	...	...			
	....		No.	No.	No.	
Freely ventilated.	...	No.				Male Wards.
	...		Yes.			
	...					
	...					Female & C. D. Wards.
309	121	...	Only one	...	...	
333	145	...	built	...	...	
144	60	...	separately.	...	...	

HOSPITALS' RETURN.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1914.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor, Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillor or Resident.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Governor, 1.	Nil.	Hos. Bd. Com., 1.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 91.	Nil.
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	1	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 31.	Twelve.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 12.	Twelve.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Kandang Kerbau Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	1	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	„ 14.	Nil.
Pasir Panjang Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	22.	Nil.
Quarantine Station :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 4.	Two.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
PENANG.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
District Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Eleven.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Lock Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Balik Pulau Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 2.; C. M. O., 10.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	M. O., 2.	Nil.
The Dindings :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	C. M. O., 4.; M. O., 9.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.		
Quarantine Camp, Jelatong :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil
Leper Asylum, P. Jerejak :—			
By appointment	Nil. Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.; C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. M. O., F. M. S., 1.	Nil.
New Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.—*Continued.*

Question III.—*Continued.*

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year, 1914.—*Ctd.*

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor, Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillor or Resident.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
PENANG.—*Concluded.*			
Female Leper Ward, Jelutong :—			
By appointment ..	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
*Sungai Bakap Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.; C. M. O., 4.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	M. O., P.W., 63.; C. E., 1.	Nil.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	C. M. O., P., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	M. O., P. W., 78.	Nil.
		P. C. M. O., 2.	
MALACCA.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident, 3.	P. C. M. O., 2.; Col. Engr., 1.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident, 3.	P. C. M. O., 2.; Col. Engr., 1.	Nil.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Asst. Prote. of Chinese, 1.;	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident, 5.	Inspector of Prisons, 1.; P. C. M. O., 1.; Colonial Engineer, 1; C. P. O., 1.	Eighteen.
Alor Gajah Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	M. O., 13.	Nil.
Jasin Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	M. O., 16.	Nil.
Contagious Disease Ward :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
LABUAN.			
Civil Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III.—*Concluded.*

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Books were produced on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Colonial Surgeon.
(II) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Always found up to date.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual, as regards all the Hospitals.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any).	
(I) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited at all the Stations.
What is the source of the water supply?	At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the water-works. At the Quarantine Station, St. John's, by a distilling plant supplemented by water boats from Singapore. At the Dindings, from a well in the Hospital Compound. At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill; at Balik Pulau, water is conveyed in pipes from the hills. At Pulau Jerejak, rain water is collected and conducted by pipes. Water is also pumped from a well into tanks. At Province Wellesley, from wells and hill streams. At Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam, by pipes from reservoir. At Malacca, from the new water-works and also from wells; at Alor Gajah and Jasin, from wells.
What is the quality of the water?	Good at all the Stations.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	All the Hospitals are provided with bath-rooms furnished with bath-tubs and tanks. In Tan Teck Seng's Hospital, Singapore, the patients bathe in enclosed bathing-houses, with cisterns to hold water from pipes. At the Quarantine Station, St. John's, the people bathe in the sea. At the Dindings, the patients bathe in the open air at a well close to the Hospital. At Malacca, the Native patients bathe at enclosed wells.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage, and what is the condition of the Privies?	At all the Stations, the night-soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition.

SINGAPORE.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the following Institutions:— General Hospital, Prison, St. John's Island, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Quarantine Camp, Leper, Beri-beri and Kandang Kerbau Hospitals and Lunatic Asylum.

DISEASES.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	REMARKS.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Black Water Fever ...	...	6	2	6	1	
Beri-beri ...	180	941	101	1,121	132	
Cerebrospinal fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chicken-pox ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Cholera ...	1	53	30	54	...	
Cow-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dengue ...	...	38	...	38	...	
Diphtheria ...	...	6	1	6	...	
Dysentery ...	37	701	300	738	42	
Endocarditis, infective ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Enteric Fever ...	4	115	55	119	4	
Erysipelas ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Gonorrhœa ...	11	258	...	269	19	
Febricula ...	...	29	...	29	...	
Leprosy ...	38	87	16	125	52	
Malaria, Benign Tertian ...	11	529	22	540	21	
Malignant Tertian ...	57	1,225	92	1,282	53	
Quartan ...	...	181	11	181	7	
Mixed ...	...	41	...	41	1	
Chronic ...	19	527	15	546	14	
Not differentiated	42	1,199	18	1,241	59	
Measles ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Mumps ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Scarlet Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Phagedœna ...	3	22	13	25	...	
Plague ...	...	5	4	5	...	
Pneumonia ...	7	223	106	230	7	
Pyæmia ...	...	8	7	8	...	
Pyrexia ...	1	68	...	69	2	
Rheumatism ...	1	74	1	75	1	
Septicæmia ...	4	39	30	43	...	
Small-pox ...	...	11	1	11	...	
Syphilis, Primary ...	17	219	...	236	16	
Secondary ...	91	1,319	21	1,410	69	
Tertiary ...	...	77	3	77	7	
Tetanus ...	...	5	3	5	...	
Tuberculosis ...	9	93	54	102	5	
Yaws ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	9	1	9	...	
INTOXICATIONS.						
Alcohol ...	2	56	...	58	1	
Mercury ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Morphinism (Opium) ...	...	14	...	14	1	
GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED IN THE TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.						
Anæmia (Splenic) ...	4	87	4	91	...	
„ pernicious ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Diabetes ...	1	8	1	9	1	
Exopthalmic Goitre ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Chlorosis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dropsy ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Lymphadenoma ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Osteo Arthritis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Old age and Debility ...	8	92	13	100	15	
Other Diseases ...	...	66	29	66	4	
Carried forward ...	549	8,467	955	9,016	534	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	549	8,467	955	9,016	534	
CERTAIN MORBID CONDITIONS INCIDENT TO VARIOUS PARTS.						
Malformations ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Foreign Bodies, Effects of ...	...	...	...	...	...	
New Growth ...	...	27	...	27	...	
Non-malignant	...	20	...	20	...	
Malignant ...	3	8	3	11	...	
Cyst ...	...	6	...	6	...	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Diseases of the Nerves.						
Neuritis ...	8	123	5	131	12	
DISEASES OF THE SPINAL CORD AND MEMBRANES.						
Meningitis ...	...	4	4	4	...	
Myelitis ...	6	6	2	12	2	
Sclerosis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Locomotor Ataxia ...	...	6	2	6	2	
DISEASES OF THE BRAIN AND MEMBRANES.						
Meningitis ...	1	7	7	8	...	
Hæmorrhage ...	...	9	8	9	...	
Abscess ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Hydrocephalus ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Diseases ...	1	5	5	6	...	
NERVOUS DISORDERS.						
Cerebral Softening ...	...	6	2	6	...	
Paraplegia ...	8	18	2	26	5	
Hemiplegia ...	22	54	6	76	21	
Neurasthenia ...	...	...	...	...	1	
Paralysis ...	2	13	2	15	5	
Epilepsy ...	19	10	4	29	11	
Headache ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Neuralgia ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Sclerosis ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Diseases ...	3	25	...	28	...	
MENTAL DISEASES.						
Idiocy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Mania, Acute ...	203	85	67	288	168	
Recurrent ...	5	8	...	13	2	
Chronic ...	4	...	...	4	4	
A potu ...	1	29	1	30	13	
Senile ...	7	10	1	17	7	
Melancholia, Acute ...	27	40	14	67	35	
Chronic ...	8	3	...	11	7	
Insanity ...	8	123	...	131	...	
General Paralysis of Insane ...	3	5	3	8	2	
Dementia, Secondary ...	150	5	10	155	143	
Organic ...	20	1	1	21	1	
Primary ...	6	6	3	12	5	
Other Diseases ...	19	46	19	65	48	
Carried forward ...	1,083	9,191	1,128	10,274	1,030	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	1,083	9,191	1,128	10,274	1,030	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Conjunctivitis, Catarrhal ...	10	31	...	41	2	
Purulent ...	1	42	...	43	3	
Granular ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Keratitis ...	3	4	...	7	2	
Cornea, Ulcer of ...	2	54	...	56	2	
„ Opacity ...	12	28	...	40	12	
Iritis ...	1	34	...	35	3	
Glaucoma ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Optic Neuritis ...	1	4	...	5	1	
Cataract ...	3	11	...	14	3	
Panophthalmitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Entropion ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Other Eye Diseases ...	48	151	...	199	47	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Hæmatoma of Auricle ...	...	2	...	2	...	
External Ear, Inflammation. ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Middle Ear „ ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Otorrhœa ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	36	1	36	...	
DISEASES OF THE NOSE.						
Epistaxis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Naso-pharangeal Catarrh ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Coryza ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	25	...	25	...	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
Pericarditis ...	....	13	13	13	...	
Endocarditis ...	...	6	5	6	...	
Valvular Disease ...	3	56	23	59	2	
Atheroma ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Fatty Degeneration of Heart ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Endarteritis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Disordered Action of Heart ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Aneurysm ...	1	15	13	16	...	
Phlebitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Thrombosis ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Arterial sclerosis ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	41	9	41	3	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Asthma ...	5	53	1	58	2	
Laryngitis ...	...	10	...	10	1	
Bronchitis ...	7	333	...	340	11	
Hæmoptysis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Broncho-pneumonia ...	1	49	22	50	3	
Phthisis ...	39	471	241	510	31	
Pleurisy ...	...	22	3	22	...	
Empyema ...	2	20	11	22	...	
Pyopneumothorax ...	1	9	7	10	...	
Gangrene of Lung ...	...	10	7	10	1	
Other Diseases ...	...	15	4	15	...	
Carried forward ...	1,224	10,747	1,490	11,971	1,159	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	1,224	10,747	1,490	11,971	1,159	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Stomatitis ...	...	11	...	11	...	
Pylephlebitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Cholecystitis ...	...	9	5	9	...	
Caries of Tooth ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Cholangitis ...	...	4	4	4	...	
Sorethroat ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Tonsillitis ...	1	21	...	22	1	
Pharyngitis ...	3	57	1	60	1	
Gastritis ...	1	71	...	72	2	
Ulceration, Stomach ...	...	13	6	13	...	
Dyspepsia ...	5	151	...	156	7	
Other Diseases of Stomach..	1	8	2	9	...	
Enteritis ...	...	68	4	68	1	
Appendicitis ...	2	29	4	31	1	
Colitis ...	2	55	3	57	8	
Ulcer Duodenum ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Gastric Dilatation ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hernia, Reducible ...	3	48	2	51	1	
,, Strangulated ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Obstruction, Intestines ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Diarrhœa ...	9	235	4	244	5	
Constipation ...	...	54	...	54	...	
Sprue ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Colic ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Ischio Rectal Abscess ...	...	15	1	15	1	
Fissure of Anus ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Fistula in Ano ...	2	34	...	36	1	
Piles ...	1	36	...	37	...	
Prolapse of Rectum ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Other Rectal Diseases ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Liver, Inflammation ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Abscess ...	1	11	8	12	1	
Cirrhosis ...	7	71	23	78	5	
Hepatitis ...	1	2	1	3	...	
Congestion ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Jaundice ...	...	11	...	11	1	
Gall Stones ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Peritoneum, Inflammation ...	...	32	29	32	...	
Ascites ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Other Diseases ...	1	148	21	149	5	
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Bubo ...	8	226	...	234	1	
Spleen, Inflammation ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Gangrene ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Rupture ...	...	4	3	4	...	
Glands, Inflammation ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Suppuration ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Goitre ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hæmorrhoids ...	...	16	...	16	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	20	...	20	...	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.						
Bright's Disease ...	4	4	3	8	...	
Nephritis, Acute ...	...	42	12	42	5	
Chronic ...	2	42	25	44	2	
Pyelitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Renal Calculus ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Cystitis ...	...	17	4	17	1	
Calculus ...	1	5	...	6	...	
Urine, Retention of ...	1	4	...	5	1	
Pyonephrosis ...	...	3	3	3	...	
Other Diseases ...	1	45	21	46	...	
Carried forward ...	1,281	12,412	1,682	13,693	1,210	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	1,281	12,412	1,682	13,693	1,210	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.						
(Male Organs.)						
Abscess ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Stricture ...	...	32	...	32	1	
Urethral Fistula ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Extravasation of Urine ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Impacted Calculus ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Prostate Hypertrophy ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Phimosis ...	1	32	...	33	...	
Paraphimosis ...	...	11	...	11	...	
Ulcer of Penis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Soft Chancre ...	17	271	...	288	10	
Scrotum, Abscess ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sloughing ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hæmatocele ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Balanitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Epididymitis ...	...	15	...	15	...	
Hydrocele ...	2	25	...	27	2	
Orchitis ...	1	24	...	25	1	
Abscess Testis ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Hernia ,, ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Perineal Abscess ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Diseases ...	1	37	...	38	1	
(Female Organs.)						
Metritis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Endometritis ...	2	11	1	13	1	
Erosion of Cervix ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Prolapsus ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Salpingitis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Vulva, Inflammation ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Abscess ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ulcer ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Soft Chancre ...	1	7	...	8	...	
Fistula Vesico, Vaginal ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Pelvic Cellulitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Dysmenorrhœa ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sapræmia ...	...	2	1	2	1	
Other Diseases ...	1	54	1	55	2	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PREGNANCY.						
Abortion ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pregnancy ...	12	343	8	355	7	
Other Diseases ...	...	2	2	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE FEMALE BREAST.						
Mastitis ...	2	2	...	4	...	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
Periostitis ...	1	12	...	13	...	
Caries ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Necrosis ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Arthritis ...	8	79	1	87	9	
Synovitis ...	3	52	2	55	5	
Ankylosis ...	...	3	...	3	2	
Curvature ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Caries of Spine ...	2	10	6	12	...	
Lumbago ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Other Diseases ...	13	108	5	121	10	
Carried forward ...	1,349	13,597	1,709	14,946	1,262	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Concluded.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	1,349	13,597	1,709	14,946	1,262	
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	2	103	4	105	4	
Abscess ...	10	290	5	300	9	
Œdema ...	...	10	...	10	...	
Gangrene ...	1	1	1	2	...	
Elephantiasis ...	...	5	...	5	1	
Other Diseases ...	...	6	1	6	...	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Urticaria ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Eczema ...	9	201	...	210	5	
Impetigo ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Boil ...	...	13	...	13	...	
Carbuncle ...	1	19	2	20	...	
Herpes ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Bedsore ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pemphigus ...	1	3	...	4	...	
Psoriasis ...	...	6	...	6	1	
Dermatitis exfoliativa ...	1	12	...	13	...	
Onychia ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Corn ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Whitlow ...	...	12	...	12	1	
Ulcer ...	105	1,372	...	1,477	95	
Other Diseases ...	...	268	...	268	1	
INJURIES ...	53	1,499	94	1,552	42	
POISONS ...	1	3	2	4	...	
TUMOURS ...	1	1	...	2	...	
HANGING ...	...	1	2	1	...	
PARASITES.						
Round Worm ...	...	39	4	3	4	
Tape-worm ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ankylostoma Duodenale ...	...	367	44	367	16	
Filariasis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Scabies ...	6	56	...	62	2	
Ringworm ...	1	15	...	16	...	
Dhoby Itch ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Others ...	24	2	...	26	...	
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Cardiac and Respiratory failure due to Chloroform	...	...	1	...	...	
OBSERVATIONS ...	8	234	...	242	14	
NO DISCOVERABLE DISEASE ...	3	140	...	143	...	
Total ...	1,576	18,302	1,869	19,878	1,457	

PENANG.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the following Institutions:— General Hospital, District Hospital, Venereal Ward, Quarantine Camp, Jelutong, Balik Pulau Hospital, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, Lumut Hospital, Female Leper Ward, Jelutong, Female Ward, District Hospital, and New Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Beri-beri ...	7	129	36	136	19	
Chicken-pox ...	5	31	...	36	...	
Cholera ...	...	12	8	12	...	
Dengue ...	2	3	...	5	...	
Diphtheria ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Dysentery ...	22	378	106	400	9	
Enteric Fever ...	2	13	7	15	1	
Enteritis ...	...	9	1	9	...	
Erysipelas ...	1	3	1	4	...	
Gonorrhœa ...	8	129	...	137	3	
,, Arthritis. ...	9	194	...	203	10	
,, Ophthalmia ...	6	25	...	31	3	
,, Stricture ...	...	2	...	2	...	
,, Rheumatism ...	1	8	...	9	...	
,, Orchitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Leprosy ...	389	232	167	621	424	
Mycetoma ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Malaria (unclassified) ...	...	210	32	210	...	
,, Benign Tertian ...	8	558	13	566	33	
,, Quartan ...	...	28	2	28	...	
,, Malignant ...	12	462	79	474	13	
,, Chronic ...	3	126	15	129	7	
Measles ...	1	32	...	33	...	
Mumps ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Osteo-Myelitis ...	1	1	...	2	1	
Phagedæna ...	...	4	1	4	1	
Pneumonia ...	6	77	29	83	1	
Pyæmia ...	...	13	2	13	...	
Pyrexia of uncertain origin	10	217	...	227	2	
Rheumatism ...	12	121	...	133	4	
Septicæmia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Small-pox ...	3	174	30	177	25	
Primary Syphilis ...	16	105	...	121	3	
Secondary ,, ...	40	292	1	332	33	
Tertiary ,, ...	4	47	2	51	5	
Syphilitic Arthritis ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Tetanus ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Tuberculosis ...	...	43	6	43	...	
Whooping cough ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Yaws ...	...	4	...	4	...	
INTOXICATIONS.						
Alcoholism ...	...	21	2	21	...	
Opium habit ...	...	7	1	7	...	
Pellagra ...	...	7	3	7	...	
DISEASES NOT INCLUDING IN THE TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.						
Anæmia ...	7	61	5	68	...	
Diabetes ..	1	2	...	3	...	
Myxœdema ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Osteo Arthritis ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Purpura ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Senile Decay ...	2	12	7	14	1	
Debility ...	1	21	1	22	3	
Inanition (Syncope) ...	...	3	2	3	...	
Carried forward ...	580	3,837	565	4,417	601	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward...	580	3,837	565	4,417	601	
CERTAIN MORBID CONDITIONS INCIDENT TO VARIOUS PARTS.						
Malformation ...	1	3	1	4	...	
New Growths, Non-Malignant	1	22	1	23	2	
„ Malignant ...	3	46	12	49	3	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Neuritis ...	3	17	...	20	2	
Meningitis ...	...	4	3	4	...	
Hæmorrhage (Spinal) ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Myelitis ...	...	6	3	6	1	
Progressive Muscular Atrophy ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Spastic Paraplegia ...	3	17	3	20	3	
Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Functunal derangement Spinal Cord ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hydrocephalus ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Paraplegia ...	4	14	...	18	2	
Hemiplegia ...	8	30	8	38	3	
Paralysis ...	1	9	2	10	...	
Uræmia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Infantile Convulsions ...	...	3	3	3	...	
Epilepsy ...	...	7	2	7	...	
Tetanus ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Disseminated Sclerosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Encephalitis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Locomotor Ataxia ...	2	8	...	10	3	
Cerebral Abscess ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Mygraine ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Cephalgia ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Neuralgia ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Hysteria ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Sciatica ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hiccough ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Neurasthenia ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Mania ...	...	5	2a	5	1	
Melancholia ...	1	4	1	5	...	
Insanity ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dementia ...	...	5	...	5	1	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Conjunctivitis ...	...	50	...	50	1	
Trachoma ...	5	22	...	27	4	
Phlyctenular Conjunctivitis	...	1	...	1	...	
Pterygium ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Keratitis ...	1	3	...	4	1	
Pannus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulcer Cornea ...	2	23	...	25	5	
Corneal Opacity ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Staphyloma ...	1	3	...	4	...	
Iritis ...	6	42	...	48	8	
Hypopyon ...	...	7	...	7	1	
Optic Atrophy ...	2	5	...	7	2	
Anæmia of Retina ...	1	...	...	1	1	
Cataract ...	3	16	...	19	2	
Panophthalmitis ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Amaurosis ...	17	15	...	32	16	
Hemianopsia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Lacrymal Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Sty ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Abscess Eyelid ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Entropion ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Oedema Eyelid ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward...	646	4,285	614	4,931	663	

(*a*) 1 Diarrhœa and Extract. 1 Acute Mania.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
Brought forward ...	646	4,285	614	4,931	663	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Inflammation Ext. Meatus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hæmatoma of Auricle ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Otitis Media ...	...	9	...	9	...	
DISEASES OF THE NOSE.						
Rhinitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Epistaxis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
Pericarditis ...	...	5	3	5	...	
Endocarditis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Val. Disease Heart ...	6	28	10	34	...	
,, Mitral ...	...	14	5	14	1	
,, Aorta ...	1	13	6	14	2	
Myocardial Degeneration ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Myocarditis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Fatty Degeneration Heart ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Hypertrophy Heart ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dilatation Heart ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Arterial Sclerosis ...	...	2	1	2	1	
Aneurysm ...	1	7	1	8	1	
Cerebral Thrombosis ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Embolism ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Phlebitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Arterial Degeneration ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Thrombos Veins ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Arterial Nævus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Asthma ...	4	32	1	36	...	
Laryngitis ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Trachitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Bronchitis ...	12	151	3	163	7	
Hæmoptysis ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Oedema of Lungs ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Broncho-pneumonia ...	...	11	2	11	1	
Gangrene Lungs ...	..	3	3	3	...	
Phthisis ...	15	324	173	339	30	
Emphysema ...	1	23	2	24	...	
Pleurisy ...	1	19	...	20	...	
Empyema ...	1	6	2	7	...	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Stomatitis ...	1	8	...	9	...	
Ulceration Lips ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Cancrum Oris ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Caries Tooth ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Inflammation Gums ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Gumboil ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Alveolar Suppuration ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Supp. Frontal Sinus ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Toothache ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Sorethroat ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Tonsillitis ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Elongated Uvula ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward ...	692	5,000	833	5,692	708	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
Brought forward ...	692	5,000	833	5,692	708	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—*Continued.*						
Pharyngitis ...	2	12	...	14	...	
Stricture Oesophagus ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Gastritis ...	2	36	1	38	1	
Gastric Ulcer ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Adenitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Gastrectasis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Dyspepsia ...	3	23	...	26	3	
Gastralgia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Enteritis ...	1	26	13	27	...	
Appendicitis ...	...	4	1	4	...	
Colitis ...	2	20	1	22	2	
Gangrene Appendix ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Sprue ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Hernia Inguinal ...	2	26	1	28	...	
„ Strangulated ...	...	5	1	5	...	
„ Ventral ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Intestinal Obstruction ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Diarrhœa ...	11	280	56	291	20	
Constipation ...	...	46	...	46	2	
Colic ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Ischio-rectal Abscess ...	2	11	...	13	2	
„ Sinus ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Ulcer Rectum ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Fissure of Anus ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Fistula in Ano ...	3	17	1 *a*	20	1	
Recto Vaginal Fistula ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Hæmorrhoids Ext. ...	...	10	...	10	...	
„ Int. ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Hæmorrhage ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Cirrhosis Liver ...	1	35	10	36	4	
Stricture Rectum ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Prolapse Rectum ...	1	5	...	6	...	
Hepatitis ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Hepatic Abscess ...	2	3	1	5	...	
Acute Yellow Atrophy ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Jaundice ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Cholecystitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Peritonitis ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Ascites ...	1	1	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Splenitis ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Perisplenitis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Bubo ...	12	169	...	181	22	
Adenitis ...	2	11	...	13	...	
Inflammation Gland Parotid ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Lymphangitis ...	1	4	...	5	...	
Elephantiasis Vulva ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Suppurative Adenitis ...	1	3	...	4	2	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.						
Nephritis ...	4	66	14	70	3	
Bright's Disease ...	10	49	21	59	11	
Pyonephrosis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Renal Calculus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Nephrolithiasis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Cystitis ...	...	13	...	13	...	
Vesical Calculus ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Retention of Urine ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Suppression of Urine ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Carried forward ..	756	5,957	963	6,713	783	

(*a*) Died of Enteritis.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	756	5,957	963	6,713	783	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.						
(Male Organs.)						
Urethritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Stricture Urethra ...	...	11	...	11	...	
Urethral Fistula ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Extravasation of Urine ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Enlargement of Prostate ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Prostatitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Phimosis ...	2	96	...	98	8	
Paraphimosis ...	...	25	...	25	1	
Balanitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulcer Penis ...	10	32	...	42	...	
Gangrene Penis ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Soft Chancre ...	6	99	...	105	5	
Condyloma Anus ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Abscess Scrotum ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Sloughing Scrotum ...	1	6	...	7	1	
Ulcer Scrotum ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Varicocele ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Hæmatocele ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Hydrocele ...	1	23	...	24	...	
Orchitis ...	2	9	...	11	...	
Epididymitis ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Hernia Testis ...	2	7	...	9	1	
(Female Organs.)						
Öophoritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Metritis ...	...	37	...	37	1	
Endometritis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Granular Erosion Cervix ...	2	37	...	39	1	
Subinvolution c Retroversion	...	2	...	2	...	
Retroversion and Flexion Uterus ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Vaginitis ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Inflammation Labia ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Chancroids ...	1	18	...	19	2	
Condyloma ...	...	4	...	4	1	
Leucorrhœa ...	1	29	...	30	...	
Dysmenorrhœa ...	...	1	...	1	...	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PREGNANCY.						
Pregnancy ...	...	11	...	11	...	
Abortion ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Parturition ...	...	23	1	23	1	
Ectopic Gestation (Tubal)...	...	1	...	1	...	
Labour Pains ...	...	1	...	1	...	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PARTURITION.						
Ulcer Perineum ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Still Birth ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Premature birth ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Carried forward ...	785	6,480	968	7,265	808	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
Brought forward ...	785	6,480	968	7,265	808	
AFFECTIONS CONSEQUENT ON PARTURITION.						
Puerperal Septic Intoxication	...	5	2	5	...	
DISEASES OF THE FEMALE BREAST.						
Mammary Abscess ...	1	2	1	3	...	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
Traumatic Septic Periostitis	...	4	...	4	...	
Caries ...	...	7	*a* 1	7	...	
Necrosis ...	...	20	...	20	2	
Ununited Fracture ...	1	3	...	4	...	
Arthritis ...	2	29	*b* 1	31	2	
Synovitis ...	6	36	...	42	3	
Fibrosititis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hyphosis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Myositis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Myalgia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Lumbago ...	2	12	...	14	1	
Bursitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	3	53	7	56	1	
Abscess ...	8	189	4	197	10	
Sinus ...	2	30	...	32	3	
Oedema of Legs ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Gangrene ...	...	6	2	6	...	
Elephantiasis Scrotum ...	...	1	...	1	...	
„ Leg ...	1	2	...	3	...	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Urticaria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Eczema ...	2	37	...	39	1	
Impetigo ...	...	20	...	20	...	
Furuncle ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Carbuncle ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Gangrene Skin ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Herpes ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Dermatitis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Lichen ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Warts ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Lupus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Sebacious Cyst ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Acne ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Onychia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Whitlow ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Ulcer ...	39	870	*c* 2	909	69	
Ulcer Keloid ...	...	1	...	1	...	
General Injuries ...	2	89	1	91	4	
Local „ ...	20	598	28	618	30	
Carried forward ...	874	8,539	1,018	9,413	936	

(*a*) Potts Abscess. (*b*) Suppuration. (*c*) 1 Sapræmia. 1 Suicide H

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Penang Hospitals.—Concluded.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	874	8,539	1,018	9,413	936	
POISONS.						
Opium ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Trional Poisoning ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Mercurial Stomatitis ...	...	1	..	1	...	
Ptomaine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Sandfly bite ...	...	1	...	1	...	
PARASITES.						
Ankylostomiasis ...	12	142	37	154	13	
Scabies ...	2	72	...	74	5	
Filariasis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ringworm ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Ascaris Lumbricoides ...	...	9	1	9	1	
Guinea Worm ...	...	3	...	3	...	
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Monkey bite ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pig bite ...	1	...	....	1	...	
Malingering ...	...	8	...	8	...	
No Appreciable Disease ...	1	70	...	71	1	
Observation ...	1	12	....	13	...	
Observation for Insanity ...	8	120	...	128	4	
Isolated Contacts ...	...	312	...	312	36	
OPERATIONS.						
Amputation Leg ...	2	14	...	16	4	
Long Uvula ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Grand Total ...	901	9,315	1,056	10,216	1,000	

Province Wellesley.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the following Institutions:—
Butterworth, Bukit Mertajam and Sungai Bakap Hospitals.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Beri-beri ...	7	11	...	18	3	
Chicken-pox ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Cholera ...	...	1	*a* 1	1	...	
Dysentery ...	1	127	*b* 40	128	...	
Enteric fever ...	...	7	*c* 4	7	...	
Gonorrhœa ...	6	60	...	66	2	
Gonorrhœal Ophthalmia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
„ Orchitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
„ Cystitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
„ Arthritis ...	1	17	...	18	2	
Leprosy ...	1	17	*a* 2	18	...	
Mycetoma ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Malarial Fever, B. Tertian ...	9	145	...	154	1	
„ Quartan ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Malarial Fever, Malignant Tertian ...	9	188	*d* 25	197	1	
Malarial Cachexia ...	3	34	*c* 6	37	...	
Measles ...	2	14	...	16	...	
Mumps ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Osteo Myelitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Phagedæna ...	5	31	*e* 4	36	2	
Pneumonia ...	...	28	*f* 9	28	...	
Pyæmia ...	...	1	*a* 1	1	...	
Pyrexia ...	3	120	...	123	1	
Rheumatism ...	1	32	...	33	1	
Septicæmia ...	...	2	*a* 2	2	...	
Small-pox ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Syphilis, Primary ...	1	24	...	25	2	
„ Secondary ...	7	161	1	168	16	
„ Tertiary ...	3	33	4	36	3	
Syphilitic Iritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
„ Condyloma ...	...	2	...	2	...	
„ Osteitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
„ Arthritis ...	...	5	1	5	...	
„ Periostitis ...	...	5	...	5	1	
„ Necrosis bone ...	1	10	...	11	...	
Tetanus ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Tuberculosis ...	2	8	*g* 3	10	...	
Yaws ...	...	6	...	6	...	
INTOXICATIONS.						
Alcoholism ...	...	8	*a* 1	8	...	
Pellagra ...	...	1	...	1	...	
GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED IN THE TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.						
Anæmia ...	...	4	*a* 2	4	...	
Diabetes ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Hodgkins Disease ...	...	2	1	2	...	
CERTAIN MORBID CONDITIONS INCIDENT TO VARIOUS PARTS.						
Malformations ...	...	1	...	1	...	
New-growth, Non-Malignant	1	6	...	7	...	
„ Malignant ...	1	11	*c* 5	12	...	
Cyst Ovarian ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward ...	65	1,143	114	1,208	36	

(*a*) 1 died within 48 hours. (*b*) 9 within 48 hours. (*c*) 2 within 48 hours. (*d*) 13 within 48 hours. (*e*) Died of Septicæmia. (*f*) 3 within 48 hours. (*g*) Died of Tuberculous Peritonitis.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
Brought forward ...	65	1,143	114	1,208	36	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Multiple Neuritis ...	1	9	...	10	...	
Myelitis ...	1	4	1	5	1	
Progressive Muscular Atrophy ...	1	...	1	1	...	
Spastic Paraplegia ...	2	4	1	6	2	
Locomotor Ataxy ...	...	3	2	3	...	
Meningitis ...	...	5	*a* 4	5	...	
Apoplexy ...	...	1	*a* 1	1	...	
Hemiplegia ...	3	14	2	17	3	
Paralysis (Facial) ...	...	2	...	2	...	
,, Agitans ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Epilepsy ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Cephalalgia ...	...	10	...	10	...	
Neuralgia ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Hysteria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Conjunctivitis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
,, Granular ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Keratitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulcer Cornea ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Opacity Cornea ...	1	...	...	1	1	
Staphyloma ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Iritis ...	1	1	...	*b* 2	...	
Atrophy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hypopyon ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Glaucoma ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Cataract ...	...	4	...	4	1	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Otitis Media ...	...	3	...	3	...	
DISEASES OF THE NOSE.						
Ozœna ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
Endocarditis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Valvular Disease, Heart ...	2	16	*c* 6	18	2	
Dilatation of Heart ...	...	1	*a* 1	1	...	
Thrombosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Varix ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Asthma ...	...	16	...	16	...	
Laryngitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Bronchitis ...	4	64	...	68	1	
Broncho-Pneumonia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Gangrene Lung ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Phthisis ...	7	65	*d* 35	72	3	
Pleurisy ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Empyema ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Carried forward ...	88	1,420	170	1,508	51	

(*a*) 1 within 48 hours. (*b*) Non-specific. (*c*) 2 within 48 hours. (*d*) 3 within 48 hours.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
Brought forward ...	88	1,420	170	1,508	51	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Stomatitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Caries Tooth ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Gum-boil ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Alveolar Abscess ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Pharyngitis ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Gastritis ...	1	26	...	27	...	
Dyspepsia ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Gastralgia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Enteritis ...	1	41	*a* 11	42	1	
Hernia, Inguinal ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Diarrhœa ...	1	22	*b* 5	23	...	
Constipation ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Colic (Intestinal) ...	...	28	...	28	...	
Ischio-rectal Abscess ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Fistula in Ano ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Hæmorrhoids (external) ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Hepatitis ...	...	6	2	6	...	
Cirrhosis of Liver ...	2	18	7	20	3	
Jaundice ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Peritonitis ...	...	1	*b* 1	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Lymphadenitis ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Suppuration ...	4	43	...	47	...	
Lymphangitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.						
Bright's Disease ...	2	16	1	18	2	
Chronic Nephritis ...	...	4	4	4	...	
Cystitis ...	...	2	*b* 1	2	...	
Sacculation of Bladder ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Urinary Calculus ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.						
(Male Organs.)						
Urethral Abscess ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Stricture Urethra ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Hypertrophy Prostate ...	...	2	*b* 1	2	...	
Phimosis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Paraphimosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Chancroids ...	5	107	...	112	2	
Condyloma ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Sloughing Scrotum ...	...	2	*c* 1	2	...	
Hydrocele ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Orchitis ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Abscess Testis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hernia „ ...	...	2	...	2	...	
(Female Organs.)						
Endometritis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Vesico-Vaginal Fistula ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Menorrhagia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward ...	106	1,834	205	1,940	60	

(*a*) 5 within 48 hours. (*b*) 1 within 48 hours. (*c*) 1 within 48 hours. Died of Septicæmia.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	106	1,834	205	1,940	60	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PREGNANCY.						
Miscarriage ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Plural Births ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Retention of Placenta ...	...	1	...	1	...	
AFFECTIONS CONSEQUENT ON PARTURITION.						
Puerperal Sapræmia ...	1	2	2	3	...	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
Osteitis ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Periostitis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Necrosis ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Arthritis ...	1	9	...	10	...	
Synovitis ...	1	10	...	11	2	
Pott's Disease of Spine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Psoas Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Myositis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Myalgia ...	...	14	...	14	1	
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	2	32	...	34	3	
Abscess ...	4	54	*a* 1	58	1	
Elephantiasis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Eczema ...	2	22	...	24	...	
Impetigo ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Boil ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Carbuncle ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Herpes ...	...	4	...	4	...	
" Zoster ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pityriasis Rubra ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Whitlow ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Ulcer ...	...	5	...	5	2	
INJURIES ...	21	474	*b* 7	495	11	
Carried forward ...	140	2,496	215	2,636	81	

(*a*) Died of Tuberculosis. (*b*) 4 within 48 hours.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Concluded.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	140	2,496	215	2,636	81	
POISONED WOUNDS.						
Stinging Insects ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Crocodile-bite ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dog-bite ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Monkey-bite ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Centipede-bite ...	...	2	...	2	...	
PARASITES.						
Ankylostomiasis ...	14	352	*a* 56	366	32	
Ascaris Lumbricoides ...	...	8	*b* 1	8	...	
Ringworms ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Scabies ...	2	43	...	45	...	
Guinea-worm ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Tinea Versicolor ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Tricophytina ...	...	1	...	1	...	
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Observation ...	...	39	..	39	...	
Observation for Insanity ...	3	7	...	10	...	
No Appreciable Disease ...	...	16	...	16	...	
Pregnancy ...	...	7	..	7	...	
Grand Total ...	159	2,982	272	3,141	113	

(*a*) 5 within 48 hours. (*b*) 1 within 48 hours.

MALACCA.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the following Institutions:—General, Pauper, Contagious Disease, Leper, Prison, Alor Gajah and Jasin Hospitals.

DISEASES.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	YEARLY TOTAL. Admissions.	YEARLY TOTAL. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	REMARKS.
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Beri-beri ...	55	417	46	472	46	
Chicken-pox ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Cholera ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Dysentery ...	18	184	84	202	7	
Enteric Fever ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Erysipelas ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Gangrene ...	...	5	5	5	...	
Gonorrhœa ...	13	77	...	90	3	
Gonorrhœal Rheumatism ...	1	16	...	17	2	
„ Arthritis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Influenza ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Leprosy ...	1	16	...	17	...	
Malaria ...	...	19	1	19	1	
Malaria-fever, Benign T. ...	1	123	2	124	1	
„ Quartan ...	1	12	2	13	...	
„ Malignant ...	70	1,760	155	1,830	52	
„ Chronic ...	8	198	12	206	8	
Malarial Neuritis ...	1	49	...	50	1	
Measles ...	...	23	...	23	...	
Mumps ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Phagedæna ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Pneumonia ...	4	109	49	113	1	
Pyæmia ...	...	11	...	11	2	
Rheumatism ...	5	65	...	70	4	
Septicæmia ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Small-pox ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Syphilis ...	12	131	2	143	9	
Tetanus ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Tuberculosis ...	1	5	...	6	...	
INTOXICATION.						
Alcoholism ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Delerium Tremens ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Opium Habit ...	...	3	...	3	...	
GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED IN THE TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.						
Anæmia ...	...	37	7	37	...	
Debility ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Diabetes Mellitas ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Osteo Arthritis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
CERTAIN MORBID CONDITIONS INCIDENT TO VARIOUS PARTS.						
Malformation ...	...	1	...	1	...	
New Growth, Non-Malignant ...	...	8	...	8	1	
„ Malignant ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Neuritis ...	2	25	...	27	...	
„ Peripheral ...	...	3	...	3	1	
„ Alcoholic ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Myelitis ...	2	5	...	7	1	
Locomotor Ataxia ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Carried forward ...	195	3,333	372	3,528	141	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
Brought forward ...	195	3,333	372	3,528	141	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.—*Continued.*						
Diss. Selerosis ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Abscess Brain ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Hydrocephalus ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Apoplexy ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Paraplegia ...	1	3	...	4	1	
Hemiplegia ...	4	8	...	12	...	
Epilepsy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Head-ache ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Neuralgia Sciatic Nerve ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Conjunctivitis ...	3	14	...	17	...	
,, Purulent ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Pterygium ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Keratitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Ulcer Cornea ...	3	32	...	35	1	
Opacity ...	3	4	...	7	...	
Staphyloma ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Iritis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Hypopyon ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Cataract ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Shrunken Eye-ball ...	2	...	...	2	1	
Nyctalopia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Dacryo Cystitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Blepharitis ...	1	1	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Inflammation Ear Ext. ...	...	6	...	6	...	
,, ,, Mid. ...	1	2	...	3	...	
DISEASES OF THE NOSE.						
Coryza ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Ulcer ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
Mitral Incompetence ...	...	2	...	2	...	
,, Regurgitation ...	...	4	1	4	...	
Fatty Degeneration ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Aneurysm Aorta ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Phlebitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Varicose Veins ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Asthma ...	...	24	...	24	2	
Laryngitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Bronchitis ...	3	69	...	72	...	
Bronchial Catarrh ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Congestion Lung ...	...	4	...	4	2	
Broncho-pneumonia ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Gangrene ...	...	3	3	3	...	
Phthisis ...	9	131	64	140	14	
Emphysema ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Pleurisy ...	...	9	...	9	1	
Empyema ...	...	5	1	5	...	
Carried forward ...	225	3,696	448	3,921	164	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
Brought forward...	225	3,696	448	3,921	164	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Caries Tooth ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Gum-boil ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Pyorrhœa Alveolaris ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Tonsillitis Septic ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Abscess Tonsil ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pharyngitis ...	4	17	...	21	...	
Gastritis ...	1	8	1	9	1	
Dilatation Stomach ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Dyspepsia ...	...	7	...	7	1	
Gastralgia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Enteritis ...	1	8	2	9	...	
Colitis ...	2	9	...	11	...	
Sprue ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hernia Inguinal ...	1	6	...	7	...	
Diarrhœa ...	5	155	62	160	6	
Constipation ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Colic Intestinal ...	1	11	...	12	...	
Ischio Rectal Abscess ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Ulcer Anus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Fistula in Ano ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hæmorrhoids ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Abscess Liver ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Cirrhosis of Liver ...	3	29	11	32	4	
Jaundice ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Cholongitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Peritonitis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Spleenitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Lymphadenitis ...	...	12	...	12	1	
Bubo ...	2	19	...	21	1	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.						
Brights Disease ...	...	30	9	30	1	
Nephritis Chronic ...	12	58	14	70	5	
Cystitis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Calculus ...	...	3	...	3	...	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.						
(Male.)	...	1	...	1	...	
	...	1	...	1	...	
Urethritis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Stricture Urethra ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Enlarged Prostrate ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Phimosis ...	1	3	...	4	1	
Paraphimosis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Balanitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulcer Penis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
„ Glans Penis ...	1	33	...	34	...	
Cancer Penis ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Chancroid ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Abscess Scrotum ...	...	3	2	3	...	
Ulcer „ ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Sloughing „ ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Hœmatocele ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Orchitis ...						
Hydrocele ...						
Carried forward ...	260	4,173	555	4,433	186	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	260	4,173	555	4,433	186	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM. —*Continued.*						
(Female.)						
Ulcer Vulva ...	1	...	...	1	...	
,, Vagina ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Abscess Labia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Chancroid ...	...	5	...	5	1	
Condylomata Vulva ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Amenorrhœa ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dysmenorrhœa ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Menorrhagia ...	1	...	...	1	...	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PARTURITION.						
Parturition ...	2	...	...	2	...	
Retention Placenta ...	...	1	1	1	...	
AFFECTIONS CONSEQUENT ON PARTURITION.						
Puerperal Fever ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Tetanus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTIVE SYSTEM.						
Periostitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Necrocis ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Arthritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Synovitis ...	1	7	1	8	...	
Ankylosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Caries Spine ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Myositis ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Myalgia ...	1	8	...	9	...	
Lumbago ...	1	4	...	5	...	
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	1	29	4	30	1	
Abscess ...	7	86	...	93	4	
Elephantiasis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Ulcers ...	48	820	...	868	46	
Urticaria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Eczema ...	3	40	...	43	...	
Boils ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Carbuncles ...	1	7	...	8	...	
Herpeszoster ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Warts ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE NAIL.						
Onychia ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Whitlow ...	...	2	...	2	...	
PARASITES.						
Ascaris Lumbricoides ...	...	4	...	4	1	
Ankylostomiasis ...	7	216	34	223	9	
Carried forward ...	335	5,435	595	5,770	250	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Concluded.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
Brought forward ...	335	5,435	595	5,770	250	
PARASITES.—*Continued.*						
Ringworm ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Scabies ...	5	89	...	94	2	
Tinea Versicolor ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Filaria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
INJURIES, GENERAL AND LOCAL.						
Burn ...	...	12	...	12	3	
Scald ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Contusions ...	...	20	...	20	...	
Abrasions ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Sprain ...	1	7	...	8	...	
Wound ...	6	117	1	123	2	
Multiple Injuries ...	2	17	...	19	1	
Dislocation Vertibra ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Contraction Finger ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Inanition ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Rupture Kidney ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Concussion Brain ...	1	...	...	1	...	
,, Spine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Compression Brain ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Fracture Base Skull ...	...	1	1	1	...	
,, Scapula ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Humerus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Radius ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Collis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Finger ...	...	2	...	2	...	
,, Nasal bone Compound ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Ribs ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Leg ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Tibia and Fibula ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, ,, Simple Compound...	...	1	...	1	1	
,, Femur ...	...	2	...	2	1	
,, Simple ...	2	2	...	4	...	
,, Compound ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Snake-bite ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Crocodile-bite ...	...	4	1	4	...	
Dog-bite ...	...	1	...	1	...	
OBSERVATION ...	6	132	...	138	5	
NO APPRECIABLE DISEASE ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Total ...	358	5,872	609	6,230	265	

LABUAN.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Labuan Hospital.

DISEASES.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	YEARLY TOTAL. Admissions.	YEARLY TOTAL. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	REMARKS.
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Beri-beri ...	2	15	...	17	...	
Dysentery ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Gonorrhœa ...	...	5	...	5	1	
Gonorrhœal Epidydimitis ...		3	...	3	...	
„ Arthritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
„ Warts ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Malaria, Benign Tertian ...	...	26	...	26	...	
„ Sub-tertian ...	...	15	2	15	...	
„ Quartan ...	...	1	...	1	...	
„ Cachexia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
„ Neuritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Syphilis, Primary ...	...	4	...	4	...	
„ Secondary ...	1	6	...	7	1	
„ Tertiary ...	1	1	...	2	...	
„ Gummata ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Epilepsy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Neuritis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
MENTAL DISORDERS.						
Delusional Insanity ...	...	1	...	1	...	
GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED IN THE PREVIOUS GROUP:—						
General Debility ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Anæmia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Cataract ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Iritis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Double Otitis Media ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Laryngitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	...	4	2	4	...	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Carcinoma Oesophagus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Colic ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Diarrhœa ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Fistula in Ano ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Gastritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hepatitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Indigestion ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Liver Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pericolitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward ...	5	118	5	123	2	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1914 at the Labuan Hospital.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	5	118	5	123	2	
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Bubo ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Cervical Adenitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Lymphangitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Parotid Filvo-Endotheleoma	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.						
Cystitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hæmaturia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.						
Extravasation of Urine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Stricture Urethra ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Tubercular Testes ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE LOCOMOTIVE SYSTEM.						
Arthritis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Myalgia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Osteo Arthritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Synovitis (knee) ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Syphilitic Arthritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Tubercular Caries Hip ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Tubercular Osteitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Boils ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Dermatitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Dermatitis Exfoliata ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulcers ...	...	7	...	7	...	
INJURIES ...		33	...	33	4	
PARASITES.						
Sand Flea ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Filariasis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ringworm ...	...	1	...	1	...	
MALINGERING ...	...	3	...	3	...	
FOR OBSERVATION ...	...	7	...	7	...	
NO DISEASE DISCOVERABLE ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Total ...	5	198	6	203	6	

List of Operations done at the Civil Hospital, Labuan, during the year 1914.

Diseases.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remarks.
	Admissions.	Deaths.		
OPERATIONS.				
On Bladder.				
Plastic Operation (Wound)	1	...	1	
On Liver.				
Incision Tropical Abscess	1	...	1	
On Urethra.				
Lithotomy (Wheelhouse)	1	* 1	1	
On Glands.				
Excision Endotheleoma Parolid Gland ...	1	...	1	
Incision Bubo	1	...	1	
On Connective Tissue.				
Incision Abscess	1	...	1	
On Skin.				
Scraping Ulcers	2	...	2	
On Bones.				
Removing Dead Bones	1	...	1	
On Joints.				
Adjusting head of Humerus	1	...	1	
On Generative Organs.				
Circumcision	1	...	1	
On Neck.				
Plastic Operation (Wound)	1	...	1	
Total ...	12	1	12	

* Died 18 hours after Operation.

[Ap 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1914.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1914.	Daily Average Number during 1914.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1914.	Average Stay of those who.					
			Resident.		Non-Resident.						Males.			Females.		
			Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.			*yrs.*	*ms.*	*days.*	*yrs.*	*ms.*	*days.*
Male ...	199	385	45	9	2	7	74	15	30	105	Died	2	6	9	2	1	10
Female ...	36	88	9	1	0	0	14	3	4	15	Were discharged	0	8	12	0	11	20
Total ...	235	473	54	10	2	7	88	18	34	120	Remained	4	2	17	3	10	20

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
5	40	Male.	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	6th Jan., 1914.	Septicæmia.	Yes.	Yes.
6	35	,,	Fair.	Do.	8th Jan., 1914.	Cholera.	,,	Unknown.
8	43	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	8th Jan., 1914.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
21	40	,,	,,	Acute Melancholia.	31st Jan., 1914.	Do.	,,	No.
22	42	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	31st Jan., 1914.	Dysentery.	,,	Yes.
29	25	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Imbecile.	9th Feb., 1914.	Chronic Amœbic Dysentery.	,,	,,
32	38	,,	Fair.	Recent Mania.	14th Feb., 1914.	Cerebral Tumour.	,,	,,
39	45	,,	Impaired.	Dementia.	23rd Feb., 1914.	Septic Nephritis.	,,	,,
41	42	,,	,,	General Paralysis of the Insane.	26th Feb., 1914.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	No.
44	35	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Imbecility.	3rd Mar., 1914.	Cholera.	,,	Unknown.
51	34	,,	,,	Primary Dementia.	23rd Mar., 1914.	Dysentery.	,,	Yes.
53	36	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	24th Mar., 1914.	Do.	,,	,,
59	54	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Dementia.	11th Apr., 1914.	Pneumonia.	,,	Unknown.
70	53	,,	Impaired.	Do.	18th Apr., 1914.	Fatty Degeneration of the Heart.	,,	Yes.
72	50	,,	,,	Do.	21st Apr., 1914.	Pneumonia.	,,	,,

OBITUARY TABLE—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
76	40	Male.	Impaired.	Dementia.	24th Apr., 1914.	Cholera.	Yes.	Unknown.
79	45	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	30th Apr., 1914.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
81	62	,,	,,	Dementia.	4th May, 1914.	Do.	,,	,,
91	54	,,	Impaired.	Do.	18th May, 1914.	Do.	,,	,,
109	26	,,	Poor.	Recent Melancholia.	5th June, 1914.	Do.	,,	,,
118	26	,,	Good.	Do.	16th June, 1914.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
119	30	,,	Good.	Do.	16th June, 1914.	Do.	,,	No.
133	42	,,	Fair.	Dementia.	6th July, 1914.	Septic Nephritis.	,,	Yes.
138	30	,,	Fair.	Recent Mania.	14th July, 1914.	Cardiac Disease.	,,	,,
143	55	,,	Good.	Dementia.	18th July, 1914.	Arterial Thrombosis.	,,	,,
146	42	,,	Fair.	Recent Melancholia.	20th July, 1914.	Acute Nephritis.	,,	,,
150	Unknown.	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Dementia.	24th July, 1914.	Dysentery.	,,	No.
156	35	,,	Good.	Acute Mania.	28th July, 1914.	Cellulitis.	,,	Yes.
157	28	,,	Poor.	Do.	29th July, 1914.	Cardiac Failure.	,,	,,
161	38	,,	Fair.	Mania apotu.	4th Aug., 1914.	Valvular Disease of the Heart.	,,	,,
171	26	,,	Fair.	Recent Mania.	22nd Aug., 1914.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
174	35	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	28th Aug., 1914.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
175	35	,,	,,	Do.	31st Aug., 1914.	Do.	,,	,,
182	35	,,	,,	Do.	16th Sept., 1914.	Pneumonia.	,,	,,
187	37	,,	Fair.	Recent Melancholia.	3rd Oct., 1914.	Meningitis.	,,	,,
201	38	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	23rd Oct., 1914.	Pneumonia.	,,	,,
214	45	,,	Impaired.	Dementia.	20th Nov., 1914.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	No.
183	54	,,	,,	Chronic Dementia.	16th Dec., 1887.	Dysentery.	,,	Yes.
67	54	,,	,,	Chronic Mania.	19th Apr., 1888.	Respiratory Failure during chloroform inhalation.	,,	,,
28	33	,,	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	9th Feb., 1905.	Fatty Degeneration of the Heart.	,,	,,
195	35	,,	Impaired.	Do.	13th Nov., 1905.	Septicæmia.	,,	No.
54	48	,,	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	19th Mar., 1906.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
59	45	,,	,,	Do.	24th Mar., 1906.	Do.	,,	,,
67	15	,,	,,	Epilepsy.	3rd Apr., 1906.	Epilepsy (Congestion of Lung).	,,	,,
91	44	,,	Good.	Chronic Dementia.	5th May, 1906.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
151	38	,,	,,	Do.	31st Aug., 1906.	Cholera.	,,	Unknown.
202	41	,,	Fair.	Epilepsy.	13th Nov., 1906.	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis.	,,	Yes.
98	27	,,	Good.	Chronic Dementia.	20th June, 1908.	Chronic Amœbic Dysentery.	,,	,,
126	34	,,	Fair.	Do.	29th July, 1908.	Pernicious Anæmia.	,,	,,
194	38	,,	Impaired.	Do.	18th Nov., 1908.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
22	35	,,	Good.	Do.	30th Jan., 1909.	Chronic Amœbic Dysentery.	,,	,,
45	33	,,	,,	Do.	27th Mar., 1909.	Cholera.	,,	Unknown.
71	35	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	10th May, 1909.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.

OBITUARY TABLE—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
130	35	Male.	Good.	Chronic Dementia.	13th Sept., 1909.	Cholera.	Yes.	Unknown.
164	42	,,	Impaired.	Do.	20th Dec., 1909.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
166	40	,,	Fair.	Do.	20th Dec., 1909.	Chronic Amœbic Dysentery.	,,	,,
28	29	,,	Good.	Do.	23rd Feb., 1910.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
134	32	,,	Good.	Do.	21st Sept., 1910.	Chronic Amœbic Dysentery.	,,	,,
30	29	,,	Good.	Do.	18th Feb., 1911.	Do.	,,	,,
93	30	,,	Poor.	Do.	12th June, 1911.	Cholera.	,,	Unknown.
119	38	,,	Fair.	Recent Mania.	15th July, 1911.	Do.	,,	,,
149	21	,,	Impaired.	Secondary Dementia	21st Aug., 1911.	Do.	,,	,,
176	38	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	4th Oct., 1911.	Chronic Amœbic Dysentery.	,,	,,
198	28	,,	,,	Chronic Dementia.	8th Nov., 1911.	Cholera.	,,	No.
201	31	,,	,,	Secondary Dementia.	10th Nov., 1911.	Chronic Enteritis.	,,	Yes.
204	43	,,	,,	Do.	17th Nov., 1911.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
219	33	,,	Impaired.	Do.	25th Dec., 1911.	Do.	,,	Unknown.
3	43	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	5th Jan., 1912.	Cholera.	,,	Yes.
10	32	,,	Good.	Epilepsy.	15th Jan., 1912.	Do.	,,	,,
16	40	,,	Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	5th Feb., 1912.	Phthisis.	,,	No.
47	52	,,	,,	Dementia apotu.	1st Apr., 1912.	Cholera.	,,	Unknown.
62	35	,,	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	6th May, 1912.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
67	43	,,	Good.	Acute Mania.	6th May, 1912.	Chronic Amœbic Dysentery.	,,	,,
78	36	,,	Impaired.	Chronic Melancholia	15th May, 1912.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
89	47	,,	,,	Secondary Dementia.	5th June, 1912.	Chronic Amœbic Dysentery.	,,	No.
97	27	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	20th June, 1912.	Cholera.	,,	Unknown.
99	22	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	25th June, 1912.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
115	37	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Secondary Dementia	8th July, 1912.	Cholera.	,,	Unknown.
137	52	,,	Impaired.	Senile Dementia.	2nd Aug., 1912.	Chronic Amœbic Dysentery.	,,	Yes.
155	22	,,	Fair.	Dementia Præcox.	18th Sept., 1912.	Cholera.	,,	Unknown.
159	28	,,	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	23rd Sept., 1912.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	Yes.
162	35	,,	,,	General Paralysis of the Insane.	23rd Sept., 1912.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
164	37	,,	,,	Secondary Dementia	23rd Sept., 1912.	Fatty Degeneration of the Heart.	,,	,,
210	32	,,	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	18th Nov., 1912.	Chronic Amœbic Dysentery.	,,	,,
221	36	,,	,,	Acute Mania.	9th Dec., 1912.	Do.	,,	,,
238	37	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	31st Dec., 1912.	Cholera.	,,	Unknown.
3	61	,,	,,	Acute Mania.	6th Jan., 1913.	Do.	,,	,,
5	45	,,	Good.	Chronic Dementia.	6th Jan., 1913.	Do.	,,	,,
19	33	,,	Greatly Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	20th Jan., 1913.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	No.
62	41	,,	Good.	Acute Mania.	29th Mar., 1913.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
77	46	,,	Impaired.	Do.	26th Apr., 1913.	Chronic Amœbic Dysentery.	,,	No.
87	36	,,	Fair.	Do.	3rd May, 1913.	Cholera.	,,	Unknown.
97	26	,,	Impaired.	Do.	26th May, 1913.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
99	51	,,	Fair.	Do.	26th May, 1913.	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis.	,,	No.

OBITUARY TABLE—*Concluded.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	From of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
122	36	Male.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	30th June, 1913.	Asphyxia from Drowning.	Yes.	Yes.
132	27	,,	Fair.	Do.	14th July, 1913.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
156	31	,,	Impaired.	Do.	6th Aug., 1913.	Do.	,,	,,
167	25	,,	Fair.	Do.	25th Aug., 1913.	Suicide by Hanging.	,,	,,
190	51	,,	Fair.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	27th Sept., 1913.	Shock, Internal Hæmorrhage, Rupture aortic aneurysm.	,,	,,
201	26	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	3rd Oct., 1913.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
205	36	,,	Fair.	Do	9th Oct., 1913.	Cholera.	,,	Unknown.
206	39	,,	Impaired.	Do.	10th Oct., 1913.	Do.	,,	,,
219	38	,,	Fair.	Do.	10th Nov., 1913.	Pneumonia.	,,	Yes.
233	40	,,	Impaired.	Do.	21st Nov., 1913.	Cerebral Endarteritis.	,,	,,
250	25	,,	Impaired.	Do.	20th Dec., 1913.	Cholera.	,,	,,
80	49	Female.	Good.	Acute Mania.	18th May, 1907.	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis.	Yes.	Yes.
44	37	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	28th Mar., 1908.	Dysentery.	,,	No.
8	40	,,	Fair.	Do.	27th Mar., 1909.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	,,
19	34	,,	Impaired.	Dementia.	19th May, 1910.	Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
14	51	,,	Greatly Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	1st Feb., 1912.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	No.
35	15	,,	Impaired.	Imbecile.	15th Feb., 1913.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
147	28	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	2nd Aug., 1913.	Do.	,,	,,
170	26	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	25th Aug., 1913.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
185	19	,,	,,	Imbecile.	29th Sept., 1913.	Do.	,,	,,
209	56	,,	,,	Acute Mania.	21st Oct., 1913.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	No.
25	22	,,	,,	Do.	31st Jan., 1914.	Chronic Amœbic Dysentery.	,,	Yes.
26	40	,,	,,	Do.	31st Jan., 1914.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	No.
86	60	,,	Poor.	Senile Dementia.	4th May, 1914.	Chronic Enteritis.	,,	Yes.
116	40	,,	,,	Dementia.	13th June, 1914.	Amœbic Dysentery.	,,	,,
170	30	,,	,,	Recent Mania.	22nd Aug., 1914.	Chronic Amœbic Dysentery.	,,	,,

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	476 times.	None.	...
The number of persons subjected to	109	...	...
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	136 days.	...	...

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ... None.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? } One. The Dresser was fined by the Principal Civil Medical Officer.

IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients?

(i) By themselves?	24.	All trivial.
(ii) By other Patients?	53.	Also all trivial with the exception of one, wound of face.
(iii) By Attendants?	One.	As stated above.
(iv) By accidents?	37.	Mostly trivial, 2 were serious (1) Simple fracture of femur. (2) Fracture of clavicle.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—

	A.	r.	p.	
I.—The airing courts	0	2	14	belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds	1	0	5	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? } Invariably.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum? } All parts of the Asylum. Convalescents are permitted to leave the Asylum for a few hours with an Attendant.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. } Yes. Chinese dominoes, Chinese cards, draughts, books, tennis, papers, and cricket, and croquet and football.

How many religious services were held in 1914? What was the average attendance? In what building, and how many could it contain? } None.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Male	218	27	17
Female	48	25	3

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms. In feet.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms. In feet.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient. In feet.	Average Temperature. Winter.	Average Temperature. Summer.	
Association Wards	3	125,075	9,616	900	...	...	
Single Rooms	100	120,000	9,600	1,200	...	...	
Refractory Wards	1	11,230	881	936	...	...	
Cottages	1	13,662	1,164	1,518	...	...	
Sheds, Work	2	70,308	5,859	1,278	...	...	
Sheds at Pasir Panjang (Sea-side)	3	42,100	4,180	...	...	...	
Single Rooms do.	5	8,500	400	...	...	...	
European Female Ward at Pasir Panjang	3	10,266	800	...	...	...	

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day? ... Municipal; good; generally unlimited.

What is the number of (I) Lavatories? ... Ten.
(II) Baths? ... Thirteen.
(III) Latrines? ... Eleven.

What is the system of Sewerage? ... By covered and uncovered drains to carry off surface water. Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the latrines, the contents of which are removed twice or oftener daily.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

	Diet for Europeans.	lb.	oz.		Diet for Natives.	lb.	oz.	
Full Diet.	Fresh Fish	...	4	Twice a week.				
	Fresh Beef, Cold Storage	...	8	„	Rice, parboiled ...	1	4	Daily.
	Chicken	...	12	„	Fresh Meat—Pork, Beef	0	4	Do.
	Bread ...	½	...	Daily.	Salt Fish ...	0	4	Twice a week.
	Potatoes ...	½	..	„	Fresh Fish ...	0	4	Five times a week.
	Tea	...	½	„	Vegetables of sorts ...	0	8	Daily.
	Sugar	...	1½	„	Salt	0	½	„
	Milk	...	6	„	Curry-stuff ...	0	1	„
	Butter	...	1	„	Coconut Oil ...	0	½	„
	Onions	...	½	„	Firewood ...	3	...	„
	Vegetable	...	4	Twice a week.	Dhall	½		„
	Wheat Flour	...	½	Daily.	Onions	½		„
	Salt	...	⅛	„	Garlic	⅛		„
	Pepper	...	0⅛ dr.	„	Lard	½		„
	Firewood ...	4	...	„				
	Mutton	..	12	8 or 4 ozs., a week.				
	Jam	...	1	Daily.	...	...	...	„

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

		Males.	Females.
(I)	Maniacal and Dangerous	88	24
(II)	Quiet Chronic	179	41
(III)	Melancholic and Suicidal	61	17
(IV)	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ...	26	5
(V)	Not Insane	1	...
		355	87

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1914.

And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector. P. C. M. O.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections ...	...	...	4	7	1	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	1 Acting Colonial Secretary	...	9	11	10	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I). Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited). — Quarterly audits by the Audit Office.

(II). Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum. — Annual.

(III). Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum. — Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1914

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1914.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," etc.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1914.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1914.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1914.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
(1) Civil Prison ...	3,441	26	3,415	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	33	·9	5
(2) Criminal Prison	2,799	...	....	2,799	364	130	125	41	103	185	2,470	740	917	35·3	22
PENANG.															
(3) Civil Prison ...	1,773	13	1,781	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	28·47	3	0·09	...
(4) Criminal Prison	1,639	...	...	1,639	253	76	44	14	73	166	1,381	177·94	243	8·16	6†
MALACCA.															
(5) Civil Prison	279	...	279	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	9·88	9	0·18	...
(6) Criminal Prison	386	...	...	386	32	5	3	15	30	61	280	27·07	33	0·85	...

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. † Five executed.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1914.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who break stone in separate cells. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—There are 37 separate cells and association cells for 113 prisoners more. The separate cells are only occupied at night. Each class of prisoners is kept separate. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association except a certain number that break stone in separate cells. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—They are in associated wards by night and day. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca.* (*Civil*).—These prisoners are kept in association wards.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision. *Malacca.* (*Criminal & Civil*).—Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—965 cells. 2 condemned cells. The sick are in association. There are 91 beds in the Hospital. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—37 solitary cells, 10 associated wards and 8 separate cells for females in a separate yard. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—6 cellular wards, 312 cells, 1 female ward, 1 Hospital ward and 2 condemned cells. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—5 solitary cells, 4 association wards and 1 debtors' ward. *Malacca.* (*Criminal & Civil*).—32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, 1 ward for female prisoners. There are five beds in the Hospital and 2 condemned cells.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).— European cell ... ... 1,012½ cubic feet. Native cell (separate) ... 949 ,, Do. (ordinary) ... 759 ,, Punishment cell ... ... 885 ,, *Penang, Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*Criminal:*— Short-sentence prisoners. Simple Imprisonment. Revenue-grade prisoners. Long-sentence prisoners— Lower grade. Middle grade. Upper grade. *Civil:*— Debtors. Safe custody { (*a*) Waiting trial at the Assizes. (*b*) Remanded (Police Court). (*c*) Awaiting deportation.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1914.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Crank. It is only used for punishment. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Crank for punishment only. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—No. Shot-drill ceased from 1st June, 1907. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced?	Cranks are reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 10,000; weight of pressure 12 lbs. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—There is crank. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—None.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Prisoners are employed at stone-breaking and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, weavers, etc. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, carpentering, tailoring, white and colour-washing, dhobies, tinsmiths, photographers, grass cutters, gardeners and lamp lighters. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, pounding coconut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state— 1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a cart party brings in stone deposited in a yard outside the walls, and takes out the broken stone. Six of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a party brings in stone deposited outside the walls and takes out the broken stone and also one revenue grade prisoner is employed in removing night-soil and rubbish from the Prison. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—Never employed beyond the walls.
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders and Sikh Constables. *Penang.*—By Native Warders. *Malacca.*—By Native Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—In 1912, 1913 and 1914, none. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—In 1912, 1913 and 1914, none. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—None in 1914.
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*See* reply to question XI.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1914.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*	$	c.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—	178,273	84
	Penang. (*Civil and Criminal*).—	39,985	66
	Malacca. (*Civil and Criminal*).—	7,619	08

XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?

Singapore. (*Criminal*).—

		$	c.
	Value of stock on the 31st December, 1914 ...	652	42
	Printing for the Prisons; S.V.C. Orders, etc., estimated	6,718	20
396	Masons at 65 cents per diem	257	40
2,226	Grass Cutters at 10 cents per diem ...	222	60
780	Photographers at $1 per diem	780	00
3,614	Tailors at 35 cents per diem	1,264	90
6,138	Dhobies at 25 cents per diem	1,534	50
8,130	Cooks at 25 cents per diem	2,032	50
2,238	Bakers at 50 cents per diem	1,119	00
618	Lamp lighters at 35 cents per diem ...	216	30
3,710	Blacksmiths at 65 cents per diem	2,411	50
1,616	Whitewashers at 35 cents per diem ...	565	60
6,000	Tons, 18 cwts., 3 quarters of stones broken at 32½ cents per ton	1,950	32
238	Blankets manufactured for Prison use at $1 ...	238	00
17,156	Yards cloth manufactured for Prison use at 15 cents per yard	2,573	40
798	Pairs brown canvas boots at $3	2,394	00
149	Pairs white canvas shoes at $2	298	00
4,849	lbs. Vegetables (Prison-grown) at 1½ cents ...	72	73½
	Value of articles manufactured for Prison use	3,142	00
	Value of articles manufactured for other Government Departments	6,342	38
	Sale of Manufactures realized	694	58
	Stitching done for Government Departments...	1,721	91
	Miscellaneous	657	28
	Total ...	37,859	52½

Penang. (*Criminal*).— Articles valued at $151.46 were manufactured for Prison use. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$	c.
620	Dhobies at 25 cents per diem	155	00
3,991	Cooks at 25 cents per diem	997	75
1,282	Tailors at 30 cents per diem	384	60
4,514	Cubic yards of granite at $1 per cubic yard (in addition to 20 cents per cubic yard received from the Municipality)	5,416	80
3,497	Grass cutters and gardeners at 10 cents per diem	349	70
482	Photographers at $1 per diem	482	00
718	Lamp lighters at 35 cents per diem ...	251	30
150	Tinsmiths at 65 cents per diem	97	50
1,077	Whitewashers at 35 cents per diem ...	376	95
909	Carpenters at 65 cents per diem	590	85
15,146	lbs. Vegetables (Prison-grown) at 1 cent per lb.	151	46
		9,253	91

Malacca. (*Criminal*).—$1 was realized by the sale of manufactures, and $257.20 for Prison Labour in breaking stone, etc., and paid into the Treasury. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

		$	c.
	Value of stock	27	90
365	Cooks at 25 cents per diem	91	25
52	Dhobies at 25 cents per diem	13	00
52	Tailors at 30 cents per diem	15	60
643	Cubic yards of stone broken at 40 cents per cubic yard	257	20
		404	95

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1914.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with oil lamps. Three European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of wards at 6 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warder goes round at uncertain hours during the night. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. the association wards are lighted from the corridors by means of kerosene lamps. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night and one Native Warder goes round the wards every hour during the night. The European Warder in charge visits the wards at uncertain intervals. *Malacca.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.
XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?	*Criminal* :—

	S.	P.	M.
Caned	2	11	1
„ and cells	8	2	...
„ and deprived of marks ...	...	...	...
„ and reduced to lower grade ...	...	...	...
Cells	1,216	339	21
„ and reduced to lower grade	32	...	...
Crank	141	60	...
„ and reduced to lower grade	1	...	...
Deprived of marks	250	...	...
Do. and cells	59	...	...
Do. and crank ...	...	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade	20	...	...
Discharged	94	4	1
Labour increased	...	...	...
Remission cancelled	21	1	...
Reduced to lower grade ...	39	...	...
Reduced to middle grade ...	10	...	...
Referred to Police Magistrate ...	1	...	...
„ „ Supreme Court ...	...	...	...
Remanded for Observation ...	4	...	...
Warned	215	163	8
Additional sentence	...	...	1
Leg iron	...	...	1
	2,113	580	33

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1914.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XIV. Is there a Chaplain?	*Singapore, Penang (Civil and Criminal).*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons occasionally. *Malacca.*—The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.
XV. Are religious services regularly performed?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—A service is held on Thursdays, for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Colonial Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Saturday, Missionaries visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners—Chinese, Malays and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary. Priests of the Roman Catholic Church attend when necessary. *Singapore. (Civil).*—No. *Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—No. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—No.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).*—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).*—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. *Singapore. (Civil).*—None. *Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—None. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).*—Under the mark system as set forth in sections 132 and 133 of the Prison Regulations. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—Nil.*
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Yes. Twenty-two from "natural causes." One by administration of justice and one suicide. *Singapore. (Civil).* Yes. Five from "natural causes." *Penang. (Criminal).* Yes. Thirteen from "natural causes," and five by administration of justice. *Penang. (Civil).*—No death. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—No death. *Malacca. (Civil).*—No death.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1914.—*Concluded.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XX.—(1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1914?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Satisfactory. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Good. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Good.
(2) What were the prevailing diseases?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Fever, Dysentery, Diarrhœa, Dyspepsia and skin diseases. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Dysentery, Diarrhœa, Ankylostomiasis, Phthisis. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Malarial Fever, Diarrhœa, Dysentery.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—The scale of diet is attached.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

SCHEDULE.

SCALE OF DIETS TO BE SUPPLIED IN THE CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PRISONS.

(*Revised* 1910. *Penang* 1650/1910.)

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Kanji at 5.30 A. M.:—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M.:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P.M.

A. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 1ST CLASS.)

	Coconut Oil	1 oz.	of which ½ oz. is issued in Soy to Chinese in the ratio of 1 of oil to 2 of Soy.
	Curry Stuff	1 „	
Goat for Indians, Beef for Malays, and for Chinese Beef 3 times a week and Pork 4 times a week.	Fresh Meat (*including bone*)	4 „	For evening meal daily.
	Rice ...	*16 „	
	Salt ...	½ „	
Fresh fish 4 times a week and Salt fish 3 times a week.	Fish (*including bone*)	3 „	For morning meal daily.
	Vegetables ...	... 12 „	
	Bread ...	... 4 „	

For all Middle and Upper-grade prisoners, or for such others as the Medical Officer may order, and for Remand Prisoners.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration consisting of ½ oz. coconut oil, 1 oz. dhal, ½ oz. salt, 6 ozs. rice or wheat flour in lieu of meat or fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

B. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 2ND CLASS.)

	Coconut oil	½ oz.	
	Curry stuff	1 „	
Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese	Dhal or peas	2 „	
	Rice ...	* 20 „	
	Salt	½ „	
Fresh fish 4 times a week & Salt fish 3 times a week.	Fish (*including bone*) ...	4 „	
	Vegetables	4 „	
	Bread	4 „	

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade Prisoners sentenced to upwards of six months after the first three months of their sentence, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to upwards of two years, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years after the first three months of their sentence, and for all prisoners awaiting banishment in the Civil Prison or undergoing simple imprisonment.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration of 1 oz. dhal and 3 oz. of rice or wheat flour in lieu of fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

	Beans	5	oz.
	Curry stuff	1	„
	Rice ...	20	„
	Salt	¾	„
	Vegetables	4	„
	Bread	4	„
Oil	Coconut oil for Chinese / Ghee for Indians	½	„

ALTERNATIVE.

C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

	Rice	20	oz.
	Bread	4	„
	White Peas	5	„
	Vegetables	4	„
	Tau-Chion (fermented peas)	½	„
	Coconut oil	½	„

* Including 6 oz. for Kanji at 6 A. M.

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence when their sentence exceeds six months, and for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years during the first three months of their sentence. For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners with sentences of six months and under. May be used as a punishment for Short-sentence prisoners with sentences of upwards of six months, *see* Rule 90.

D.—1 DIET (PENAL DIET) for convicts 14 days and under.

Rice	...	4 oz.
Beans	...	6 „
Salt	...	1 „
Bread	...	18 „

This scale is for prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding fourteen days.

D.—2 DIET (PUNISHMENT DIET.)

Bread	...	28 oz.

This scale is the punishment diet referred to in Rule No. 90.

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR CHINESE.

Garlic	...	2 drachms.
Ginger	...	1½ „
Salt	...	½ „
Onions	...	12 „

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR MALAYS, INDIANS AND EUROPEANS.

Chillies	...	4½ drachms.
Tamarind	...	2 „
Coriander	...	1 „
Pepper	...	½ „
Garlic	...	2 „
Onions	...	6 „

* EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M. :—*Mid-day Meal at Noon* :—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

E. DIET (ORDINARY.)

Bread	...	16 oz.
Beef *(including bone)*		8 „
† Curry Stuff	...	1 „
† Lard	...	1 „
Rice	...	8 „
† Sugar	...	1 „
† Tea	...	3/16 „
Vegetables	...	10 „
Salt	...	½ „

F. DIET (PUNISHMENT.)

Bread	...	32 oz.

* European prisoners include Europeans, Eurasians and all others of manifestly European descent. Native prisoners mean all others than the above. † To be omitted in the case of prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding 7 days.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1914.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * Do. Maternity Ward †	...	
North Canal Road	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	
Jalan Klapa	Do.	...	
Moulmein Road	Kwong-Wai-Shiu Free Hospital ‡ ...	...	
Moulmein Road	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital § ...	...	
Sepoy Lines	...	Lunatic Asylum ¶	
Pasir Panjang	...	Lunatic Asylum ¶	
Kandang Kerbau	Lock & Pauper Hospital	...	
Pasir Panjang	Beri-Beri Hospital ...	...	
Stamford Road ...			

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average, 197·70	By Government.	* The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital :— For separate ward (officers'), $8.00 per diem. Officer's ward, single bed 5.00 do. General ward (Male) ... 1.75 do. Female ward, Separate Room 8.00 do. Do., 1st class 5.00 do. Do., 2nd class 1.75 do. Natives, 1st class ... 1.00 do. Do., 2nd class ... 0.35 do (In certain cases an additional operation fee is also charged.) Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Government Officers according to General Orders, with the exception of the European Police who are charged special rates. † The following is the Scale of Fees :— CLASS I.—CHARGES. For private patients (*i.e.*, patients attended by their private medical attendants) :— For a single bedded room $3.50 per diem / For a double bedded room $2.00 per diem (These charges do not include extras). For persons who wish to be treated as private patients, but who have no private medical attendant :— For a single bedded room $10.00 per diem / For a double bedded room $6.00 per diem (Not including extras). No person is entitled to be admitted to the single or double bedded rooms except as a private patient. The poorer classes of Europeans, Eurasians and Asiatics may be admitted free of charge if inquiry shows that they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged provided their incomes are less than $40 per month at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case and 15 cents to 75 cents for each extra day in excess of 15 days, the charge to be at the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer. For wives of Colonial Government Servants the minimum period to be 15 days and an extra charge to be made for each day in excess of 15 days, in addition to a charge according to the salary of the husband as follows :— For salaries under $10 per mensem free for the case and free for each extra day.
	105·05	Do.	
	46·82		
	250 beds.	By voluntary contributions from Cantonese community.	
	Males, 652	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	
	Males, 385	By Government.	
	Females, 88	Do.	
	Females, 70·12	Do.	
	95·61	Do.	
Raffles Museum and Library. ‖	Library : about 400 Subscribers. Museum : daily average of visitors 500.	Annual Grant by Government ($12,000), and by Subscriptions (about $3,000).	

Per mensem.	For the case.	For each extra day.
For salaries from $10 to $ 20	$3	$0.15 cents.
For salaries over 20 to 30	5	0.30 ,,
,, 30 to 40	8	0.50 ,,
,, 40 to 50	12	0.75 ,,
,, 50 to 70	15	1.00 ,,
,, 70 to 100	25	1.50 ,,
,, 100 to 150	30	2.00 ,,
,, 150 to 250	40	2.50 ,,
,, 250	45	3.00 ,,

No wife of a Colonial Government Servant whose salary is under $100 per month is eligible for admission to the single or double bedded rooms upstairs.

For wives of Military :—

Wives of Non-commissioned Officers, $15 for the case and $1 per diem for extra days.

Wives of privates, $10 for the case and 50 cents per diem for extra days.

The wife of no person in receipt of an income of $250 a month and over will be admitted except as a private patient.

‡ For Cantonese poor.

§ A Leper Asylum, situated in a neighbouring compound, is attached to this institution, the daily average in which was :—

	Leper Asylum.
Males	12·76
Females	34·09

¶ The following is the Scale of Fees :—

EUROPEAN WARDS.

Special Class	$5.00 per diem.
Class I (Male or Female) ...	$2.50 ,,
Class II (Do.) ...	$1.50 ,,
Natives	$0.30 ,,

‖ This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $12, $8 and $4 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscriptions.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * ...		
Chaurasta	Out-door Dispensary ...		
Sepoy Lines	District Hospital ...		
Perak Road	Quarantine Camp ...		
Do.	Female Leper Ward ...		
Sepoy Lines	Venereal Wards ...		
Balik Pulau	District Hospital ...		
Pulau Jerejak	Leper Hospital ...		
Dindings	Lumut		
Light Street	... ...		
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth	District Hospital † ...		
Sungai Bakap	District Hospital ‡ § ...		
Bukit Mertajam	District Hospital § ...		
Attached to above	Out-door Dispensaries ¶		
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun	General Hospital ‖ ...		
Do.	Pauper Hospital ...		
Riverside	Out-door Dispensary ...		
Alor Gajah	District Hospital ...		
Jasin	District Hospital ...		
Stadt House, Town	....		

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average.		
	77·2	By Government.	* The charges are the same as in Singapore.
	50·41	By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
	Males, 372·86 Females, 22·8	By Government, almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of $9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
	1·41	By Government—the Municipality contributing $700 p. a. of the expenses.	
	19·64	By Government.	
	22·20	Do.	
	(i) 21·95	Do.	No fees are charged, except for indentured coolies. At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital the average daily attendance was 1·98 and the fee is 20 cents for the first and 5 cents for every subsequent visit.
	396·47	Do.	
	18·85	Do.	
	304	Annual Grant by Government $2,000; Special Grant in 1914 for Furniture and Fittings $1,000, Subscriptions $2,266.50.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $5 and $10 per annum, or $1.50 and $3 per quarter. Entrance fee, $2. The Library now occupies part of the Supreme Court building.
	52·21	By Government.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates and Natives are charged at the rate of 24 cents per diem for everything.
	38·11	Do.	† This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province. ‡ This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
	54·2	Do.	§ In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth.
	10·61	Do.	¶ These Out-door Dispensaries were opened on April 1st, 1902. The charge is 20 cents for the first visit and 5 cents for every subsequent visit. They are managed by the Staff of the District Hospitals. An Out-door Dispensary was started at Nibong Tebal on 18th February, 1913, in a room in the Court House. It is under the charge of the Assistant Surgeon, Sungei Bakap.
	41·73	Do.	‖ The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital :—
	294·16	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	Natives, 24 cents per diem. Police Constables, free. European Police Constables 20 " Sergeants 30 3rd Class Inspectors 45 2nd Class Inspectors 55 1st Class Inspectors 75 } cents per diem. If the illness be due to their own indiscretion, 50 % to be added to the above. Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Officers, $5 per diem; General cases, $1.50 per diem. Female Second Class $1 per diem. Government Officers, according to General Orders 80 and 81.
	12·61	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
	(ii) ·95		
	(iii) 51·89		
Malacca Library **	No record of visitors is kept.	By annual Government Grant and by subscriptions.	**This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are $6 and $12 per annum.

(i) At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital the average attendance was 2·25.
(ii) Do. Do. Do. 0·21.
(iii) Do. Do. Do. 1·70.

Dd 1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.

1914.

Station, Singapore. $\lambda = 103° 51'$ E. $o = 1° 17'$ N. $H = 7' 3\frac{1}{2}''$.

Months.	Mean Pressure.	Air Temperature.											Tension of Vapour.				Relative Humidity.			
		9	3	9	Mean.	Means of		Absolute Min. and Max.					9	3	9	Mean.	9	3	9	Mean.
						Min.	Max.	Min.	Date	Max.	Date									
January	29·964	80·4	82·2	76·9	79·8	73·1	86·2	71·0	January 8 ...	92·5	January 15 ...		·845	·857	·845	·849	83	80	91	85
February	29·952	83·7	86·9	78·3	82·9	73·1	90·6	68·0	February 14 ...	92·8	February 27 ...		·853	·834	·844	·844	74	66	87	76
March	29·913	85·0	84·8	78·5	82·8	73·5	89·8	71·0	March 24 ...	92·8	March 1 ...		·909	·857	·860	·875	76	72	89	79
April	29·915	84·2	79·0	89·3	84·2	74·3	89·3	72·4	April 13 ...	92·5	April 18 ...		·976	·900	·913	·930	79	78	90	82
May	29·883	87·3	88·0	81·6	85·6	76·4	91·5	73·0	May 5 ...	97·0	May 13 ...		·956	·908	·933	·932	74	69	87	77
June	29·881	84·3	85·2	80·8	83·4	76·0	87·3	73·2	June 10 ...	92·0	June 7 ...		·915	·890	·899	·901	78	74	85	79
July	29·879	83·5	85·7	81·6	83·6	77·1	87·4	72·0	July 21 ...	90·0	July 11 ...		·899	·873	·877	·883	79	73	82	78
August	29·908	84·7	87·0	82·0	84·6	76·9	88·6	72·0	August 10 ...	91·5	August 30 ...		·878	·825	·851	·851	76	65	78	73
September	29·912	83·9	83·6	82·0	83·2	75·9	88·8	72·8	September 24 ...	91·0	September 4, 27 ...		·892	·837	·871	·867	77	66	80	74
October	29·859	84·6	86·1	81·0	83·9	75·0	89·1	71·0	October 21 ...	91·0	October 17,19 & 25		·880	·859	·885	·875	75	69	84	76
November	29·809	83·7	85·5	79·3	82·8	74·7	89·0	72·4	November 1 ...	92·0	November 7 ...		·889	·879	·887	·885	77	72	80	79
December	29·830	82·7	84·3	78·9	82·0	74·9	87·8	72·5	December 30 ...	92·0	December 9 ...		·888	·883	·881	·884	80	76	89	82
Year ...	29·892	84·0	84·9	80·8	83·2	75·0	87·9	68·0	February 14 ...	97·0	May 13 ...		·898	·875	·879	·884	77	71	86	78

λ = The longitude of the station. o = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.

$ht. = 5' 4''$. $hr. = 14\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Singapore Station.

Months.	Amount of Cloud.				Rainfall.			Weather, No. of days of							Wind, No. of Observation.								
	9	3	9	Mean.	Total.	Max.	Date.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear Sky.	Over-cast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
January	7	7	5	6	24·35	4·77	January 4 ...	21	...	...	...	7	3	...	3	36	1	1	...	...	1	5	46
February ...	5	6	3	5	3·04	1·11	February 2 ...	7	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	43	1	3	...	1	...	4	32
March	6	7	4	6	9·33	1·70	March 21 ...	14	...	...	...	12	5	...	5	21	1	7	...	1	1	...	57
April	6	7	4	6	13·32	5·32	April 13 ...	17	...	...	...	9	4	...	...	4	3	16	...	3	...	3	61
May	6	6	4	5	2·74	·86	May 5 ...	13	...	...	...	11	7	...	...	4	...	17	1	14	...	9	48
June	7	7	5	6	8·75	2·77	June 25 ...	17	...	...	...	5	8	...	...	1	2	24	13	16	...	4	30
July	7	6	4	6	3·99	1·38	July 2 ...	11	...	...	...	15	5	...	...	...	...	36	21	10	...	1	25
August	5	5	3	4	1·30	·78	August 8 ...	5	...	...	...	24	2	...	...	...	...	64	15	6	...	...	8
September ...	7	6	4	6	2·55	·91	September 6 ...	10	...	...	...	11	9	...	...	...	3	45	10	10	1	1	20
October	7	7	6	7	2·17	1·46	October 3 ...	12	...	...	...	7	12	...	...	...	5	23	6	2	...	2	55
November ...	6	7	5	6	6·93	1·93	November 28 ...	16	...	...	...	4	10	...	2	1	5	9	1	3	2	5	62
December ...	6	8	6	7	7·37	2·04	December 7 ...	18	...	...	...	3	10	...	2	6	1	5	...	5	2	5	67
Year ...	6	7	4	6	85·84	5·32	April 13 ...	161	...	...	...	129	75	...	12	116	22	250	67	71	7	39	511

ht. = Height of the Therms. above the ground in feet. *hr.* = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

[Dec 2 01]

Station, Penang. $\lambda = 50°\ 34'$ N. $o = 100°\ 20'$ E. H = 16½ feet.

Months.	Mean Pressure.	Air Temperature.										Tension of Vapour.				Relative Humidity.			
		9	3	9	Mean.	Means of		Absolute Min. and Max.				9	3	9	Mean.	9	3	9	Mean.
						Min.	Max.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.								
January ...	29·869	81·3	88·4	79·6	83·1	73·4	90·1	71·0	January 1 ...	93·0	January 20 ...	·781	·811	833	808	72	64	82	72
February ...	29·847	82·1	88·8	80·2	83·7	74·4	91·9	71·0	February 18 ...	96·0	February 20 ...	·820	·828	·868	·838	74	61	84	73
March ...	29·815	83·7	90·1	81·5	85·1	74·1	92·5	72·0	March 27 ...	95·5	March 7 ...	·878	·847	·859	·861	76	59	79	71
April ...	29·820	84·0	87·9	79·9	83·9	74·1	90·7	71·5	April 9 ...	94·0	April 20 ...	·916	·911	·896	·907	78	69	87	78
May ...	29·849	85·0	89·4	80·5	84·9	74·5	91·2	72·0	May 27 ...	96·0	May 14 ...	·924	·911	·891	·908	76	65	85	75
June ...	29·854	83·4	87·8	80·4	83·8	73·8	89·7	71·0	June 14 ...	93·0	June 3 ...	·885	·911	·883	·893	77	69	85	77
July ...	29·818	83·6	87·6	80·1	83·7	74·0	89·4	71·0	July 25 ...	92·0	July 11 ...	·868	·889	·885	·880	79	68	86	77
August ...	29·802	82·7	87·8	79·8	83·4	73·9	89·6	71·0	August 19 ...	95·5	August 17 ...	·891	·863	·871	·875	79	65	85	76
September ...	29·822	81·5	85·1	78·5	81·7	73·0	87·8	71·0	September 19 ...	91·0	September 22 ...	·899	·882	·892	·891	83	73	90	82
October ...	29·871	82·0	86·9	77·8	82·2	73·2	88·8	72·0	October 1 ...	91·5	October 15 ...	·903	·879	·878	·886	83	71	92	82
November ...	29·816	82·3	86·1	78·3	82·3	73·2	88·6	71·0	November 30 ...	91·0	November 7 ...	·857	·883	·884	·874	81	71	92	81
December ...	29·825	81·8	86·2	78·7	82·3	73·6	88·3	72·0	December 31 ...	93·0	December 18 ...	·885	·892	·875	·884	81	72	89	80
Year ...	29·834	82·7	86·8	79·6	83·3	73·7	89·8	71·0	1-1, 18-2, 14-6, 25-7, 19-8, 19-9 & 30-11	96·0	Feb., 20, May 14 ...	·875	·875	·876	·875	78	67	86	77

λ = The longitude of the station. o = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.

ht. = 4 feet 5″. *hr.* = 83 ft. Penang Station.

Months.	Amount of Cloud.				Rainfall.			Weather, No. of days of							Wind, No. of Observation.								
	9	3	9	Mean.	Total.	Max.	Date.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
January ...	4	5	5	4	1·37	1·02	January 6 ...	6	...	...	...	25	...	...	8	22	19	14	16	...	5	9	...
February ...	4	5	4	4	4·75	4·25	February 23 ...	5	...	...	...	23	...	...	7	16	18	14	5	4	14	6	...
March ...	4	5	5	4	3·24	1·25	March 12 ...	7	...	...	...	24	...	..	5	22	9	15	5	18	6	13	...
April ...	5	6	6	5	7·37	2·55	April 8 ...	10	...	...	...	20	...	...	10	20	29	20	2	1	6	2	...
May ...	5	6	5	5	7·36	1·71	May 7 ...	13	...	...	...	18	...	...	4	13	9	10	3	13	19	22	...
June ...	5	7	3	5	5·82	2·10	June 9 ...	6	...	...	...	24	...	...	5	11	20	26	3	...	12	13	...
July ...	5	7	3	5	5·48	3·92	July 11 ...	5	...	...	...	26	...	...	8	17	19	13	5	10	12	9	...
August ...	3	6	4	4	3·68	1·27	August 1 ...	7	...	...	...	24	...	...	3	25	16	12	5	11	9	12	...
September ...	5	7	4	5	19·04	3·99	September 30 ...	21	...	...	...	9	...	...	3	16	4	17	2	14	15	19	...
October ...	4	6	5	5	13·96	3·20	October 20 ...	25	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	15	12	14	3	16	17	15	...
November ...	5	7	6	6	11·31	4·10	November 14 ...	19	...	...	...	11	...	...	7	10	15	17	...	13	14	14	...
December ...	4	7	5	5	6·16	1·40	December 12 ...	15	...	...	...	16	...	...	8	21	17	14	3	6	14	10	...
Year ...	4	6	4	4	89·54	4·25	February 23 ...	139	...	...	...	226	...	...	69	208	187	186	52	106	143	144	...

ht. = Height of the Therms. above the ground in feet. *hr.* = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

[Db 3

Station, Malacca. λ=102° 14′ o=2° 12′ 30″ H=23 feet.

Months.	Mean Pressure.	Air Temperature.										Tension of Vapour.				Relative Humidity.			
		9	3	9	Mean.	Means of		Absolute Min. and Max.				9	3	9	Mean.	9	3	9	Mean.
						Min.	Max.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.								
January	29·921	80·1	83·9	78·3	80·8	70·4	86·1	68·0	January 23 ...	91·0	January 12 ...	·894	·961	·943	·933	87	80	94	87
February	29·906	82·1	88·4	80·0	83·5	71·8	90·3	69·0	February 1 ...	93·8	February 19 ...	·908	·915	·934	·919	83	68	91	81
March	29·868	82·4	87·6	80·1	83·4	71·9	90·6	71·0	March 6 ...	93·8	March 2 ...	·932	·936	·938	·935	85	75	92	84
April	29·887	81·3	84·3	80·1	81·9	71·8	88·8	69·2	April 7 ...	93·0	April 30 ...	962	·973	·973	·961	88	78	93	86
May	29·863	84·5	87·7	81·1	84·4	72·6	89·9	71·0	May 4 ...	94·0	May 4 ...	1·000	1·001	·989	·999	85	77	92	85
June	29·863	82·8	86·3	80·6	83·2	72·0	87·0	67·8	June 19 ...	91·2	June 3 ...	·935	·983	·963	·960	86	79	92	86
July	29·855	81·7	85·9	79·9	82·5	71·6	86·3	67·5	July 12 ...	89·5	July 6 ...	·976	·998	·921	·965	87	80	91	86
August	29·823	80·8	86·1	79·3	82·1	71·3	86·8	67·0	August 7 ...	88·8	August 18 ...	·962	·966	·934	·954	86	78	93	86
September	29·870	82·0	86·1	79·7	82·6	71·1	87·0	69·0	September 25 ...	88·2	September 8 ...	·948	·984	·945	·959	90	80	93	88
October	29·797	82·3	86·4	80·3	83·0	71·7	87·5	69·8	October 5 ...	89·0	October 16 ...	·964	·996	·938	·966	87	78	92	86
November	29·790	85·0	87·2	79·7	83·9	72·0	88·7	69·8	November 25 ...	92·5	November 23 ...	·957	·985	·952	·964	85	76	93	84
December	29·799	81·7	85·8	79·9	82·5	72·2	87·5	68·6	December 28 ...	89·8	December 23 ...	·960	·989	·964	·971	85	81	94	87
Year ...	29·853	82·2	86·3	79·9	83·0	71·6	88·0	69·0	...	91·2	...	·950	·974	·949	·957	86	76	92	85

λ=The longitude of the station. o=The latitude of the station. H=Height above mean sea level.

ht.=5′ *hr.*=1 foot. Malacca Station.

Months.	Amount of Cloud.				Rainfall.			Weather, No. of days of							Wind, No. of Observation.								
	9	3	9	Mean.	Total.	Max.	Date.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear Sky.	Over-cast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm
January	4	4	6	5	5·19	·62	January 31 ...	15	...	...	...	14	2	...	49	20	...	...	23	1	...	...	...
February ...	2	2	2	2	·74	·39	February 2 ...	3	...	...	...	25	...	...	49	...	...	...	14	1	...	20	...
March	2	3	4	3	3·67	1·28	March 17 ...	9	...	...	...	22	...	...	38	...	...	2	26	...	...	27	...
April	3	3	4	3	12·57	2·56	April 10 ...	12	...	...	...	3	15	...	51	3	...	...	22	...	2	12	...
May	3	3	4	3	1·99	·45	May 8 ...	10	...	...	...	20	1	...	41	...	...	...	21	3	7	21	...
June	5	3	4	4	12·52	4·39	June 16 ...	17	...	...	...	12	1	...	12	...	...	18	16	8	3	33	...
July	5	3	3	4	7·04	2·40	July 11 ...	14	...	...	...	16	1	...	28	...	...	20	18	9	...	18	...
August	4	3	4	4	8·86	1·72	August 11 ...	12	...	...	...	19	...	...	40	10	2	...	31	...	...	10	...
September ...	5	3	5	4	7·35	1·66	September 7 ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	48	...	...	18	...	...	14	10	...
October	3	3	5	4	3·62	1·34	October 30 ...	10	...	...	...	21	...	...	49	...	...	...	18	...	3	23	...
November ...	3	2	6	4	10·69	1·84	November 22 ...	22	...	...	...	8	...	...	31	...	...	...	28	...	25	6	...
December ...	4	4	6	5	9·93	2·55	December 3 ...	20	...	...	...	11	...	...	62	3	...	1	27	...	...	...	...
Year ...	4	3	4	4	84·17	...	...	159	...	...	...	186	20	...	498	36	2	59	244	22	54	180	...

ht.=Height of the Therms. above the ground in feet. *hr.*=Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

Station, Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley. $\lambda = 100^\circ\ 28'\ 38''$ $o = 5^\circ\ 21'$ H = 57 feet.

Months.	Mean Pressure.	Air Temperature.										Tension of Vapour.				Relative Humidity.			
		9	3	9	Mean.	Means of Min.	Means of Max.	Absolute Min.	Date.	Absolute Max.	Date.	9	3	9	Mean.	9	3	9	Mean.
January	29·804	80·9	85·8	79·2	81·9	72·4	91·8	67·5	January 10 ...	97·0	January 6 ...	·738	·795	·785	·772	70	64	78	70
February	29·870	81·5	89·3	80·3	83·7	73·4	93·5	70·5	February 13 ...	97·5	February 21 ...	·850	·849	·846	·848	79	61	82	74
March	29·833	83·2	89·8	81·1	84·7	73·9	94·1	70·8	March 27 ...	97·5	March 3 ...	·855	·852	·864	·857	76	62	81	73
April	29·832	82·8	84·7	78·5	82·0	73·8	90·8	71·0	April 15 ...	94·0	April 20 ...	·899	·886	·862	·882	79	74	88	80
May	29·805	84·9	89·2	80·2	84·7	75·3	92·6	72·2	May 3 ...	96·2	May 14 ...	·907	·856	·875	·879	75	62	85	74
June	29·797	83·2	88·6	79·5	83·8	74·0	91·7	71·0	June 15 ...	96·5	June 3 ...	·855	·836	·866	·852	76	62	86	74
July	29·777	82·9	89·5	78·9	83·8	73·6	92·3	70·8	July 30 ...	95·8	July 24 ...	·868	·858	·865	·864	77	62	87	75
August	29·795	82·9	87·7	79·2	83·2	73·4	91·9	70·0	August 5 ...	95·0	August 7, 26 ...	·854	·848	·845	·849	67	65	84	72
September	29·843	83·1	85·9	79·4	82·8	71·8	91·3	71·0	September 15, 25 ...	94·0	September 1, 24 ...	·867	·843	·839	·846	76	68	84	76
October	29·860	81·9	84·7	76·9	81·2	72·6	90·8	70·0	October 30 ...	93·5	October 10 ...	·880	·884	·854	·872	80	74	92	72
November	29·821	81·9	84·4	77·1	81·1	72·5	90·4	70·5	November 30 ...	92·8	November 5 ...	·868	·886	·861	·871	80	76	91	82
December	29·845	81·6	86·1	77·9	81·9	73·1	90·6	70·0	December 29 ...	96·0	December 18 ...	·868	·869	·860	·866	80	70	89	79
Year ...	29·823	82·5	87·1	79·0	82·9	73·3	91·8	67·5	January 10 ...	97·5	Feb. 21, March 3 ...	·859	·855	·851	·855	76	66	85	75

λ = The longitude of the station. o = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.

ht. = 4 feet. *hr.* = 1 foot. Bukit Mertajam Station, Province Wellesley.

Months.	Amount of Cloud.				Rainfall.			Weather, No. of days of						Wind, No. of Observation.								
	9	3	9	Mean.	Total.	Max.	Date.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear Sky.	Over-cast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
January	4	5·8	6·3	5	1·85	·55	January 14 ...	7	...	...	2	22	...	...	1	6	...	2	1	22	3	31	27
February ...	3	5	4	4	2·28	1·05	February 12 ...	8	...	...	...	20	...	...	6	3	...	1	1	26	...	15	32
March	4·1	5·4	5·1	5	2·61	·95	March 8 ...	7	...	...	1	21	2	...	14	2	...	2	4	21	...	15	35
April	4	7	6	5	13·59	2·00	April 10 ...	15	...	...	4	6	5	...	8	6	...	10	8	14	...	13	31
May	4	5	4	4	8·44	2·56	May 8 ...	11	...	...	3	16	1	...	17	4	...	3	2	20	1	16	30
June	5	5	6	5	9·25	2·85	June 9 ...	10	...	...	...	15	5	...	4	5	...	8	4	25	...	10	34
July	5	6	6	5	2·73	1·12	July 1 ...	5	...	...	...	22	4	...	5	3	...	3	6	27	...	8	41
August	4	5	6	5	2·71	·72	August 4, 7 ...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	6	8	7	7	12·84	4·25	September 30 ...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	5	8	9	7	28·90	3·85	October 29 ...	28	...	...	3	...	...	...	18	18	...	4	...	14	...	24	15
November ...	5	8	7	6	21·98	3·05	November 18 ...	23	...	...	2	4	1	...	4	12	...	1	3	9	...	15	46
December ...	4	7	6	5	10·34	2·28	December 12 ...	16	...	...	...	11	4	...	20	6	...	2	7	20	...	21	17
Year ...	4	6	6	5	117·72	4·25	September 30 ...	162	...	...	15	137	22	...	97	65	...	36	36	198	4	169	308

ht. = Height of the Therms. above the ground in feet. *hr.* = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

[Dd 5

Station, Labuan. $\lambda = 115° 15'$ E. $o = 5° 16'$ N. $H =$

Months.	Mean Pressure.	Air Temperature. 9	3	9	Mean.	Means of Min.	Means of Max.	Absolute Min.	Date.	Absolute Max.	Date.	Tension of Vapour. 9	3	9	Mean.	Relative Humidity. 9	3	9	Mean.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°											
January	29·901	81·5	83·5	80·0	81·6	75·8	85·0	71·5	January 28 ...	89·0	January 5 ...	·859	·879	·890	·876	80	76	87	81·0
February	29·881	81·5	83·6	79·2	81·4	76·0	86·1	72·5	February 11 ...	89·0	February 1 ...	·867	·890	·880	·879	81	73	88	80·6
March	29·861	82·7	86·2	80·8	83·2	76·7	87·6	73·5	March 13 ...	90·0	March 5 ...	·915	·917	·913	·915	82	74	87	81·0
April	29·853	83·6	87·9	81·2	84·2	77·1	89·3	71·0	April 14 ...	92·5	April 24 ...	·954	·992	·944	·963	83	75	88	82·0
May	29·819	83·6	88·1	82·0	84·5	77·9	89·9	73·5	May 15 ...	94·0	May 9 ...	·957	1·009	·949	·971	83	76	86	81·6
June	29·823	82·3	86·4	80·5	83·0	77·4	88·6	73·0	June 14 ...	91·5	June 7 ...	·918	·960	·933	·937	83	76	87	82·0
July	29·809	83·1	86·4	81·0	83·5	78·2	88·8	72·5	July 18 ...	92·0	July 13 ...	·941	·953	·944	·946	83	76	89	82·6
August	29·838	81·7	86·3	79·5	82·5	76·1	88·3	71·0	August 8 ...	91·0	August 28 ...	·904	·937	·907	·916	83	77	86	82·0
September	29·842	82·5	85·7	80·5	82·9	76·8	87·5	72·0	September 10 ...	92·0	September 3 ...	·912	·948	·916	·925	82	77	84	81·0
October	29·858	84·3	87·4	81·4	84·3	78·0	88·7	72·0	October 1 ...	91·0	October 22 ...	·957	1·022	·945	·974	81	78	88	82·3
November	29·868	85·0	87·3	82·0	84·7	77·2	88·5	72·5	November 1 ...	92·0	November 8 ...	·880	1·021	·953	·951	79	79	87	81·6
December	29·897	83·8	86·2	81·0	83·6	77·0	87·6	73·0	December 7 ...	90·0	December 17 ...	·902	·980	·932	·934	77	78	88	81·0
Year ...	29·854	82·9	86·2	80·7	83·2	77·0	87·9	71·0	April 14, August 8 ...	94·0	May 9 ...	·913	·959	·925	·925	81·4	75·4	87·0	81·5

λ = The longitude of the station. o = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.

$ht. = 5'$ $hr. = 1'\ 6\frac{1}{2}''$ Labuan Station.

Months.	Amount of Cloud. 9	3	9	Mean.	Rainfall. Total.	Max.	Date.	Weather, No. of days of Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Gales.	Wind, No. of Observation. N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
January	5	4	4	4·3	2·19	·63	January 16 ...	9	...	...	...	20	2	...	...	79	...	...	...	10	1	2	1
February ...	5	4	4	4·3	1·62	1·12	February 11 ...	3	...	...	...	22	3	...	...	60	...	...	...	21	2	...	1
March	5	3	3	3·6	4·13	·95	March 17 ...	8	...	...	...	22	1	...	...	52	...	...	...	28	11	...	2
April	4	4	4	5·3	4·71	2·60	April 15 ...	15	...	...	...	13	2	...	...	40	...	...	...	36	10	1	3
May	5	4	4	4·3	11·35	4·00	May 11 ...	13	...	...	...	16	2	...	...	32	...	...	...	49	6	...	6
June	5	5	5	5·0	7·97	3·00	June 13 ...	15	...	...	...	12	3	...	...	19	...	...	...	52	9	1	9
July	5	5	4	4·6	6·41	2·30	July 18 ...	7	...	...	...	22	2	...	...	15	...	...	...	60	6	3	9
August	5	4	4	4·3	12·42	3·04	August 6 ...	14	...	...	...	14	3	...	10	7	...	...	...	58	10	...	8
September ...	6	5	5	5·3	9·21	2·83	September 4 ...	15	...	...	...	13	2	...	5	4	...	...	...	57	13	1	10
October	4	4	5	4·3	6·03	1·00	October 20 ...	15	...	...	...	14	2	...	17	3	...	...	...	40	28	3	2
November ...	4	4	6	4·6	9·78	2·00	November 21 ...	10	...	...	...	15	5	...	17	13	...	...	...	42	17	...	1
December ...	4	4	5	4·3	6·23	2·02	December 7 ...	10	...	...	...	90	1	...	29	12	...	...	...	40	7	...	5
Year ...	5	4	4	4	82·05	4·00	May 11 ...	134	...	...	...	203	28	...	78	336	...	...	...	493	120	11	57

$ht.$ = Height of the Therms. above the ground in feet. $hr.$ = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

Dd 6 14

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1914.

Months.	Singapore.						Penang.						Dindings.				Province Wellesley.				
	General Hospital.	Kandang Kerbau Hospital.	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.	Waterworks Reservoir, Station I.	Killeney Estate, Tanglin.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Fort Cornwallis.	Central Prison.	Government Hill.	Balik Pulau.	Pulau Jerejak, Leper Asylum.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Pangkor Hospital.	Bruas.	Lumut.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Butterworth.	Penaga.	Bukit Mertajam.	Sungai Bakap.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January ...	26·20	24·35	22·11	24·61	25·19	5·76	1·66	1·37	1·63	2·30	4·03	2·65	8·75	12·12	4·96	4·20	1·70	1·65	2·14	7·21	2·02
February ...	3·39	3·04	2·82	3·74	3·73	1·98	3·74	4·75	7·06	5·37	2·95	4·25	1·50	4·23	7·09	2·48	2·92	2·27	2·28	2·14	2·55
March ...	9·38	9·33	9·07	8·73	9·71	2·12	1·18	3·24	4·56	4·66	1·44	1·48	1·60	5·10	5·33	2·36	1·26	4·70	2·64	2·49	2·05
April ...	13·55	13·32	12·27	13·82	14·07	7·00	10·14	7·37	10·33	15·32	7·41	3·23	4·90	6·86	6·97	3·10	9·24	3·87	13·59	11·05	3·13
May ...	4·01	2·74	4·74	3·45	4·37	1·81	6·94	7·36	13·89	10·41	7·32	3·66	·50	4·25	4·04	3·25	8·67	10·18	8·44	6·58	2·66
June ...	12·88	8·75	8·17	7·96	11·22	4·54	6·12	5·82	11·44	11·44	6·94	3·56	2·20	2·09	5·48	1·90	6·73	6·73	9·26	7·07	2·85
July ...	7·06	3·99	4·02	6·51	5·03	2·95	5·40	5·48	7·21	4·05	3·04	3·92	1·80	1·60	3·25	1·50	6·95	4·31	2·73	4·24	2·15
August ...	1·45	1·30	1·11	·90	1·13	·80	3·00	3·68	1·11	5·14	5·47	1·98	2·92	3·93	3·84	1·90	6·95	1·15	2·57	2·45	3·29
September ...	4·25	2·55	2·68	3·23	3·35	1·56	11·56	19·04	26·25	15·55	11·88	5·80	6·55	12·43	4·38	3·50	10·02	15·53	12·84	7·98	4·75
October ...	2·29	2·17	2·34	2·38	2·72	1·46	20·68	13·96	15·51	16·40	18·50	3·80	6·70	9·87	8·46	2·62	23·05	14·65	28·90	23·75	5·31
November ...	4·10	6·93	9·01	8·55	6·51	1·95	12·67	11·31	12·25	15·45	10·12	4·10	9·45	14·37	16·52	3·25	14·98	10·63	21·98	20·98	4·30
December ...	8·01	7·37	5·20	5·63	8·84	2·04	7·47	6·16	11·60	7·72	7·91	2·17	5·55	7·50	3·95	3·25	8·56	7·15	10·34	10·48	3·10
Total ...	96·57	85·84	83·54	89·51	95·87	...	90·56	89·54	122·84	113·81	87·01	...	52·42	84·35	74·27	...	101·03	82·82	117·71	106·42	...
Mean ...	90·26 in.						100·75 in.						70·34 in.				101·99 in.				

[Dp 7]

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1914.

Months.	Malacca.																						Labuan.	
	Town.	Tranquerah.	Batang Tiga.	Sungai Udang.	Pangkalan Balak.	Banda Hilir.	Kandang.	Umbei.	Merlimau.	Jelutong.	Alor Gajah.	Kuala Linggi.	Luboh China.	Pulau Sebang.	Durian Daun.	Durian Tunggal.	Relau Police Station.	Bem-Ban.	Jasin Hospital.	Chin-Chin.	Ayer Keroh.	Selandar.	Sempang Ampat.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.		Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January ..	3·30	1·62	1·60	2·80	2·91	1·95	1·26	2·35	3·40	2·60	2·36	2·10	5·50	2·10	5·19	2·25	6·70	2·85	3·36	3·90	2·58	3·65	3·55	1·70	2·19	·63
February ...	1·80	·80	5·30	4·30	1·26	·25	·60	1·60	2·25	4·95	4·56	2·25	4·80	2·80	·74	3·70	1·20	·30	1·54	1·10	3·67	2·55	1·50	5·00	1·62	1·12
March ...	1·25	1·01	·60	1·10	...	·80	·70	1·60	1·30	3·20	3·95	3·65	4·80	3·65	3·67	1·90	1·70	3·70	8·96	3·45	4·03	4·70	1·65	2·14	4·13	·95
April ...	9·75	5·14	10·75	9·40	6·10	1·86	3·05	10·03	11·15	7·60	12·55	5·25	11·60	5·75	12·00	8·65	4·60	16·15	10·89	14·70	11·47	17·50	6·55	3·88	4·71	2·60
May ...	2·00	1·65	1·30	2·80	·87	·40	·47	2·85	1·50	4·30	2·60	1·70	3·10	4·25	1·99	1·85	·20	3·72	4·95	4·30	4·06	3·70	2·60	3·30	11·35	4·00
June ...	7·85	6·35	9·60	9·90	10·10	4·53	2·80	9·65	5·65	8·25	7·05	6·20	10·20	5·87	12·42	5·77	4·10	10·30	9·62	8·20	11·87	9·50	6·45	7·00	7·97	3·00
July ...	9·20	4·35	10·00	8·30	6·32	3·35	2·23	9·70	7·55	6·40	5·36	10·70	7·20	7·55	7·04	4·00	4·70	6·90	6·72	7·40	9·30	11·70	6·75	4·20	6·41	2·30
August ...	5·50	3·85	3·70	3·40	4·55	2·30	1·40	4·05	1·85	3·95	6·56	10·00	7·40	2·65	8·86	·90	·70	·48	2·54	3·60	3·61	5·30	4·22	3·40	12·42	3·04
September ...	3·00	2·35	1·95	7·90	2·23	2·55	1·38	7·35	5·75	2·10	4·88	7·10	5·80	3·65	7·35	·30	4·30	2·90	2·89	5·70	2·93	4·15	6·33	3·40	9·21	2·83
October ...	2·00	1·70	3·80	7·30	7·40	·60	1·40	5·50	5·15	8·35	12·87	1·70	11·80	11·91	3·62	6·83	6·60	8·61	13·49	19·90	10·20	13·40	5·85	3·30	6·03	1·00
November ..	5·80	4·15	9·78	10·80	7·15	1·56	2·73	8·30	10·65	5·85	8·13	14·15	10·80	10·05	10·69	4·50	6·90	8·60	8·96	12·95	9·81	8·15	6·06	3·50	9·78	2·00
December ..	7·50	4·59	8·95	8·10	8·25	1·76	2·02	5·40	3·45	4·95	10·76	9·40	4·90	5·07	9·93	4·30	7·60	4·30	6·78	5·00	7·05	5·05	7·47	2·60	6·23	2·02
Total ...	58·95	37·47	67·33	76·10	57·14	21·91	20·04	68·38	59·65	62·50	81·63	74·20	87·90	65·30	83·50	44·95	49·30	68·81	80·70	90·20	80·58	89·35	58·98	...	82·05	...
Mean ...	64·56 in.																									

Table showing the Mean Monthly Rainfall, and the Mean Number of Rainy Days registered at Singapore, from 1905 to 1914.

Years.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		October.		November.		December.		Annual.		Years.
	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	
1905	4·75	10	8·77	14	4·65	7	8·25	14	8·72	16	5·13	10	9·36	11	5·65	16	1·97	9	5·64	14	9·97	18	10·54	18	83·40	157	1905
1906	15·23	18	5·51	8	10·70	15	6·51	10	4·98	13	11·13	13	10·26	11	6·47	11	9·80	15	11·50	23	10·08	20	17·47	25	118·38	182	1906
1907	4·92	10	5·56	8	4·68	14	5·18	9	6·93	17	6·98	9	10·27	15	5·40	14	5·64	15	10·22	15	5·04	15	10·95	24	81·25	165	1907
1908	5·34	14	6·82	12	6·53	15	6·10	14	6·02	11	4·80	13	5·28	14	3·47	11	5·48	14	6·40	15	8·22	19	19·62	23	84·18	174	1908
1909	16·40	15	8·53	17	17·92	22	8·65	14	4·02	14	10·23	18	1·51	8	6·66	16	5·25	15	8·65	16	12·65	18	13·38	22	112·69	195	1909
1910	6·75	17	26·05	17	10·23	14	11·32	18	6·59	13	6·87	11	5·96	11	10·93	16	10·77	13	11·88	16	9·76	15	10·87	17	128·93	178	1910
1911	14·97	21	3·19	5	1·20	5	4·05	13	10·06	16	3·15	7	3·35	9	7·48	14	5·89	14	9·41	14	18·15	20	11·79	22	92·72	160	1911
1912	4·77	11	15·03	14	1·58	4	8·55	18	7·32	14	10·43	15	4·60	10	10·61	14	7·77	12	11·84	16	6·49	15	17·54	22	106·60	164	1912
1913	17·67	22	7·46	12	17·12	15	10·06	16	7·26	16	13·96	17	6·31	11	3·14	8	10·62	20	10·72	17	14·60	21	12·18	19	131·10	194	1913
1914	24·49	21	3·34	7	9·24	15	13·40	17	3·86	14	9·79	18	5·32	9	1·17	5	3·21	9	2·38	9	7·02	15	7·01	17	90·23	156	1914
Mean.	12·09	22	9·35	12	7·91	11	8·02	14	6·53	14	7·88	12	6·48	11	7·05	13	6·87	14	9·40	16	10·31	17	13·54	21	104·07	174	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1914.

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Postal Department for the years 1913 and 1914.

REVENUE 1914.

Settlement.	Postage Stamps.	Revenue Stamps.	Postage Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Commission on Money Orders.	Foreign Postage.	Telephones.	Total for 1913.	Total for 1914.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	*a* 404,994 12	96,504 00	11,326 24	8,605 75	13,698 13	...	...	587,400 73	535,128 24
Penang	*b* 147,694 89	12,339 03	7,616 00	4,219 42	8,174 48	...	52,680 00	255,360 83	232,723 82
Malacca	*c* 26,582 67	5,736 00	779 81	164 85	1,933 12	...	8,367 81	41,817 13	43,564 26
Labuan	6,082 75	...	43 18	70 60	317 13	...	...	6,411 99	6,513 66
Total 1914 ...	585,354 43	114,579 03	19,765 23	13,060 62	24,122 86	...	61,047 81	...	817,929 98
„ 1913 ...	641,597 38	127,566 63	21,784 30	15,562 21	28,916 19	...	55,563 97	890,990 68	...
Increase	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,483 84	...	...
Decrease	56,242 95	12,987 69	2,019 07	2,501 59	4,793 33	...	...	...	73,060 70

a. Includes $16,454 71 estimated revenue from telegrams. *b.* Includes $25,738,13 estimated revenue from telegrams. *c.* Includes $3,402.72 estimated revenue from telegrams.

EXPENDITURE 1914.

Settlement.	British Postage.	Foreign Postage.	Post Office.		Telegraphs.		Telephone Exchange.		Government Telephones.	Total for 1913.	Total for 1914.
			Salaries.	Other Charges.	Salaries.	Other Charges.	Salaries.	Other Charges.			
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	42,694 35	10,675 96	143,235 40	156,010 77	12,000 49	*a* 41,471 42	...	...	2,215 26	343,202 54	408,303 65
Penang	...	...	73,176 64	16,268 16	29,985 44	*b* 38,414 36	15,559 75	39,784 58	1,218 48	199,684 83	214,407 41
Malacca	...	...	12,237 91	3,159 90	1,854 00	4,131 78	2,381 75	13,565 21	11,191 18	51,791 21	48,521 73
Labuan	...	...	2,422 09	678 85	...	...	...	...	...	2,694 64	3,100 94
Total 1914 ...	42,694 35	10,675 96	231,072 04	176,117 68	43,839 93	84,017 56	17,941 50	53,349 79	14,624 92	...	674,333 73
„ 1913 ...	52,315 74	12,358 28	214,832 34	145,433 10	40,820 77	9,206 04	15,372 23	92,035 69	14,999 03	597,373 22	...
Increase	...	...	16,239 79	30,684 58	3,019 16	74,811 52	2,569 27	...	...	...	76,960 51
Decrease	9,621 39	1,682 32	...	...	...	...	...	38,685 90	374 11	...	...

a. Includes $39,593.42 towards installation of Wireless Telegraph Station. *b.* Includes $25,551.31 towards installation of Wireless Telegraph Station.

Showing the approximate number of Letters, Post-cards, Printed Papers, Commercial Papers, Samples, Registered Articles, and Insured Letters dealt with during the years 1913 and 1914.

	SUBJECT TO POSTAGE.							FREE SERVICE.		Registered Letters.	Insured Letters.	TOTAL.
	LETTERS.		POST CARDS.		Printed Papers.	Commercial Papers.	Samples.					
	Paid.	Unpaid.	Single.	Reply.				Letters.	Other Articles.			
Internal Service.												
(*a*) Issued for delivery ...	1,036,797	19,006	239,564	3,848	476,346	15,444	1,274	181,974	112,866	92,446	463	2,180,028
External Service.												
(*b*) Despatched ...	4,233,452	93,041	267,231	754	1,818,362	6,279	12,155	73,580	36,361	193,748	1,279	6,736,242
(*c*) Received ...	2,838,700	380,016	149,292	3,185	1,011,621	31,785	9,620	74,971	9,230	258,932	5,753	4,773,105
(*d*) Transit	1,992,367	391,274	135,876	507	657,345	2,427	3,588	54,977	4,615	194,418	1,043	3,438,437
Total, 1914 ...	10,101,316	883,337	791,963	8,294	3,963,674	55,935	26,637	385,502	163,072	739,544	8,538	17,127,812
Total, 1913 ...	11,989,268	968,058	963,637	14,248	4,375,899	56,158	81,510	372,743	140,454	791,973	8,767	19,762,715
Increase ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	12,759	22,618	...	...	...
Decrease ...	1,887,952	84,721	171,674	5,954	412,225	223	54,873	...	...	52,429	229	2,634,903

(*a*) Number of articles posted in Straits Settlements for delivery in Straits Settlements. (*b*) Number of articles posted in Straits Settlements for despatch to places outside the Colony. (*c*) Number of articles posted outside the Colony received in Straits Settlements for delivery. (*d*) Number of articles posted outside the Colony received in Straits Settlements for despatch to places outside the Colony.

Straits Settlements—Money Order Exchanges, 1914.

Years.	Australia.		Sarawak.		British Postal Orders.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	$ c.	$ c.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1914	2,068 14 8	1,486 8 9	1,234 69	8,003 86	27,363 14 3	2,593 13 10
1913	2,224 4 9	1,253 14 9	1,428 67	13,150 37	31,805 19 10	2,574 15 8
Increase	...	232 14 0	...	...	...	18 18 2
Decrease	155 10 1	...	193 98	5,146 51	4,442 5 7	...

Years.	Local Postal Orders.		New Zealand.		Kelantan.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	$ c.	$ c.
1914	2,406 00	2,360 00	74 5 11	137 4 10	1,668 34	18,408 42
1913	2,816 00	2,808 00	104 16 9	133 0 6	1,264 29	21,904 08
Increase	...	...	...	4 4 4	404 05	...
Decrease	410 00	448 00	30 10 10	...	...	3,495 66

Years.	China Bearer Money Orders (Hongkong Currency.)		Brunei.		Kedah.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1914	863 85	...	2 70	374 25	10,246 54	36,052 01
1913	730 67	...	12 18	5 32	12,178 90	21,283 66
Increase	133 18	...	...	368 93	...	14,768 35
Decrease	...	...	9 48	...	1,932 36	...

Straits Settlements—Money Order Exchanges, 1914.

Years.	United Kingdom.		Straits Settlements.		China.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1914	16,296 14 3	3,175 2 6	274,995 54	276,725 40	13,684 34	13,207 40
1913	19,395 10 10	3,702 10 0	265,976 21	265,669 13	18,544 84	13,945 60
Increase	...	...	9,019 33	11,056 27	...	...
Decrease	3,098 16 7	527 7 6	...	...	4,860 50	538 20

Years.	Federated Malay States.		Ceylon.		India.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.	Rs. cts.	Rs. cts.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.
1914	114,721 39	643,635 84	249,088 97	13,586 94	3,108,873 4	71,542 11
1913	92,363 47	579,573 27	241,349 85	10,155 27	3,200,143 2	73,213 6
Increase	22,357 92	64,062 57	7,739 12	3,431 67	...	...
Decrease	...	...	...	...	91,269 14	1,670 11

Years.	Johore.		Siam.		B. North Borneo.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1914	20,054 08	54,672 42	1,771 11	5,634 66	1,802 90	34,400 14
1913	8,599 57	37,211 62	1,078 07	2,501 71	1,836 80	18,527 59
Increase	11,454 51	17,460 80	693 04	3,132 95	...	15,872 55
Decrease	...	...	...	...	33 90	...

Years.	Netherlands East Indies.		Indo-China.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	Glds. c.	Glds. c.	Frs. c.	$ c.
1914	20,501 32	140,456 86	5,961 49	1,191 12
1913	22,968 23	89,844 76	1,478 74	2,631 53
Increase	...	50,612 10	4,482 75	...
Decrease	2,466 91	...	...	1,440 41

Comparative Statement of the working of the Government Telegraphs for the years 1913 and 1914.

Settlement.	Revenue.		Expenditure Recurrent.		Expenditure Special.		Total Expenditure.		Number of Paid Telegrams forwarded.		Number of Government Telegrams forwarded.	
	1913.	1914.	1913.	1914.	1913.	1914.	1913.	1914.	1913.	1914.	1913.	1914.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.				
Singapore	17,963 96	16,454 71	10,823 22	13,878 49	...	...	10,823 22	13,878 49 (a)	105,375	97,614	1,747	2,576
Penang	30,374 89	25,738 13	33,672 79	35,304 88	3,098 24	(a) (b) 8,408 54	36,771 03	43,713 42 (b)	132,184	112,577	4,743	4,837
Malacca	3,267 14	3,402 72	2,160 56	2,506 27	158 68	4,324 54	2,319 24	6,830 81	19,469	17,607	298	565
Total ...	51,605 99	45,595 56	46,656 57	51,689 64	3,256 92	12,733 08	49,913 49	64,422 72	257,028	227,798	6,788	7,978

(a) Excluding $39,593.42 towards installation of Wireless Telegraph Station. (b) Excluding $25,551.31 towards installation of Wireless Telegraph Station.

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Value of Securities calculated at the latest known Market Rates of 1914.

Cost.	Nominal Value.	Description.	Latest available Market Prices, 1914.	Brokerage.	Net Prices.	Net Value of Stock.	Net Value in Dollars.
$ c.	£ s. d.					£ s. d.	$ c.
9,516 54	1,000 0 0	Cape of Good Hope 3% Stock ...	80	¼	79¾	797 10 0	
16,489 87	1,600 0 0	Queensland 3% Stock ...	79	¼	78¾	1,260 0 0	
18,490 13	1,700 0 0	Cardiff Corporation 3% Stock ...	81	¼	80¾	1,372 15 0	
15,534 60	1,500 0 0	Zanzibar Government 3% Stock ...	100	⅛	99⅞	1,498 2 6	
23,019 25	2,736 1 5	Transvaal Guaranteed 3% Loan ...	92	⅛	91⅞	2,513 15 4	
15,000 00	1,875 12 5	Barbados 3½% Stock	88	¼	87¾	1,645 17 2	
15,000 00	1,915 13 1	South Nigeria 3½% Stock	89	¼	88¾	1,700 2 10	
20,125 76	2,661 15 5	Hongkong 3½% Stock	88	¼	87¾	2,335 14 1	
19,874 24	2,944 12 11	Gold Coast 3% Stock	82	¼	81¾	2,407 5 0	
						15,531 1 11	
						@ Exchange 2/4 = $1.	133,123 68
	Rs. a. p.					*Rs. a. p.*	
527,837 43	941,400 0 0	3½% Indian Government Securities ...	94	3/16	93 13/16	883,150 14 0	
						@ Exchange Rs. 175 = $100.	504,657 64
	$ c.					$ c.	
10,000 00	10,000 00	Fixed Deposits	...	...	...	...	10,000 00
99,048 62	48,000 00	Municipal 5% Loan of 1889 ...	100	½	99½	47,760 00	
	10,000 00	,, ,, ,, 1902 ...	97	½	96½	9,650 00	
	40,000 00	,, 4% ,, 1897 ...	90	½	89½	36,605 50	
16,061 25	15,000 00	,, 4½% ,, 1909 ...	95	½	94½	14,175 00	
2,200 00	2,000 00	,, 5% ,, 1893 ...	100	¼	99½	1,990 00	
							110,180 50
					Present value of Securities ...		757,961 82
808,197 69					Original Cost of Securities ...		808,197 69
					Difference against present value ...		50,235 87

T. I. M. GORDON,
Acting Superintendent, Government Savings Bank.

G. GORDON WILSON,
Acting Postmaster-General, Straits Settlements.

Statements of Assets and Liabilities on the 31st December, 1914.

Assets.	Amount.		Liabilities.	Amount.
	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.
Value of Securities calculated at the latest available market rates	...	757,961 82	Total Amount, including Interest due to Depositors :—	
			$ c.	
Estimated Interest due to 31st December, 1914 :—			Singapore 550,202 10	
			Penang 184,832 50	
(*a*) On Municipal Debentures	2,361 75		Malacca 29,128 51	
(*b*) ,, Indian Government Loan Notes ...	11,877 33		Labuan 4,952 14	
(*c*) ,, Crown Agents' Investments	1,847 36			769,115 25
(*d*) ,, Fixed Deposits in Banks	804 38			
		16,890 82	Balance at Credit of the Savings Bank on 31st December, 1914	19,276 70
Cash—Current Balance in Banks :—				
Singapore	7,428 53			
Penang	3,173 17			
Malacca	2,126 53			
Labuan	811 08			
		13,539 31		
	...	788,391 95		788,391 95

T. I. M. GORDON,
Acting Superintendent, Government Savings Bank.

G. GORDON WILSON,
Acting Postmaster-General, Straits Settlements.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1914.

I.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, including Courts analogous in the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, District Courts, during the year 1914.

Showing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note).	* SINGAPORE.																						PENANG.																						MALACCA.*																					
	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown.	221	2	5 [a]	5 [b]	...	...	...	...	2	...	33	...	12 [c]	12 [d]	76 [e]	10 [f]	64 [d]	266 [g]	8 [h]	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	48 [i]	6	10	28	57 [j]	34 [k]	70 [l]	92 [m]	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	8	10	9	33	11
Judgment for the Prisoner.	118	2 [n]	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	42	...	16	6	7	15	28	157	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	47 [o]	..	16	4	20	32	34	38	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	12	3	8	8	2
Prisoner found Insane ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General ...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	4	7	21	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	7	6	3 [p]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	358	4	5	6	...	...	...	...	3	...	82	...	28	18	83	29	99	444	13	2	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	100	6	26	32	77	73	110	133	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	20	1	20	13	17	41	13

* No cases convicted with Police supervision.

(*a*) In one case three persons were tried together, one was convicted and two were acquitted. (*b*) In one case two persons were tried together and convicted. (*c*) There were two cases in which two persons were convicted together. In each of three cases two persons were tried together and convicted. In one case two persons were tried together and discharged. In one case three persons were tried together, one was convicted and two were acquitted. (*d*) In one case two persons were convicted together. (*e*) In one case three persons were convicted together. (*f*) There were four cases in which three persons were convicted together and in one case five persons were convicted together. Includes four juveniles sent to Reformatory. (*g*) In one case two persons were tried together and convicted. In each of three cases, two persons were tried together; one was convicted and one was acquitted. In one case four persons were tried together and acquitted. There were two cases in which two persons were convicted together. (*h*) In three cases the sentence of death passed on three prisoners were commuted to Penal servitude for life by order of His Excellency the Governor. (*i*) Of these two persons were tried and convicted together. (*j*) In each of two cases, two persons were convicted together. (*k*) In one case two persons were tried together and both were convicted. (*l*) In one case nine persons were tried together, seven were convicted and two acquitted. (*m*) Including one juvenile offender, six cases with Police supervision. (*n*) In one case three persons were tried together and acquitted. (*o*) Of these four persons were tried together and discharged. (*p*) Compounded with consent of Court.

Fp 2

II.—Return of Civil Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1914.

Settlements.	No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1913.	Actions commenced in 1914.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1914.
				$ c.							$ c.	
Singapore ...	228	* 858 *a*	1,086 *b*	4,994,674.31¼ *c*	18	412	23	9	...	1	2,201,429.05	438 *d*
Penang ...	234	534 *e f*	768	1,667,397.35 *g*	30	274	17	...	...	8	530,437.54	276 *h*
Malacca ...	28	148	176 *i*	616,896.06	3	71	6	...	1	...	85,289.34	20 *j*

* *N. B.*—Two cases of Interpleader Summonses not included in this return were sent to the District Court by order of the Court.

a.—Including 7 Interpleaders. *b.*—There were besides 26 Full Court of Appeal cases, 106 Originating Summonses, 11 Originating motions, 49 Magistrates' Appeals, 16 Affidavits for Distress Warrants, 5 Admiralty Actions, 6 Police Court cases and 1 Divorce case. *c.*—In 212 cases no specific amount of money was claimed. *d.*—178 cases which have not been proceeded with and which are liable to be struck out (Section 175 of the Civil Procedure Code 1907) are omitted. *e.*—Five cases of Interpleader Summonses not included in this return were sent to the District Court by order of Court. Includes 10 Interpleaders, 1 Admiralty Suit, 84 Originating Summonses and 1 Divorce Suit. *f.*—There were besides 26 Full Court of Appeal cases, 70 Appeals from the Magistrates, 1 Affidavit for Distress Warrant and 35 Miscellaneous Applications. *g.*—In 201 cases no specific amount of money was claimed. *h.*—163 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out are omitted. *i.*—There were besides 113 miscellaneous applications, 16 Originating Summonses and 11 Magistrates' Appeals. *j.*—76 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out are omitted.

III.—PROBATE PETITIONS.—1914.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
				$ c.				$ c.				$ c.
Administration	124	a120	b 7	1,557,670.04½	c 79	d 77	7	482,008.15	20	16	4	149,284.04
Do. District Delegates Ordinance ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. District Court ...	104	e106	1	49,929.02	324	f315	37	110,283.82	123	97	26	43,863.85
Probate	56	g 55	h 1	970,168.50½	42	i 43	1	1,426,240.29	6	5	1	830,604.09
Do. District Delegates Ordinance ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. District Court ...	10	9	1	8,270.24	4	j 4	1	2,720.00	3	3	...	1,510.00

a.—Including 7 petitions filed in 1913. *b*.—Excluding 1 petition refused and 3 withdrawn. *c*.—Including 2 petitions for receivership. *d*.—Including 5 petitions filed in 1913. *e*.—Including 3 cases filed in 1913. *f*.—Including 24 petitions filed in 1913, 1 in 1912, 1 in 1911 and 2 in 1908. *g*.—Including 1 petition filed in 1913. *h*.—Excluding 1 petition withdrawn. *i*.—Including 2 petitions filed in 1913. *j*.—Including 1 petition filed in 1913.

IV.—Statement of the Number of BANKRUPTCY NOTICES issued, Petitions filed, and Receiving Orders made thereon; also Administration Orders under Sections 99 and 113 of "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888."

	Bankruptcy Notices issued.	Total Number of Petitions filed.	Debtor's Petitions.		Creditor's Petitions.					Administration Orders made under Section 99.	Total.			Orders for Administration of deceased Debtor's Estates, Section 113.		Interim Orders.		
			Number filed.	Receiving Orders made.	Number filed from 1st January, 1914, and 31st December, 1914.	Withdrawn.	Pending.	Dismissed.	Receiving Orders made.		Number of Receiving Orders made.	Rescinded before being proceeded with.	Nett Total.	Made on Creditor's Petitions.	Made on Transfer of Proceedings.	Number.	Withdrawn.	Nett Total.
Singapore ...	240	a119	29	29	90	19	16	b 4	c 51	...	80	...	80	d 4	...	6	2	4
Penang ...	34	28	7	7	21	8	4	...	9	...	16	...	16	...	...	3	1	2
Malacca ...	3	8	1	1	7	2	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

(*a*) This does not include 3 Malacca petitions and 1 originating summons in Bankruptcy. (*b*) Including 1 struck off.
(*c*) Including 2 petitions filed in 1913 and 1 from Malacca. (*d*) Including 1 petition filed in 1913.

V.—OFFENCES.

Table showing the Number of OFFENCES reported to the Police, during 1914, *and the Number of PERSONS concerned therein.*

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG.					MALACCA.					LABUAN.				
	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.*	Offences against Property.†	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.*	Offences against Property.†	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.*	Offences against Property.†	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.*	Offences against Property.†	Other Offences.
Cases ...	10,945	7,859	715	2,315	771	6,633	4,716	287	1,776	141	1,622	1,086	21	497	39	71	38	...	33	...
Persons ...	17,552	13,735	4,500	2,821	996	11,527	9,002	1,192	2,301	224	1,965	1,276	115	640	49	78	45	...	33	...

* Not included in cases reported. † Includes both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

[F.S.

VI.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table showing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1914.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.*	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.†	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.*	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.†	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.*	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.†
Offences against the Person ...	703	572	845	115	568	327	927	*a b c d* 133	84	244	173	23
Offences against Property ‡ ...	148	389	1,280	32	319	208	808	*a c d e* 172	60	196	232	82
Offences relating to Shipping ...	...	...	...	...	12	1	29	...	...	...	12	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies ...	19	10	121	...	45	17	215	*e* 1	2	72	77	2
Gambling	10	584	4,228	...	85	20	1,087	...	...	54	72	...
Other Offences	1,565	674	17,934	230	565	341	6,089	*c d* 49	296	729	3,763	13
Total ...	2,445	2,229	24,408	*f* 377	1,594	914	9,155	355	442	1,295	*g* 4,329	*h* 122

N.B.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not included in this (or the following) table.

* Includes cautioned and discharged. † Includes cases sent for trial to District Courts. ‡ Includes both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

(*a*) Of these 54 persons were committed for trial at the Assizes and 169 for trial before the District Court. (*b*) Includes 3 Assize cases. (*c*) Includes 1 committed for trial at the Assizes and 29 before District Court. (*d*) Includes 11 committed for trial at Assize and 39 before District Court. (*e*) 12 persons were committed for trial before District Court for "Offences against property" and 1 for "Offences against Masters, etc.". (*f*) 75 were committed for trial at the Assizes and 302 for trial before District Courts. (*g*) 2 cases with Police supervision, 3 cases complainant fined and 3 cases complainant ordered to pay compensation. (*h*) 10 Supreme Court, 69 District Court.

[redacted]RY CONVICTIONS (POLICE COURTS).

Table showing the Number of PERSONS summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG.								MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine ...	24,019	611 *a*	34	3,718	189	7,962	65	8,440 *b*	7,224 *c d*	504	35	938 *e*	166	369	150	5,125 *f*	3,510	106	...	60	74	282	153	2,835
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or Surety ...	1,366	108	17	443	103	97	42	556	636	63	1	81	116	46	18	311 *g*	154	14	...	5	23	6	18	88
Peremptory Imprisonment ...	1,195 *h*	87	1	...	895 *i*	1	...	211 *j*	815	42 *k*	17	4 *l*	405	4	45	241 *m n*	438 *o*	42	...	...	118	3	3	272
Whipping ...	23	...	2	4	17	...	...	...	22	6	...	1	20 *p*	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	1
Bound over with or without Sureties.	78	11	...	...	4	2	...	61	291	162 *q r*	2	...	23 *s t*	1	4	101 *u v*	66	31	..	...	10	...	...	25
Cautioned & Discharged.	727	28	...	63	18	11	14	593	729	48	...	63	44	29	6	539	836	118	..	10	131	18	53	506
Ejected ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...
Total	24,408	845	54	4,228	1,226	8,073	121	9,861	9,717	825	55	1,087	774	449	223	6,317	5,009	311	..	75	360	309	227	3,727

N. B.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision. Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

(*a*) Of these one person was also bound over to keep the peace. (*b*) Includes two to receive sentence when called upon and 17 to keep the peace. (*c*) Includes 33 to keep the peace. (*d*) Includes 8 to keep the peace. (*e*) Includes 5 to keep the peace. (*f*) Includes 49 to keep the peace. (*g*) Includes 4 committed to prison for failing to find securities. (*h*) Includes 1 juvenile offender sent to Reformatory; 42 persons sent to Leper Asylum; 191 to Lunatic Asylum and 155 to House of Detention. (*i*) Includes 6 juvenile offenders sent to Reformatory and 3 persons sent to House of Detention. (*j*) Includes seven juvenile offenders sent to Reformatory. (*k*) Includes 6 to keep the peace. (*l*) Includes 4 committed to House of Detention. (*m*) Includes 5 committed to House of Detention and 3 to Lunatic Asylum. (*n*) Includes 3 sent to Lunatic Asylum, 7 to Pulau Jerejak and 30 to House of Detention. (*o*) Including 7 juvenile offenders sent to Reformatory. Including 11 persons to Leper Asylum. Including 17 persons to Lunatic Asylum. Including 161 persons to House of Detention. (*p*) Juvenile flogged. (*q*) Includes 90 to keep the peace and 10 to be of good behaviour. (*r*) Includes 11 to keep the peace. (*s*) Includes 7 to keep the peace and 3 to be of good behaviour. (*t*) Includes 1 to keep the peace and 2 to be of good behaviour. (*u*) Includes 27 to keep the peace and 4 to be of good behaviour. (*v*) Includes 13 to keep the peace and 8 to be of good behaviour.

VIII.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table showing the Number of Offences, Trials, Convictions and Acquittals, for the last Four Years.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.
The number of Cases brought before the Police Magistrates	17,358	21,336	20,186	21,309	10,345	10,604	9,864	9,185	3,967	3,304	4,233	4,925
The number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates	25,098	28,214	31,127	29,459	15,373	15,751	12,914	*a* 12,677	5,504	5,224	5,503	*b* 6,488
The Number of Summary Convictions *:—												
1.—For offences against the Person ...	693	961	1,040	845	903	847	754	975	309	352	222	295
2.—For Offences against Property † ...	868	1,096	1,165	1,280	767	953	871	822	263	216	238	350
3.—Offences against Shipping	59	81	74	...	87	1	19	41	23	10	24	12
4.—For Gambling	4,051	3,688	5,283	4,228	1,685	1,369	1,006	1,099	330	175	124	75
5.—For other Offences	13,792	17,491	...	18,055	7,322	7,498	6,633	6,530	2,976	3,201	3,406	4,229
6.—Masters and Servants	...	...	17,177	...	...	...	104	42	...	...	...	24
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—												
1.—For Offences against the Person ...	44	75	28	47	51	51	35	*c* 53	16	18	15	18
2.—For Offences against Property † ...	139	116	158	110	117	105	104	96	25	42	22	56
3.—For other Offences	98	80	64	64	114	72	22	66	15	4	8	9
The Number of Persons acquitted :—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts	5,208	2,323	1,958	2,229	3,822	4,261	2,657	2,389	1,092	997	899	1,718
2.—In the Superior Courts	145	142	59	129	155	205	†17	116	54	17	30	35

N.B.—Cases in which *Nolle Prosequi* was entered, and cases withdrawn before hearing are not included in this return.

* Includes cautioned and discharged and bonds to keep the peace and be of good behaviour. † Includes both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

(*a*) Excludes 63 persons against whom cases are withdrawn. ([illegible] Assize cases. (*c*) Including 10 persons committed for trial in the Supreme Court, 5 Extradition cases, 8 transferred to

IX.—Abstract of Cases determined and Writs issued by Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1914.

SETTLEMENT.	Total Number of Cases.	Total Number of Defendants.	Cases how disposed of, giving Number of Defendants under each head.													Writs issued by Magistrates.					
			Acquitted or discharged with a Caution.	Summarily convicted and punished. *	Committed to Bench Court.		Committed for trial to the Supreme Court.	Magistrate's Orders.						Extradition and Rendition Cases. †	Cases awaiting Decision on 31st December, 1914.	Summonses.	Subpœnas.	Warrants.			
					Discharged.	Convicted.		For Maintenance of Wife or Children (Ordinance XIII of 1906).	For Restoration to Liberty or to Lawful Guardianship (Criminal Procedure Code 1900).	To abate Nuisance (Municipal Ordinance 1896).	To find Security to keep the Peace (Criminal Procedure Code 1910).	To find Security to be of Good Behaviour (Crim. Proc. Code 1910).						Arrest.	Search.	To levy Distress.	To dispossess.
Singapore	21,309 *a*	29,459	5,401	23,681	124	178	75	3	...	224	45	38	27	36	12,572	2,686	780	17	61	1
Penang	9,185 *b c*	12,740 *d*	2,241	9,071 *	158	252	70	19 *e*	...	66	219 *f g*	74 *h i*	62 *j*	140	4,977	4,868	706	9	4	...
Malacca	4,925	6,488	1,838	4,162	47	64	40	...	...	...	50	20	28 *g*	277	3,744	902	265	...	3	...
Total for the Colony ...	35,419	48,687	9,480	36,914	329	494	185	22	...	290	314	132	117	453	21,293	8,456	1,751	26	68	1

* Not including orders for Maintenance, etc., Restoration to Liberty and to abate nuisance, but including other orders under the Criminal Procedure Code of 1910. † Includes all cases whether committed or discharged.

(*a*) Including District Court and Assizes cases and Orders for Maintenance under Ordinance II of 1890, under Ordinance III of 1902, Commitment to Lunatic and Leper Asylums, Reformatory, House of Detention, and Extradition cases, but not including Mandatory and Nuisance Orders. (*b*) and (*c*) Including District Court and Assizes cases and all of, not including Mandatory and Nuisance Orders for Maintenance under Ordinance II of 1890, under Ordinance III of 1902, commitment to Lunatic and Leper Asylums, Reformatory, House of Detention, and Extradition cases. (*d*) Includes District Court and Assize cases. (*e*) One already included under "Acquitted or discharged with a caution." (*f*) Includes all cases whether committed or discharged. (*g*) Twenty-five already included under "Summarily convicted and punished." (*h*) and (*j*) Already included under "Summarily convicted and punished." (*i*) Fourteen already included under "Summarily convicted and punished."

X.—Return of the Number of Suits commenced and Processes issued in the District Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1914.

Settlement.	Number and Classes of Suits.							Total Amount claimed.	Total Amount for which Judgment was entered.	Suits how disposed of.					Subsequent Processes.							Applications for Distress under Chapter XXXIII of The Civil Procedure Code 1907.	Subpœnas.
	Under $10.	Under $30.	Under $50.	Under $100.	Under $250.	$250 and over.	Total.			Settled.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuited.	Summons not served or Suit pending on 31st Dec., 1914.	Judgment Summonses.	Judgment Notices.	Orders of Arrest.	Commitments.	Writs of Seizure and Sale.	Interpleader Summonses.		
								$ c.	$ c.													
Singapore ...	706	1,905	1,245	1,669	1,537	893 *a*	7,955	764,365.87	482,029.17	1,205 *b*	5,178	369	3	1,200	2,412	1,844	494	597	1,043	83	2,506	1,054
Penang ...	994	1,685	1,165	1,335	975	451 *c*	6,605 *d*	499,536.55 *e*	292,431.76	1,547 *f b*	4,121	177	39	837 *g h i*	1,448	817	183	136	1,000	93	657	1,842
Malacca ...	662	696	275	353	278	179	2,443	138,329.92¾	69,077.15½	931	994	38	8	472	251	77	29	6	200	15	109	336
Total for the Colony ...	2,362	4,286	2,685	3,357	2,790	1,523	17,003	1,402,232.34¾	843,538.08½	3,683	10,293	584	50	2,509	4,111	2,738	706	739	2,243	191	3,272	3,232

(*a*) Including 54 cases to recover possession of land or houses. (*b*) Including cases struck off where parties were absent. (*c*) Includes 2 cases transferred from Nibong Tebal to Bukit Mertajam. (*d*) Including 3 cases transferred from Nibong Tebal to Bukit Mertajam. (*e*) Including 2 cases to receive possession of houses. (*f*) Including cases struck off where parties were absent and 1 case transferred to Supreme Court. (*g*) Including 13 cases postponed *sine die*. (*h*) Including cases postponed *sine die*. (*i*) Including 1 case postponed *sine die*.

XI.—RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1914.

Verdicts.	Singapore.	Penang and Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
Homicide, Culpable	27	...	1	6	34
Do., Justifiable	...	...	...	...	...
Do., by misadventure	2	15	7	1	25
Do., not amounting to murder	...	1	1	...	2
Suicide	37	14	20	15	86
Death in pursuance of judicial sentence	1	5	...	...	6
Natural causes, accidental, etc.	682	63	28	43	816
Found dead, causes unknown, etc.	60	26	4	...	90
Found drowned	17	4	4	11	36
Still-born	15	...	...	...	15
Suffocation soon after death	1	...	...	...	1
Fracture—skull, etc.	...	2	5	7	14
Rash Act	...	3	1	...	4
Accident	...	*a* 1	3	3	7
Lightning	...	1	*b* 3	...	4
Murder	...	10	6	...	16
Otherwise	...	2	...	...	2
Injuries received in an assault ...	...	1	3	...	4
Acute Alcoholism	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL ...	842	148	87	*c* 86	1,163

(*a*) Burning. (*b*) Includes 2 on account of Electric shocks. (*c*) Inclusive of "Views."

00135054

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018